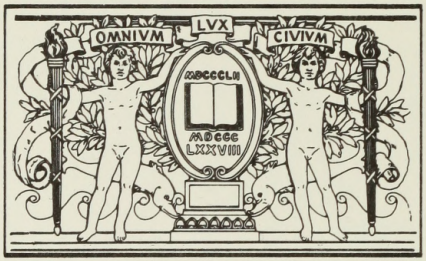
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06396 179 9

HARRINGTON-HEATH HERITAGE



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/harringtonheathh00harr

HARRINGTON-HEATH HERITAGE

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS (1600-1984) OF ORAMEL WARREN HARRINGTON AND MARTHA C. HEATH (1829-1899) (1829-1898)

By RUTH HADDOX HARRINGTON

Printed by Taylor Publishing Company
Publishing Consultant — Dwight M. Ackerman

PREFACE

This is a family genealogy, containing not only the forefathers of Oramel Warren Harrington and his wife, Martha C. Heath, but the foremothers' family lines in most cases, back to the time they arrived in the New World. Many families are included in the lineal descent of this branch of the American Harrington and Heath families, and some not-related ones whose members intermarried with family members.

We start with Robert Harrington in Watertown, Mass. and follow his son, Edward to Waltham, with the next generation, Samuel, settling in Westborough. The next Samuel settled in Brookfield and New Braintree, Mass. The Revolution took place to affect the lives of the second and third Samuel, with the latter settling in Cornish, New Hampshire, along with four of his siblings. By 1815 he had moved across the Connecticut River into Hartford, Vt. The next generation, Joel, lived here until ca 1840 when his family appears on the census at Kirby. Oramel was born at Hartford, and moved to Kirby, then Walden. His father died at Calais, Vt., where he was living with his son, Lewis. Oramel and Martha C. Heath married 1852 and moved, along with John and Ruth (Carr) Heath, her parents, to Wisconsin. The Heaths remained there, where a number of their children had settled; but Oramel and Martha, with their three oldest children, moved on to Mower Co., Minn., near Austin, in summer 1859. From there most of their children moved to the Dakota Territory. The eldest son, John, stayed in Mower Co., and many of his descendants live there today, though many are scattered. The migrations of the other children have taken them to Missouri, Colorado, Oregon, Canada, Montana and Washington. This has been an interesting and rewarding pursuit, but a rather exhausting one putting it all together. When you dig deeper for family roots, it is surprising how many of our friends on both coasts (we lived in Berkeley, Calif. the first thirteen years of marriage), turned out to be distant cousins.

When I was a child, I was always interested in the past. When we visited a new town, it was the cemetery I wanted to see; and I drove my mother to distraction, asking questions about why places and people were named as they were. We lived at a little village in W.Va. called Sir Johns Run, and I wanted to know who Sir John was. She didn't know; but years later, pouring over a history, I learned it was named for Sir John St. Clair, who was in charge of Quartermaster under Washington during the early Indian wars. So it is not difficult to understand why, when my children were grown, that I turned to digging into the past. First I was interested in some of my ancestors; and finding the lack of records in Virginia, where my parents' forefathers settled early, frustrating, I became interested in the Harringtons.

Cousin Evva (Sargeant) Lawrence, whom I had met when we lived in California, sent me photos of the Harringtons and Heaths and I quote from her letter of 13 Dec. 1971, "Ormal Harrington married a Miss Heath. After they had about four children, they left Vermont in 1858 or 1860 with six oxen and one horse hitched to a covered wagon, with a crate of chickens, also a cow tied behind. It took them all summer to get to Wisconsin, where they stayed all winter. The next summer, they went on to Minnesota, where they settled near Austin." As with many traditions, research revealed a different story.

I would like to acknowledge here, with thanks, the assistance given me in my search by the Rev. Donald Harrington and his wife, the Rev. Vilma (Zantho) Harrington; Donald's brother, Elliot Harrington (Charles Elliot, Herman Parmenter, Charles, Peter, Peter, Nathaniel, Edward, Robert); Frank Leighton Harrington and his father, Frank Chester Harrington (Francis A., Daniel, Francis, Nathaniel, Francis, Edward, Robert); and Rowland Taylor "Bill" Harrington (Norman T., Charles Norman, Norman S., Ira, Ammi, Thaddeus, Richard, John, John, Robert). Also I want to thank all the cousins who have helped in this effort to bring so many of the descendants into this publication of the ancestors we share. And finally, my thanks to my family for their moral support and understanding of my preoccupation with their ancestors this past fourteen years, and to my husband for so many vacations spent going from court house to state house to hunt wills, vital records, graves, etc.

CS71
.H311
1984 a

RUTH HADDOX HARRINGTON
September, 1984

7824 Flourtown Avenue
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19118

Explanations:

ae	—	about
APE	—	American Peoples Encyclopedia
b	—	born
bp	—	baptized
ca	—	circa, or about that time
d	—	died
div.	—	divorced
gs	—	grave stone
H.C.	—	Harvard College
Hv	—	Haverhill, Mass.
m	—	married
OFSA	—	Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., David W. Hoyt (1897 to 1919)
+	—	Line of Descent

Sv and Savage — Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Showing Three Generations of Those who came before May, 1692 (1861) by James Savage. — Four volumes.

Though I have used Savage for a reference in many of the families, I have checked the vital records of the towns in Massachusetts to verify dates. Also I have made many trips to Concord, New Hampshire, and Montpelier, Vermont, to check their vital records.

After each family, I have placed the family of the female line, carrying that family down to where a member married a Harrington, with each known female line in place following merger into the family. I regret some of the female lines are missing, but perhaps in the future they will be found.

To read line of descent — i.e., Samuel, (Edward, Robert) would mean that the third generation Samuel was son of Edward and grandson of Robert.

Some of the dates need to be explained, and to help clarify this, I quote from THE AMERICAN PEOPLES ENCYCLOPEDIA, "The Gregorian calendar, which will accumulate an error of only one day in more than 3000 years, is in use today in almost all Christian countries. It was adopted immediately after its introduction in Roman Catholic countries and in a few others, but many nations lagged behind. Great Britain adopted the Gregorian (New Style) calendar, in 1752. It was adopted by the Russians after the Bolshevik revolution, and it is now fully established in all western nations and in many others. The Greek Orthodox Church, however, continues to use the Old Style calendar."

"The early Romans year consisted of twelve lunar months, the names of some of them surviving in use today: Martius, Aprilis, Maius, Iunius, Quintilis, Sextilis, September, October, November, December, Ianuarius, and Februarius."

March was considered the first month, with the year beginning on March 25. At the same time, the first of January had long been considered the beginning of the historical year. Our forefathers not liking to use the names of the months that were named after Roman gods, dated things according to the number of the month, starting with March as the first month. A date from Jan. 1-Mar. 25 would contain the date of the old year and the new, i.e., 20 Feb. 1720/1, or 20th of the twelfth month.

ADDENDA

In order to give a clearer picture of the people, whose lives touched and influenced many of our ancestors, some in leaving England, and others in leaving Massachusetts for Connecticut and Rhode Island, I have recorded in this section a number of historical characters that were well known. Those marked APE are taken from THE AMERICAN PEOPLES ENCYCLOPEDIA. Ancestor Caleb Moody and Shadrach Wilbore were imprisoned because of their opposition to Sir Edmund Andros.

(APE) "ANDROS, Sir EDMUND, 1637-1714, English colonial governor, was born in Guernsey. In 1674 he was appointed governor of New York, and in 1686 became governor of the newly-formed Dominion of New England, a union which included the chartered colonies and New York. A strong group in New England, which had fought the revocation of the charters, began a steady opposition to the Andros government. The governor's strict enforcement of the navigation and land laws, which alienated the merchants and landowners, strengthened the opposition. With the news, in 1688, of the 'Glorious Revolution' in England, the populace rose in revolt, declared the Dominion at an end, and cast Andros in prison. The charges against him were not pressed, however, and from 1692 to 1697 he was governor of Virginia. In 1704 he was made lieutenant-governor of Guernsey and two years later retired."

(APE) "ANTINOMIANISM, the doctrine, recurring from time to time in the history of the Christian church, that Christians are freed by faith from obligation to observe the moral law laid down in the Old Testament. From certain passages of the New Testament — e.g., Rom. 6, and II Peter 2, 18, 19 — it would seem that a tendency to antinomianism had manifested itself even in the apostolic age; but the term was first used by Luther to describe the opinions of JOHANN AGRICOLA, who teaching that man is saved by faith alone, without regard to his moral charcter, led to the famous Antinomian Controversy of the Reformation period."

(APE) "WILLIAM CODDINGTON, 1601-1678, American colonist, was born in Boston, Lincolnshire, England. He went to Plymouth, Mass., in 1630, and for a time carried on business as a merchant in Boston. Becoming a follower of ANNE HUTCHINSON, he defended her, and subsequently Wheelwright, against Winthrop and his party, and was included in the 19 who were obliged to remove from Massachusetts, and who purchased the island of Aquidneck, now Rhode Island. Of this settlement he was governor from 1651 to 1655, when he was ousted by Roger Williams and John Clarke, and again from 1674 until his death."

(APE) "JOHN COTTON, 1584-1652, Puritan clergyman, was born in Derby, England; attended Trinity and Emmanuel colleges, Cambridge, and became head lecturer and dean at Emmanuel. As vicar of St. Botolph's Church, Boston, Lincolnshire (1612-33), he altered the liturgy and changed gradually to the simpler Puritan form of worship. In constant trouble with the authorities, he was treated leniently until 1632, when, accused of nonconformity, he fled to London, resigned his charge in a letter (1633), and went to the Massachusetts Bay colony, where he was named teacher of the First Church of Boston."

"A man of great learning and an able theologian, Cotton immediately became a leader in Massachusetts religious and political affairs. He wielded a powerful influence in this theocratic colony, and helped to draw up its moral code and civil laws. A prolific writer, he took prominent part in the Antinomian controversy, and engaged in two violent controversies with Roger Williams. On occasion, his Sunday services lasted through six hours of preaching and praying. Although he had fled England because of his liberal views, Cotton became more narrow and bigoted as the years went by, and favored giving the state any power necessary to bring about conformity. He had no faith in democracy and favored government by the few. In addition to MILK FOR BABES (1646), a catechism that was the standard work for years in rearing New England children, he wrote THE KEYES OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN (1644) and THE WAY OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES CLEARED (1648)."

(APE) — "DOMESDAY BOOK, or DOOMSDAY BOOK, the record of a statistical survey of a large portion of England made for WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR in 1085-87. The original manuscripts were incorporated in two volumes of unequal size and contained

information regarding the ownership, state of cultivation, and area of cultivation of lands, population in its various classes of vassals (freemen, villeins, cotters, and serfs) and, for some areas, the livestock. It was apparently intended to afford a survey of the fiscal state of the kingdom and its taxable capacity. It was printed in two volumes in 1783 and a supplement was printed in 1816. A number of explanations have been advanced as to the reason for the title, the most common being that because of its completeness it was in effect a 'day of judgment' for the establishment of the facts it contained."

(APE) "ELIOT, JOHN, 1604-1690, American clergyman, 'the Apostle to the Indians,' was born, according to some authorities, in Nazing, Essex, England; according to others, in Widford, Hertfordshire. He was educated at Cambridge, went to America in 1631, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. Having conceived the project of organizing the Indians into a Christian community, he made an exhaustive study of their language, translated the Bible and the Bay Psalm Book, which he had written with Richard Mather and Thomas Welde, and established communities of 'praying Indians.' Contributions for the work were received from England, and a small salary was granted him by his church in Roxbury but he nevertheless endured great hardships and suffered many privations. His converts were invaluable allies to the colonists in King Philip's War, but suffered at the hands of the English as well as from the vengeance of their own race. Eliot wrote A Primer of Catechism, in the Mass. Indian Languge (1654), The Christian Commonwealth (1659), and The Indian Primer (1669)."

(APE) "SIR FERDINANDO GORGES, (ca 1566-1647), English soldier and colonizer, was born in Somersetshire, entered the army at an early age, and distinguished himself in the French wars. He became interested in the New World, and was a member of the Plymouth Company, to which, together with the London Company, permission to establish settlements was granted in 1606. The first attempt at Sagadahoc failed; but when the charter was surrendered, Gorges was instrumental in securing the charter to the New England Council in 1620. In 1622 a grant was made to him and Captain John Mason of the territory between the Merrimac and Kennebec rivers. When the council surrendered its charter in 1635, Gorges was confirmed in the possession of the region between the Piscataqua and Kennebec rivers, and in 1639 the king granted him full governmental rights over the province of Maine."

Savage wrote, HARLAKENDEN, Roger, Cambridge, from Earle's Colne, in Essex, born there 1 Oct. 1611, came in the DEFENCE, 1635, aged 23, with wife, Elizabeth, 18, daughter of Godfrey Bosseville, Esq. of Gunthwayte, County York, whom he married 4 June of that year, and sister, Mable, 21, who married Governor Haynes, embarked at London, 10 Aug., with Rev. John Wilson, and Thomas Shepard, who was so much favored by him, as to say 'he was a father and mother to me'; arrived early in Oct., freeman 3 Mar. following — and in May 1636, was chosen an assistant and so continued until he died 17 Nov. 1638, of smallpox, leaving wife and two daughters, Elizabeth, born Dec. 1636; and Margaret, born Sept. 1638. His elder brother, Richard, bred at Emanuel College, Cambridge, may have designed to come here at an earlier time, and he had a grant of land to be laid out at Cambridge, but as he never came, it was forfeited. His will is in Gen. Reg. II, 181. The widow married Herbert Pelham, Esq."

(Savage) "WILLIAM HOOKE, Taunton, born County Hants, England, son of a gentleman, as the register at Oxford University expressed it, on his matriculation, 19 May 1620, of Trinity College, where he was admitted the same year, 28 June to his A.B., and 26 May 1623, though Wood's Facts says 7 July, to his A.M. We know not when he first had employment in England, for Mather has not given him a whole line; but he says he was minister at Exmouth, Devonshire, before he came hither, the exact date of which is also not marked by any writer, though we are sure he was here 1639, as in the town record his land is then made a boundary. He removed ca 1644 to New Haven, there had Elizabeth, baptized 14 Dec. 1645; and Mary, 5 Sept. 1647; was in high esteem until he went home in 1656, held in great favor with Oliver, the Protector (who made him a domestic chaplain), of the character of which a valuable letter to Gov. Winthrop by Hooke gives amusing insight, 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. I, 181. He was also rewarded by being made one of the preachers at the Savoy in London, and had easy association with the great protector, for his wife was sister

of Whalley, the regicide, who had married a relative of Oliver. He died March 1667, says Trumbull, but Calamy makes it ten years later."

(APE) "HOOKER, THOMAS, 1586-1647, American theologian, one of the founders of Connecticut, was born in England. He was graduated from Emmanuel College, Cambridge, in 1608, and preached successively at Esher, Surrey (1620-26), and at Chelmsford, Essex, (1626-29). Having been arraigned as a Puritan by the ecclesiastical authorities, he went to Holland in 1630, and from there emigrated to New England in 1633, where he became pastor of the first church at Newtowne (now Cambridge), Mass., and was prominent in both ecclesiastical and civil affairs in the colony. Becoming discontented with conditions in Massachusetts, he led his congregation and others to what is now Connecticut, and there founded Hartford, where he was pastor until his death. In 1639 he caused the adoption of the Fundamental Orders of Connecticut, and later was one of the organizers of the United Colonies of New England. Hooker published sermons and theological treatises, the best known of which is his Survey of the Summe of Church Discipline (1648)."

(APE) "ANNE MARBURY HUTCHINSON, (ca 1591-1643), American colonial religious theorist, was born in Alford, England, and emigrated to Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1634 with her husband, William Hutchinson. She began to hold religious meetings in which she put forth theories of a 'covenant of grace', a personal intuition of God's grace by which the individual might guide his conduct, instead of by the 'covenant of works' dependent on the church and state. She was banished by Winthrop's government in 1637 'for traducing the ministers and their ministry,' and in 1638 cast out by the Boston church. She settled in Aquidneck, R.I., moving to Long Island Sound after her husband's death in 1642. She and her large family (one daughter excepted) were massacred by the Indians in 1643."

KING PHILIP'S WAR (1675-1676)

METACOMET, or PHILIP of Montaup (Mt. Hope) was son and immediate successor of MASSASOIT, chief of the Wampanoags; and after seeing tract after tract of land taken away from his dominions by the English, in his own words "determined not to live until he had no country" had been planning for years a war of extermination against the whites.

Dec. 19, 1675, Massachusetts and some Rhode Island men killed and burned Wampanoags wintering at what is now South Kingstown. Many were killed in the skirmishes that were numerous during this era. Philip died August, 1676. The Kingston town records were taken to Newport for safekeeping and returned in June, 1677. (Page 41 of Providence Plantations).

(APE) MASON, JOHN, (1586-1635), English official, the founder of New Hampshire, was born in King's Lynn (Lynn Regis), Norfolk. He was educated at Oxford. In 1610 he was appointed to command two British war vessels in the Hebrides; and in 1616 was made governor of Newfoundland, of which he wrote a short description and completed a map of the coast. With SIR FERDINANDO GORGES he obtained from the New England Council in 1622 the land between the Merrimack and Kennebec rivers. He went out with a few settlers in 1623, but returned the same year. In 1629 he secured a grant of land between the Merrimack and Piscataqua rivers, and with Gorges the Laconia grant. Settlements were made; but in 1634 he returned to England. He was later governor of the Southsea Castle and vice-admiral of New England. His rights in New Hampshire were bought by Samuel Allen in 1691; but on a revival of his claims by his heirs, £1500 was paid to Robert Tufton Mason in 1746. See New Hampshire, History."

Savage wrote, "JOHN MAVERICK, Dorchester, came in the MARY & JOHN, 1630, from Plymouth, with colleague Warham, desired to be admitted freeman 19 Oct. and is first on the list of those who took oath 18 May 1631, died 3 Feb. 1636, while preparing to accompany his friends, who removed to Windsor, perhaps though Blake's Annals say he would have continued with Mather. He was in his 60th year, and much do I regret the ill success of inquiry for his place of education or any account of his early days. All that we get from the veracious annals of Clap, who was by his father committed to the care of Maverick, when the youth had leave to come to New England, is that he lived 40 miles off. On what authority he is said to have died at Boston, I know not."

(APE) "NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORY — The region now included in New Hampshire is believed to have been first explored by Sir Martin Pring in 1603. Two years later De

Champlain sailed up the Piscataqua, and claimed the discovery of the Isles of Shoals. In 1614 Captain John Smith ranged the entire coast line of New England."

"Originally a part of the First Charter of Virginia of 1606, and of the grant given to the Plymouth Company in 1620, it was in 1622 included in a grant made to the Council for New England to Captain JOHN MASON and FERDINANDO GORGES. In 1629 John Mason secured an individual claim to the portion of the granted territory between the Piscataqua and the Merrimack, and a few days later to a much larger tract, which extended to Lake Champlain. This was called New Hampshire, in recognition of his native English Hampshire. The first settlement was made in 1623 by David Thompson at Little Harbor. Others were made at Dover by the Hilton brothers, London fish dealers (1627); at Portsmouth by an agent of Mason and Gorges named Neal (1631); and at Exeter by Rev. John Wheeler, a sympathizer with Anne Hutchinson, in 1638."

"Mason died in December, 1624*, and the affairs of the colony were in such disorder that it was placed under the protection of Massachusetts in 1641. In 1675 a grandson of Mason revived the family claim to the territory, and in 1677 secured a decision unfavorable to Massachusetts, but did not succeed in establishing his own right. Two years later, as a result of the dissension over the ownership, New Hampshire was made a royal province, and remained so until the Revolution."

"In 1686 New Hampshire, together with Massachusetts, Plymouth, and Maine, was placed under the jurisdiction of Sir EDMUND ANDROS, appointed colonial governor by James II. When the Stuarts were deposed, Andros was driven out (1689). New Hampshire was governed by a new proprietor, Samuel Allen, from 1692 to 1698, after which it was for a short time under the jurisdiction of the Earl of Bellomont, governor of New York and Massachusetts."

"The Mason claims, after more than a century of dispute, were partially adjusted in 1746 by the purchase of the claims by a land company, and finally settled by the legislature in 1787. The boundary of the province, however, was left unsettled, and conflicting grants were frequently made by New York and New Hampshire in the region between the Connecticut River and Lake Champlain. By a royal decree of 1764, the boundary between the provinces of New York and New Hampshire was placed at the west bank of the Connecticut River. The southern boundary was settled according to the lines of a survey made in 1741."

(Savage) "ELIZABETH POOLE, Taunton, 1637, the chief cause of building at Taunton, was maiden sister of William, and elder than him, of a good family in heraldry, as well as religion, may be regarded as one of the most deciding proofs of the deep roots that Puritanism had attained in England. She died 21 May 1654, 65 yrs., having made her will four days before, in which John, eldest son of her brother, was named executor. Abstract of it is in Gen. Reg. Vol. V, 262. See Winthrop I, 252."

Savage wrote, "REV. JOHN WARHAM, Dorchester, came in the MARY & JOHN from Plymouth, 1630, having been a minister at Exeter, in County Devon, where Capt. Roger Clap, who in his humble, but invaluable tract gives the best account of him, had in his youth heard his teaching, yet we know not at which of the universities he was bred, if at either, though so much may be presumed, as he was Episcopalian, ordained at Plymouth before embarkation. He, with an elder brother in the gospel, Rev. John Maverick, and many of their fellow passengers, had formed a strictly congregational church. He was sworn a freeman 18 May 1631, and the wife he brought died 1634, without having any children, as is believed. Another wife, Abigail, married ca Oct. 1662, widow of John Branker, outlived him, and died 18 May 1684, but she was not the mother of his four daughters, for her former husband did not die before 1662. He was, with the body of his church, removed 1635 to Windsor, and there officiated until his death 1 Apr. 1670, though for nearly six years preceding, a dissatisfied party of whorshippers had desired the service of a younger preacher. From the whole page of Magn. III, 121, it is found that he was afflicted with melancholy in his latter days, and earlier had delivered sermons from notes; but between these two distinguishing traits of his life, no connection is pretended by the profound author. His daughter, Abigail, baptized at Windsor 27 May 1638, married Oct. 1658, THOMAS ALLYN; Sarah, born 28

*Date should be 1635.

Aug. 1642, married 11 May 1664, RETURN STRONG, and died 26 Dec. 1678; youngest daughter, Esther, baptized 8 Feb. 1644, married the REV. ELEAZER MATHER, of Northampton, and next SOLOMON STODDARD, and bore children to each. Of the second daughter, Hepzibah, baptized 9 Aug. 1640, report of her death in 1649 is furnished. The mother, Jane, whom he married at Windsor, no doubt, though date is not found, nor parent, died at Norwalk, 23 Apr. 1645, says the parson's transcript of Windsor, recorded in Gen. Reg. V, 363, though we might be sure this is wrong, for the town of Norwalk was not settled for more than four years later. She died April, 1655."

(APE) "JOHN WHEELWRIGHT, (ca 1592-1679), American colonial clergyman, was born in Lincolnshire, England, and in 1636, immigrated to the Puritan colony of Massachusetts Bay, where he became pastor of the Church of Mount Wollaston (now Braintree). He sympathized with the Antinomian views of his sister-in-law, ANNE HUTCHINSON, and in 1637, was banished. With several persons who sympathized with him, he in 1638 founded the town of Exeter, N.H., and in 1643 moved to what is now Wells, Me. The sentence of banishment was revoked (1644) and he returned to Massachusetts and was for about six years pastor of the Church at Hampton. During 1657-60 he was in England, and after returning to the colonies, was from 1662 pastor at Salisbury, N.H."

(APE) "ROGER WILLIAMS, (1604-1684), British colonist who was the founder of Rhode Island and an advocate of religious liberty. He was born probably in London, the son of a tailor. It is believed that he received his education at the Charter House, London, and at Pembroke College, Cambridge, obtaining a degree in 1627. His principal study was in theology which led to his appointment as chaplain in the parish of High Laver, Essex. Because of his conscientious scruples, he went to Boston in 1631 and, in April, acted as assistant in the Pilgrim Church at Salem, Mass., to the Rev. Samuel Skelton. Due to doctrinal antagonism on the part of Boston ecclesiastics, he left this position and accepted the assistant pastorship in the church at Plymouth, remaining in this position for two years. Returning as teacher to Salem in 1633, he soon became the successor of Skelton. In this position, he shortly made enemies of the civil authorities of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, taking the stand that man's conscience could not be controlled by the state, and that the king had no lawful right to the land of the Indians. After a formal trial (1635) by the Massachusetts General Court and because of his failure to recant, he was banished from the colony and ordered to leave the jurisdiction of Massachusetts. Escaping from an attempted seizure, he went to Manton's Neck on the Seekonk River, which was under the jurisdiction of Plymouth authorities. Here Williams, together with four others who had come to join him, founded Providence (1636), the first settlement in Rhode Island."

"In accordance with his moral code, he bought the land for the settlement from the Indians, with whom he became friendly. The new settlement was established upon the principle of absolute religious toleration, and a true democracy formed the basis of its government. In 1639 Williams was baptized by an Anabaptist, one of the members of a group of Anabaptists which had come to Providence. William baptized other settlers and thus began the first so-called Baptist church in America. Williams soon left the Baptist church and became an Independent. He secured a charter in England (1643) for Providence, Portsmouth, and Newport, the title of the charter being: 'The Providence Plantations in the Narragansett Bay.' In 1651 he went with JOHN CLARKE to England, where he was successful in having withdrawn a commission which had authorized the appointment of WILLIAM CODDINGTON as governor of Rhode Island and Connecticut. At various times, Williams served as deputy president, governor, and a member of the general assembly of the colony. Williams, though strict in his religious views, was one of the first and greatest of the advocates for complete religious freedom, a principle which was applied in the colony of Rhode Island which he founded. Included among his works were A KEY INTO THE LANGUAGE OF THE INDIANS OF AMERICA (1643); THE BLOUDY TENENT OF PERSECUTION FOR THE CAUSE OF CONSCIENCE DISCUSSED (1644); THE BLOUDY TENENT YET MORE BLOUDY (1652); THE HIRELING MINISTRY NONE OF CHRIST'S (1652)."

CONTENTS

Chapter I — HARRINGTON, ROBERT & SUSANNA (GEORGE) Family 16
YOUNGS, REV. JOHN Family 19
HASTINGS, THOMAS Family 19
George Family 19

Chapter II — Edward & Mary (Ocington) Harrington Family 21
Ocington Family 22

Chapter III — Samuel & Sarah (Warren) Harrington Family 23
Warren Family 23, 24, 25, 28, 29
Barron Family 25
Browne Family 26
Shattuck Family 27
Jones Family 29, 30, 31
Treadway Family 31, 32
Haynes-Haines Family 33

Chapter IV — Samuel & Lucy (Whitney) Harrington Family 36
Whitney Family 42
Johnson, Jesse and Sarah (Harrington) Family 38
Bartlett, Nathaniel & Sarah (Johnson) Family 38
Johnson, Samuel and Ruhama (Luey) Family 38, 39
Smith, Harvey & Hannah (Johnson) Family 39
Hall, Moody & Lois (Harrington) Hall Family 39
Harrington, Moses & Abigail (Chase) Family 39
Harrington, Aaron & Nancy (Mann) Family 40
Harrington, Levi & Eliza (Weston) Family 41
Harrington, Nathaniel & Nancy (Townsend) Family 41
Harrington, Samuel & Sophronia (Converse) Family 41
Whitney, John & Elinor Family 42
Whitney, John & Ruth (Reynolds) Family 43
Reynolds, Robert & Mary Family 44
Whitney, Nathaniel & Sarah (Hagar) Family 44
Hagar Family, William & Mary (Bemis) 44
Whitney, Nathaniel & Mercy (Robinson) Family 45
Robinson, William & Elizabeth Family 45, 46
Whitney, Nathaniel & Mary (Child) Family 46
Child Family, William 47
Child, John & Mary (Warren) Family 48
Child, John & Hannah (French) Family 48
French Family, William & Elizabeth 49
French Family, William & Mary (Lothrop-Stearns) 49
Lothrop Family, Rev. John & Hannah (House) 50
Lothrop Family, Thomas & Sarah (Larned-Ewer) 51
Larned Family, William & Mary 51
Ewer Family, Thomas & Sarah (Larned) 51
Stearns Family, John & Mary (Lothrop) 52

Chapter V — Harrington, Samuel & Anna (Holley) Family 53
Harrington, Samuel & Persis (Barnes) Family 53
Harrington, Eli & Mary Ann (Barron) 55
Halley, Holley, Hawley Family, Richard & Keziah (Craw) 55
Crow (Craw) Family, John & Elizabeth (Goodwin) 56
Goodwin Family, Elder William & Elizabeth (White) 57
White Family, Robert & Bridget (Allgar) 58

Crow (Craw), Nathaniel & Deborah (Leffingwell) 58
Crow (Craw), John & Rebeckah 59
Craw (Crow), Jonathan & Keziah 60

Chapter VI — Harrington Family, Joel & Percy (Porter) 61
Locke Family, Joel & Louisa (Harrington) 61
Mahan Family, Nicholas & Percy (Harrington) 62
Harrington, Joel, Jr. & Mary (Jenkins) 62
Harrington, Abel 62
Harrington, Lewis & Eliza (White) 62, 63
Harrington, Lewis & Sarah (Durant-Dow) 63
Harrington, Oramel & Martha (Heath) 63
Harrington, Alden & Angelina (Mason) 63
Montgomery, Sereno & Families 64
Harrington, Samuel & Sarah (Cobb) 64
Harrington, Samuel & Russie (Kimball) 64
Harrington, Fred D. & Vira (Kittredge) 64
Porter Family, Richard & Ruth 65
Porter Family, Thomas & Sarah (Vining) 66, 67
Vining Family, John & Mary (Read) 67
Porter Family, Thomas & Abigail (Holbrook) 67
Holbrook Family, Thomas 68
Holbrook Family, John 68
Holbrook Family, John & Abigail (Pierce) 69
Pierce Family, Michael, son of James 70
Porter Family, Thomas & Elizabeth 72
Porter Family, Samuel & Sarah (Calkins) 72
Porter Family, William & Mary (Hodges) 73
Porter Family, John & Jane Frances (Foster) 73
Porter Family, Eliot & Tamar (Dimmock) 73
Porter Family, Eliot & Amelia (Wright) 73
Porter Family, Eliot, Jr. & Lidia (Ward) 74
Porter Family, Benjamin & Rachel (Guild) 74
Porter Family, Wright & Harriet 74
Porter Family, Wright & Mary 74, 75
Calkins Family, Hugh & Ann 75
Calkins Family, John & Sarah (Royce) 75, 76
Royce Family, Robert & Elizabeth 76
Calkins, John, Jr., & Abigail (Birchard) 76, 77
Birchard Family, Thomas & Mary 77
Birchard, John & Christyan (Andrews) 77, 78
Birchard, John & Jane (Lee-Hyde) 77
Calkins, John, III, & Sarah (Huntington) 78
Huntington Family, Simon & Margaret (Barrett) 78
Huntington Family, Simon & Sarah (Clarke) 78, 79
Clarke Family, John 79
Huntington Family, Samuel & Mary (Clarke) 81
Clarke Family, John 81
Porter Family, Samuel & Percia (Perry) 82
Porter Family, Samuel & Mary (Brockway) 83
Porter Family, Robert "Perry" & Abigail (Hutchinson) 83
Porter Family, Robert "Perry" & Electra (Trull) 83, 84
Porter Family, David Eugene 84
Perry Family, John & Judith 84
Perry Family, William & Anna 84
Perry Family, Obadiah & Hester (Hassell) 85
Hassell Family, Richard & Joanna (Bateman) 86

Hassell Family, Joseph & Anna (Perry) 86
Hassell Family, Joseph, Jr. & Hannah 87
Perry Family, John & Sarah (Robinson-Ingolsby) 87
Ingolsby Family, John & Sarah (Robinson) 87
Fitch Family, Ebenezer & Bridget (Brown) 87, 88
Robinson Family, Thomas & Sarah (Denison) 88
Green Family, Jacob & Mary 88, 89
Denison Family, William & Margaret (Chandler-Monck) 89
Denison, Edward & Elizabeth (Weld) 90
Weld Family, Rev. Thomas & Margaret (Dereslye) 91
Weld Family, Joseph & Elizabeth 91, 92
Weld Family, Joseph & Barbara 92
Perry Family, John, Jr. & Mehitable Moulton 92, 93
Perry Family, John, III, & Rebecca (Badger) 93
Perry Family, Samuel & Allethere (Reed) 93
Perry Family, Obadiah & Jemima (Winchester) 93
Moulton Family, Robert 93, 94
Moulton Family, Rev. Robert & Abigail (Goode) 94
Goode Family — Emanuel Downing 94
Moulton Family, Robert & Mary (Cook) 94, 95
Cook Family, Henry & Judith (Birdsall) 95
Moulton Family, Robert & Hannah (Groves) 95, 96
Groves Family (La Groves, Le Groves, Nicholas & Hannah (Sallows) 96
Perry, Lt. Robert & Sarah (Hodges) 96
Perry, Capt. Robert & Mehitable (Morgan) 98
Hodges Family, William & Mary (Andrews) 99
Pitts Family, Peter & Mary (Andrews-Hodges) 99, 100
Andrews Family, Henry & Mary 100
Hodges Family, John & Elizabeth (Macy) 101
Macy Family, George & Susannah (Street) 101
Street Family, Rev. Nicholas 102, 103
Poole Family 103
Hodges, Samuel & Experience (Leonard) 104
Hodges, Samuel & Mary (King-Allen) 104
King Family, Hezekiah & Mary (Shaw) 104, 105
Shaw Family, John & Alice (Phillips) 106
Shaw Family, Abraham & Bridget (Best) 105, 106
Phillips Family, Nicholas 106
Hodges Family, Seth & Anna (Hoar) 106, 107
Hodges Family, Seth & Elizabeth (Mrs. Tyler) 106, 107
Hoar Family, Thomas & Margery (England) 108
Hoar Family, Richard & Marian (England) 108
Hoar Family, Henry & Fides (Osborne) (England) 109
Hoar Family, Barnard & Mary (Channon) (England) 109, 110
Hoar Family, Hezekiah & Rebecca 110
Hoar Family, Nathaniel & Sarah (Wilbore) 111
Wilbore Family, Samuel & Ann 111
Wilbore Family, Samuel & Elizabeth Lechford 122
Wilbore Family, Shadrach & Mary (Dean) 131
Wilbore Family, Shadrach & Hannah (Bass-Paine) 131
Dean Family 131
Hoar Family, Jonathan & Anna (Macomber) 131, 132
Macomber Family, John, Jr. & Anna (Evans) 132
Macomber Family, William & Sarah (Holloway) 133
Holloway Family, William & Hannah 133
Holloway Family, William & Elizabeth 133

Holloway Family, Samuel & Jane (Brayman) 135
Brayman Family, ... 136

Chapter VII — Harrington Family, Oramel & Martha 137
Harrington Family, John & Ellen (Foster) 141
Colby Family, Alfred Morgan & Ruth Ella (Harrington) 140, 151
Harrington Family, Lewis & Margaret (Maloney) 159
Sargeant Family, Malcolm & Maria (Harrington) 173
Compton Family, Albert & Elvira (Harrington) 202
Harrington Family, Bert & Clara (Richardson) 204
Harrington Family, Edmund & Grace (Curtis) 211
Harrington Family, Jesse & Dasie (Schofield) 212

Chapter VIII — Heath Family 240
Heath Family, Bartholomew & Hannah (Moyce) 241
Moyce Family, Joseph & Hannah 241
Heath Family, John & Sarah (Partridge) 242
Heath Family, Joseph & Martha (Dow) 242
Heath Family, Josiah & Mary (Davis) 243
Heath Family, Josiah & Martha (Kimball-Chase) 243
Davis Family, James & Cicely 243
Davis Family, John & Jane (Peasley) 243, 244
Peasley Family, Joseph & Mary 244
Peasley Family, Dr. Joseph & Ruth (Barnard) 244, 245
Peasley Family, Dr. Joseph & Mary (Tucker) Davis 244
Davis Family, Ephraim & Mary (Johnson) 245
Davis Family, Stephen & Mary (Tucker) 245
Tucker Family, Morris & Elizabeth (Stevens) 246
Tucker Family, Morris & Elizabeth (Gill) 246
Gill Family, John & Phebe (Buswell) 246
Buswell Family, Isaac & Margaret 246
Buswell Family, Isaac & Susanna 246
Heath Family, James & Mary (Bradley-Heath) 247
Heath Family, Bartholomew & Mary (Davis) 247
Heath Family, James & Dinah (Davis-Mudgett) 247
Bradley Family, Daniel & Mary (Williams) 248
Bradley Family, Joseph & Hannah (Heath) 248
Kezar (Keyser) Family, George 249
Kezar Family, John & Hannah (Davis) 250
Kezar Family, John & Judith (Davis) 251
Kezar Family, John & Judith (Heath) 251
Heath Family, Elijah & Hannah (Dearborn) 251, 252
Heath, Elijah, Estate settlement (1779) 252
Dearborn Family, Godfrey 254
Dearborn Family, Thomas & Hannah (Colcord) 255
Colcord Family, Edward & Ann 255
Dearborn Family, Ebenezer & Abigail (Sanborn) 258, 259
Hampton, New Hampshire Founding Fathers 260
Batchelder (Bachiler) Family, Rev. Stephen 261
Sanborn Family, John & Ann (Bachiler) 262, 263
Sanborn Family, John & Mary (Tuck) 263
Sanborn Family, John & Margaret (Page-Moulton) 263
Tuck Family, Robert & Joanna 263, 264
Sanborn Family, Joseph & Mary (Gove) 264, 265
Gove Family, John 265
Gove Family, Edward & Hannah (Partridge) 265
Partridge Family, William & Ann 268, 269

Dearborn Family, Ebenezer & Huldah (Nason) 269
Nason Family, Jonathan & Huldah (Sanborn) 269
Heath Family, Dearborn & Elizabeth (Marsh) 270
Heath Family, Dearborn & Mary (Hays) 270
Webster Family, Jesse & Susan (Heath) 270
Heath Family, Levi & Sarah (Mitchell) 271
Heath Family, Converse & Betsey (Smith) 271, 272
Heath Family, Mitchell & Janette 272
Heath, Levi — Will (1808) & Estate Settlement 272, 273
Mitchell Family, John & Elizabeth (Wilson) 275
Mitchell, John — Will (1798) 275, 276
Nutfield, New Hampshire 277, 278
Belfast, Maine — John Mitchell, founder 276, 277
White Family, William 283
White Family, William, Esq. & Elizabeth (Mitchell) 284
White Family, William & Mary (Mills) 284
Wilson Family, James 284, 285
Wilson Family, William 286
Wilson Family, Robert, Esq. & Jane (Aiken) 286
Carr Family 286
Carr Family, George & Elizabeth 287, 288
Carr Family, James & Mary (Sears) 288
Sears Family, Thomas & Mary (Hilton-Downer) 289
Hilton Family 290
Huse Family, Abel & Mary (Hilton-Downer-Sears) 289
Carr Family, James, Jr. & Ruth (Moody) 290
Moody Family, William & Sarah 291
Moody Family, Caleb & Judith (Bradbury) 291, 292
Moody Family, Caleb & Sarah (Pierce) 291, 292
Bradbury Family, Thomas & Mary (Perkins) 292, 293
Perkins Family, John & Judith 293
Moody Family, Caleb, Jr. & Ruth (Morse) 294
Morse Family, Anthony & Mary-Anthony & Ann 294
Morse Family, Benjamin & Ruth (Sawyer) 295
Sawyer Family, William & Ruth 295
Carr Family, Bradbury & Anne (Richardson) 296
Richardson Family, William & Elizabeth (Wiseman) 296
Richardson Family, Joseph & Margaret (Godfrey) 297
Godfrey Family, Peter & Mary (Browne) 297
Browne Family, Thomas & Mary 297
Richardson Family, Joseph, Jr. & Ann (Riggs) 298
Riggs Family, Thomas & Mary (Millet) 298
Millet Family, Henry & Joyce (Chapman) (England) 299
Millet Family, Thomas & Mary (Greenway) 299
Greenway Family, John & Mary 300
Riggs Family, Thomas & Ann (Wheeler) 300
Riggs Family, John & Ruth (Wheeler) 301
Wheeler Family, John & Ann 301
Wheeler Family, Henry & Abigail (Allen) 302
Allen Family, William & Ann (Goodale) 303
Goodale Family, Richard & Dorothy 303
Carr Family, Parker & Judith (Preston) 304
Carr Family, Bradbury, Jr. & Mehitable 304
Carr Family, Peter & Roxana (Ryder) 304, 305
Carr Family, Benjamin & Anna 305
Carr Family, Rev. David & Huldah (Levitt) 305
Preston Family, William & Priscilla (son of John) 306

Preston Family, William & Mary (Raymond) 307
Preston Family, Edward & Edna (Greenough) 307
Raymond Family, John & Margaret 308
Raymond Family, John & Rachel (Scruggs) 308
Raymond Family, John & Judith Woodbury 308
Raymond Family, Nathaniel & Rebecca (Conant) 308, 309
Conant Family, Richard & Agnes (Clarke) (England) 309
Clarke Family, John & Anne (Marye) (England) 309
Conant Family, Roger (First Governor of Massachusetts) and Sarah (Horton) 310, 311
Conant Family, Lot & Elizabeth (Walton) 312
Walton Family, Rev. William & Elizabeth (Cooke) 312, 313

Chapter IX — Heath Family, John & Ruth (Carr) and Some of Their Descendants to the Present Day 314
Hoyt Family, Gilman & Elizabeth (Heath) 316
Heath Family, William & Elvira (Lowell) 316, 317
Heath Family, Simon Blanchard & Ellen (Box) 317
Heath Family, Charles Albert & Laura (Brooks) 318
Heath Family, Brooks A. & Frances (Nye) 318
Saunders Family, Benjamin & Laneya (Heath) 318
Azeltine Family, Edward & Edith (Heath) 319
Rapp Family, John & Mabel (Azeltine) 320
Rapp Family, Alan & Marjorie (Green) 320
Bartels Family, Carl & Mildred (Azeltine) 320
Treneman Family, James & Beverly (Bartels) 321
Meade Family, Robin & Ann Treneman 322, 325
Horton, Christopher & Joan (Treneman) 323, 324
Wendt Family, Richard & Nancy (Bartels) 325, 326
Wendt Family, Mark & Irene (McGee) 326
Wendt Family, Roderick & Carol (Mann) 326
Wendt Family, Michael & Pamela (Burkholder) 326
Wetter, Lawrence & Sara (Bartels) — Son, John Frederick Wetter 326
Loetscher Family, Richard & Carole (Bartels) 327
Gilloon Family, Arthur & Penelope (Loetscher) 327
Azeltine Family, Ray & Betty (Richie) 328
Azeltine Family, Harold & Bernice (Plank) 328
Droubay Family, Juel & Margaret (Azeltine) 329
Droubay Family, Gary & Georgette (Neyraut) 330
Droubay Family, Peter & Geraldine (Nosler) 330, 331
Karns Family, Peter & Jeanine (Droubay) 331
Heath Family, Lucius Gary & Clarissa (Steele) 332
Dawson Family, Milton & Mary (Heath) 332
Dawson Family, Gene & Susan (Knapp) 332
Lewellyn Family, George & Ethel (Dawson) 332-334
Lewellyn Family, Albert & Nellie (Fehr) 334, 335
Heath Family, Levi & Louisa E. 335
Heath Family, Levi & Eliza 335
Heath Family, Levi & Almire (Morse) 335
Heath Family, Rodolphus C. & Margaret (Albred) 335, 336
Heath Family, Rodolphus C. & Priscilla (Gee) 336
Heath Family, Phineas C. & Lavina M. 336
Young Family, William H. & Sarah C. (Heath) 336
Heath Family, Dexter Sargent & Mariette (Barker-Langdon) 336, 337
Heath Family, Allen Dexter & Mariette (Barker) 337

Heath Family, Allen Dexter & Mattie (Cuff) 337
DeMunck Family, Dennis & Maryette (Heath) 337
Johnson Family, Richard & Olga (Heath) 338
Heath Family, George Aaron & Susan (Atkinson)....338
Gordon Family, John & Olive (Heath)....338
Heath Family, William Sargent & Barbara (Payne) 338
Heath Family, William Sargent & Marguerite (Langdon)....338
Smith Family, Mervil & Georgia (Heath)....338
Heath Family, Hoyt & Alice (Foley)....339
Stiemke Family, Ervin & Sandra (Heath) 339
Drake Family, Richard & Barbara (Heath)....339
Chase Family, Larry & Pamela (Heath) 339
Heath Family, Allen A. & Patricia (Gray) 339
Heath Family, Harold & Peggy (Busse)....339
Katoula Family, Michael & Diana (Heath) 339
Richards Family, Daniel & Amber (Heath)....339
Heath Family, Quincy Adams & Eliza 339, 340
Heath, Jay....339

Chapter X — Heaths of Cabot, Vt.....341
Heath, Lt. Jonathan 341
Heath Family, John & Hannah (Morse) 341, 342
Heath Family, John & Sarah (Sanborn) 342
Heath Family, Orin & Harriet (Lord) 342
Heath Family, Orrin & Laura (Adams)....342
Heath Family, Nathaniel & first wife & Mary (Winn) 342
Heath, Starling (Sterling), some of his family....342, 343
Heath Family, James K. & Mary (Hardy) 343
Heath Family, Jeremiah & Sarah (Wells)....343
Heath Family, Jeremiah A. & Satira (Huntington)....344
Heath Family, Jerry L. & Louise (Ward)....344
Heath Family, Herbert Alonzo & Ida May (Brickett)....344
Heath Family, Herbert Alonzo & Marion (Huntley-Wood) 344
Heath Family, Arthur Ward & Gladys (Smith) 345
Heath Family, Herbert Bernard & Marion (Hatch)....346
Heath Family, Herbert Bernard, Jr. & Noreen (Bashaw)....346, 347
Heath Family, Herbert Bernard, Jr. & Agnes (Brock) 347

Chapter XI — ROYAL BLOOD LINES 348
BRADBURY, THOMAS....349
SAXON AND ENGLISH MONARCHS....351
WARREN, JOHN 354

CHAPTER I

HARRINGTON

FIRST GENERATION HARRINGTON

ROBERT HARRINGTON (Robert, Robert), was baptized at Southwold, County Suffolk, 1 Oct. 1616, son of Robert and Joan (Jentilman) Harrington. He died at Watertown, Mass., 17 May 1707, 91 yrs. He married at Watertown, 1 Oct. 1648, SUSANNA GEORGE, daughter of John George, who was born England ca 1632, and died at Watertown, 6 July 1694. Buried Old Arlington St. Cemetery, Watertown:

Children of Robert and Susanna (George) Harrington, born Watertown, Mass.:

1. Susanna Harrington, b 18 Aug. 1649, m first, 9 Feb. 1671/2, JOHN CUTTING, who died at Watertown, 18 July 1689. m second, 21 Apr. 1690, ELIEZER BEERS, who died at Watertown, 5 Dec. 1691, without issue; m third, 2 Jan. 1704/5, PETER CLOYES.
2. John Harrington, b 24 Aug. 1651, d 17 July 1741, m 17 Nov. 1681, HANNAH WINTER
3. Robert Harrington, Jr., b 31 Aug. 1653, died young — NO ISSUE
4. George Harrington, b 24 Nov. 1655, d 10 Feb. 1675/6 — killed by Indians at Lancaster, Mass. He was a member of Capt. Samuel Wadsworth's Military Co. at the time.
5. Daniel Harrington, b 1 Nov. 1657, d 19 Apr. 1728, m 18 Oct. 1681, SARAH WHITNEY, (John, John), b 17 Mar. 1653/4, d 8 June 1720.
6. Joseph Harrington, b 28 Dec. 1659, d 3 Dec. 1690, m 7 Nov. 1688, JOANNA MIXER, who married second, 1693, OBADIAH WARD
7. Benjamin Harrington, b 26 Jan. 1661/2, d 27 Mar. 1724, m 10 Dec. 1684, ABIGAIL BIGELOW

8. Mary Harrington, b 12 Jan. 1663/4, d 8 Sept. 1716, m ca 1680, JOHN BEMIS (1659/1732), who m second, 1716/7, SARAH PHILIPS, widow; m third, 30 May 1726, JUDITH (JENNISON) BARNARD, widow.
9. Thomas Harrington, b 20 Apr. 1665, d 29 Mar. 1712, m 1 Apr. 1686, REBECCA (BEMIS) WHITE. Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Bemis, and widow of John White.
10. Capt. Samuel Harrington, b 18 Dec. 1666, m first, 6 Oct. 1691, GRACE LIVERMORE, who was born 28 Sept. 1671 and d 24 Nov. 1703. He m second, 14 Mar. 1703/4, MARY (BROWNE) WARREN, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Shattuck) Browne, and widow of John Warren.
11. Edward Harrington, b 2 Mar. 1668/9, d 21 Jan. 1736, m first, 30 Mar. 1692, MARY OCINGTON, daughter of William and Mary Ocington. + m second, 24 May 1727, ANNA BULLARD, widow of Jonathan Bullard.
12. Sarah Harrington, b 10 May 1671, d 28 Nov. 1710, m 24 Nov. 1687, JOSEPH WINSHIP and had 7 children. He m second, SARAH (STEARNS) WINSHIP.
13. David Harrington, b 1 June 1673, d 11 Mar. 1675/6 — NO ISSUE

From Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages, "The surname Harrington or Herrington, as it is sometimes spelled, is of local origin. Places so called are to be found in the English counties of Lincoln, Northampton and Cumberland. The place name, in its turn, was derived from an Anglo-Saxon form meaning the 'manor of the Here(e) family.' Ricardus de Heryngton was of record 1379."

"Robert Harrington, progenitor of this family in America, was born ca 1616 and died 17 May 1707. He was a proprietor of Watertown, Mass., in 1642, and took oath of fidelity ten years later. On 27 May 1663, he was admitted freeman. From 1679 to 1700, he was a selectman. He owned a mill and over 640 acres of land, and the inventory of his estate amounted to 717 pounds."

Robert Harrington's will is very specific in naming his surviving children and I, therefore produce it here: Middlesex Co. Mass. Probate: 10,459, dated 1 Jan. 1707. Filed 19 Mar. 1709.

Item 1: To my eldest son John: ½ part of the Jeremiah Dummer purchase: ⅓ part of the Samuel Saltonstall meadow purchase.

Item 2: To son Daniel: A farm of 105 acres purchased from Lawrence Waters; also 10 acres of the Saltonstall meadow.

Item 3: To son Benjamin: The 55 acre farm where his dwelling now stands; also 8 acres in Sudbury purchased from Roger and Benjamin Wellington; also 4 acres of the Lawrence Waters purchase.

Item 4: To son Samuel: 125 acres of farmland where his dwelling house now standeth, being part of the Jeremiah Dummer purchase; also the meadow therein, being known as Brown's meadow.

Item 5: To son Thomas: The 58 acre farm purchased of David Church; ⅓ of the Saltonstall meadow; 20 acres of the Lawrence Waters meadow.

Item 6: To son Edward: My homestead of six acres with one mansion house, 2 barns, mill house, and cyder works, and orchard lands; also my plowland on Watertown Little Plain, 18 acres; also 12 acres of upland and meadow purchased of Nathaniel Treadway; also 5 acres purchased of Richard Norcross; also 8 acres purchased of Captain John Sherman; also "all moveable estate within and without."

Item 7: To my eldest daughter Susanna Beers, 40 lbs.

Item 8: To Mary Bemis, 40 lbs.

Item 9: To Sarah Winship, 40 lbs.

Item 10: To my grandchild Joseph, son of my son Joseph, deceased, about 6 acres of meadow purchased of Phebe Barnard, which with what I have given him by deed of gift is his full share.

Item 11: To my daughter-in-law, Joanna Ward, late wife of my son Joseph, 5 shillings.

Item 12: To Benjamin, 5 acres of the Phebe Barnard meadow; also 12 acres of the Samuel Hide purchase.

Executors: sons Daniel, Edward Harrington.

The old Arlington Street cemetery, Watertown, is now surrounded by a wall with an iron fence on top that to about 10 feet tall. The gate is padlocked, and we were unable to contact anyone in the city offices as it was Saturday, so were unable to photograph the stones.

Therefore, we are using a photograph taken 29 May 1921, by Charles Norman Harrington, grandfather of Bill Harrington, and included on page 17 of the CHARLES NORMAN HARRINGTON BRANCH OF AMERICAN FAMILY HARRINGTON.

HARRINGTON

From the HARRINGTON genealogy EARLY GENERATIONS OF THE FAMILY OF ROBERT HARRINGTON compiled by Frederick Lewis Weis (1958), we learn "The best clue to the parentage of Robert Harrington of Watertown, Massachusetts, is that he came from Southwold, Co. Suffolk, Eng. His father, if our surmise is correct, died before 1622 and his mother died in 1630, but he probably lived with his mother and step-father, the Reverend John Younges, between 1622 and 1630, and perhaps with his step-father until 1634. By 1634, he would be 18 years of age (he died at Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1707, aged 91 years, thus he would have been born in the year 1616), and in those days at 18 he would have been considered able to support himself. At that time, Deacon Thomas Hastings, perhaps a kinsman, at all events a friend, appears to have paid his passage to America, on condition that Robert would be his helper for six years. We know that Robert and the family of Deacon Hastings embarked in the ship ELIZABETH, William Andrews, Master, at Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, on 10 Apr. 1634, with many other Suffolk families. Also we know that Watertown was settled by pioneers nearly all of whom came from Suffolk and Essex counties in England. Bond's History of Watertown names more than forty prominent Watertown families who came from Suffolk county alone. Furthermore, when Robert's time was up in 1640, Mr. Hastings gave him a homestall in Watertown."

"Fortunately, we know more than this. A Robert Herrington was baptized at Southwold, co. Suffolk, 1 Oct. 1616, son of Robert Herrington, who had married on 7 Mar. 1613, Joan Jentilman, baptized 5 July 1603, the daughter of William and Agnes Jentilman. (Doubtless she was several years old at the time of her baptism). This Robert Herrington was the son of another Robert Herrington, who had been bailiff of Southwold for many years. Joan (Jentilman) Herrington, married second, 25 July 1622, the Reverend John Younges. He was 'John: Yonges: of St. Margretts: Suff: Minister: aged 35 yeares' who tried to leave for New England in May 1637, but was forbidden by the authorities to do so."

"Moreover, we know that this Reverend John Younges was the son of the Reverend Mr. Christopher Younges, the minister of Southwold and vicar of Reydon, co. Suffolk, and that John's brother Christopher and his sister Martha, who married Thomas Moore, were already at Salem in New England, and that Thomas and his family soon removed to Southold, Long Island, New York. In 1640, the Reverend John Younges was preaching at New Haven, Connecticut, and on 21 Oct. 1640, he founded the First Church (then Congregational, later Presbyterian) in Southold, Long Island, New York, where he was the settled minister until his death there on 24 Feb. 1671/2, aged 74 years. About forty of his former English parishioners followed him to Southold, and he himself left a distinguished posterity on Long Island."

"That Robert was an orphan is further emphasized by the fact that there has never been any mention of his parents in America. Southold is of course a phonetic spelling of Southwold as Herrington is of Harrington, and these two spellings were fairly evenly divided among Robert's descendants. In the First Census of the United States, 1790, for example, in New York and New England, 117 heads of families used the spelling Harrington, while 87 used Herrington, and as far as is known these 204 heads of families were for the most part descended from Robert Harrington of Watertown, for the other Harrington and Errington emigrant families left no male descendants, that is to say, 'they daughtered out!' The Rhode Island Herringtons, a different clan, spelled their name Herrington or Herrenden, though occasionally they too used the spelling Harrington."

"While we have not seen positive proof that Robert Harrington of Watertown, Massachusetts, is identical with the Robert Herrington who was baptized at Southwold, co Suffolk, England, it is highly probable that he was. At this period Harrington and Herrington were interchangeble."

From Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America (1946), page 208 — "Rev. John Youngs, son of the Rev. Christopher and Margaret Youngs, was born in England 1598, and

died at Southold, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 1671/2. Probably the one who marticulated at Oxford 1610. He became rector at St. Margaret, Suffolk. In July 1635, his brother, Joseph; sister, Mary and her husband, William Brown; and probably their brother, Christopher, sailed for America on the ship LOVE. Two years later, Rev. John Youngs, his wife and six children attempted to sail on the MARY ANN. The commissioners forbade him passage and it is stated he 'yet not from Yarmouth.' Since the passenger list included 62 persons for Salem, Mass., and 11 for Holland, he may have sailed for Holland, but it is known he disregarded the order and came to Salem on the same vessel. On 25 Dec. 1637, he was granted an acre by the town and, in 1639, received 50 acres on condition that he remain there. The following summer, however, he removed to Southold, Long Island, and is described as the first settler there. At that time New England was over supplied with ministers who had left England on account of religious persecution, and it is probable that he moved on account of not having a charge and came by way of New Haven. The location was attractive and others from various parts of New England followed. The earliest entry in the book of town records was that of his home lot dated 1651. By that time there was a meeting house, also used for town meetings and a court house, which in 1684, was turned into a county prison. A monument now marks the spot. Shortly before his death, he provided that his wife should have his estate and she in turn divided it by will dated 5 Nov. 1678."

"Rev. John Youngs married first in Southwold, (Suffolk Co.), England, JOAN HERRINGTON, who died in England, ca 1630. She was the widow of Robert Harrington, who married her 7 Mar. 1613, and the daughter of William and Agnes Jentilman. Rev. Youngs married second, JOAN HARRIS. He married third, probably at Salem, Mass., widow, MARY (WARREN) GARDNER, daughter of Thomas Warren of Southwold, England.

Children of Rev. John Youngs and Joan (Jentilman-Harrington) Youngs, and half brothers and sisters to our first generation, ROBERT HARRINGTON.

1. Col. John Youngs, b 10 Apr. 1623, m MARY GARDNER
2. Thomas Youngs, b 1 May 1625, located in Elizabethtown, N.J.
3. Mary Youngs, m EDWARD PETTY
4. Rachel Youngs,
5. Joseph Youngs, m SARAH WINES

Children of Third Wife and Rev. John Youngs:

6. Benjamin Youngs, b ca 1640
7. Christopher Youngs, b ca 1642, d at Southold, N.Y., 31 July 1695, called Sr. He located with brother, Thomas, in Elizabethtotwn, N.J. for two years and returned to Southold, L.I. He m first, MARY —, m second, MARY BUDD.

Savage — "THOMAS HASTINGS, Watertown, came in the Elizabeth 1634, aged 29, with wife, Susan, 34, from Ipswich, and may be thought a Suffolk man, freeman 6 May 1635; his wife died 20 Jan. 1651, without children, and he married April following MARGRET CHENEY — had Thomas, born 1 July 1652; John, born 1 Mar. 1654; William, born 8 Aug. 1655, drowned at 14 yrs.; Joseph, born 12 Sept. 1647; Benjamin, born 9 Aug. 1659; Nathaniel, born 25 Sept. 1661; Hepzibah, born 31 Jan. 1664; Samuel, born 12 Mar. 1666; before marriage was deacon, representative 1672; and date of his death is unknown, but his will probated 7 Sept. 1685, was made 12 Mar. 1683."

THE GEORGE FAMILY — HARRINGTON FIRST GENERATION

(Savage) — "JOHN GEORGE, Watertown, had Robert and Susanna, but by a wife unknown to us, and these children probably were born in England, where his wife may have died. He married at Watertown, Ann (or Hannah) widow of Henry Goldstone. John died 1647, his inventory being of 12 June 1647, and probated 29 June of the same year. His widow died 26 Apr. 1670, aged 79. Susanna married, 1 Oct. 1648, Robert Harrington, but of Robert George we hear no more."

FIRST GENERATION GEORGE

JOHN GEORGE, b England and died at Watertown, Mass. 1647. He married first in England, mother of his children, who probably died in Eng. m second, at Watertown, ANN or HANNAH GOLDSTONE, widow of Henry, who died 26 Apr. 1670, aged 79 yrs.

Children of John George and his first wife, born England:

1. Susanna George, b England ca 1623, d Watertown, Mass. 6 July 1694, m at Watertown, 1 Oct. 1648, ROBERT HARRINGTON +
2. Robert George

CHAPTER II

SECOND GENERATION HARRINGTON

EDWARD HARRINGTON (Robert), was born at Watertown, Mass., 2 Mar. 1668/9, and died at Waltham, 21 Jan. 1736, in his 68th yr. He married first, at Watertown, 30 Mar. 1692, MARY OCINGTON, daughter of William and Mary Ocington, who was born at Boston, 7 Sept. 1669, and died at Waltham, 23 Oct. 1725. He married second, at Watertown, 24 May 1727, MRS. ANNA BULLARD, widow of Jonathan Bullard of Weston, who died 1719.

Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham

Children of Edward and Mary (Ocington) Harrington, born Watertown, Mass.

1. Mary Harrington, b 2 Jan. 1692/3, m first, 7 Dec. 1710, DANIEL ROGERS, who d 5 Nov. 1711. She m second, 3 Jan. 1716/7, JOSEPH GROUT — 7 children
2. William Harrington, b 11 Nov. 1694, d 27 Feb. 1751/2, m 7 Oct. 1725, ANNE SPRING
3. Mindwell Harrington, b 19 June 1697, d 14 Oct. 1700, d at age 3, NO ISSUE
4. Johannah Harrington, 16 Aug. 1699, m 25 May 1720, JOHN TAINTER
5. Capt. Edward Harrington, b 17 June 1702, d 6 Dec. 1792, m 15 Dec. 1731, ANNA BULLARD, daughter of Jonathan and Anna Bullard
6. Lt. Samuel Harrington, b 3 Aug. 1704, d 18 Mar. 1784, m first, SARAH WARREN + m second, MRS. ELIZABETH STRATTON
7. Nathaniel Harrington, b 25 Jan. 1706/7, d before 1784, m first, 4 Aug. 1747, MARY KIMBALL, m second, REBECCA CLARKE. He died at Jamaica, West Indies
8. Francis Harrington, b 11 June 1709, d 18 July 1793, m 16 Nov. 1736, PRUDENCE STERNS b 27 Apr. 1713 and d Aug. 1751, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Hawkins) Stearns. He m second, at Westborough, 14 Nov. 1752, DEBORAH BRIGHAM, b 1715, d 20 Apr. 1799, aged 84 yrs. GS
9. Susanna Harrington, b 9 Sept. 1711, d 6 Jan. 1790. She m 25 Nov. 1731, SAMUEL BARNARD, b 19 July 1699, d 1762, son of James and Judith (Jennison) Barnard.

OCINGTON FAMILY
(OKINGTON, OCKINGTON, HOISINGTON)

HARRINGTON SECOND GENERATION

Very little is known about this family. Savage says, "Samuel Ockington or Okington of Watertown may have been father of that Mary Ocington, who married 30 Mar. 1692 EDWARD HARRINGTON, but nothing is known of him. William, of Boston, by wife, Mary, had Matthias, born 1 Jan. 1667, and Mary, born 7 Sept. 1669."

From gravestone of Mary (Ocington) Harrington, wife of Edward, it would appear that she was the daughter of William and Mary, born 1669 as she was in her 55th year when she died 23 Oct. 1725 at Waltham. She was just a bit over 5, which is close enough for that day and age.

Apparently some descendants used the spelling Hoisington as Cornish, N.H. History erroneously places twin brothers Moses and Aaron Harrington, brothers of Samuel of the fifth generation, in the family of an Ebenezer and Elizabeth Hoisington.

CHAPTER III

THIRD GENERATION HARRINGTON — WARREN — BARRON — BROWNE — SHATTUCK — JONES — TREADWAY — HAYNES

SAMUEL HARRINGTON (Edward, Robert), was born at Watertown, 3 Aug. 1704, and he died at Westboro, Mass., 18 Mar. 1784, 80 yrs. old. he married first, 19 Oct. 1725, at Watertown, by Rev. Warham Williams, minister, SARH WARREN, daughter of Deacon John and Sarah (Jones) Warren, of Weston, who was born 25 June 1705, at Watertown, and died ca 1734. He married, second, 16 June 1736, at Watertown, (Warham Williams, minister) — MRS. ELIZABETH STRATTON, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hagar) Stratton, who was born at Watertown, 12 June 1718, and died at Westboro, 8 Apr. 1801. Elizabeth was admitted to full communion in the First Church in Westboro, 5 Oct. 1744. Lieutenant Samuel Harrington lived for a short time in Newton and Waltham, but around 1729, he removed to Westboro, where he remained.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Warren) Harrington:

1. Samuel Harrington, b at Newton, 27 Apr. 1726, died young — NO ISSUE
2. Mary Harrington, baptized at Waltham, 19 May 1728, died young — NO ISSUE
3. Thankful Harrington, b 24 June 1730, at Westboro, married there, 6 Dec. 1749, EPHRAIM WHITNEY, (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John, John)
4. Samuel Harrington, b at Westboro, 15 May 1732, d 22 Oct. 1803 + m at Brookfield (Int.) April 1756, LUCY WHITNEY, sister of Ephraim.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stratton) Harrington, all born Westboro:

5. Joseph Harrington, b 26 Mar. 1738, m at Grafton, 29 May, 1764, RUTH MERRIAM
6. Sarah Harrington, b 17 Dec. 1741
7. Mary or Marah Harrington, b 2 July 1744
8. Elizabeth Harrington, b 29 Apr. 1747
9. Eli Harrington, b 24 Sept. 1749, m 3 Nov. 1774, SUSANNAH BAKER, of Bolton
10. Lydia Harrington, b 24 Apr. 1754, m 4 Jan. 1775, DANIEL CHAMBERLAIN
11. Persis Harrington, b 21 Apr. 1757, m 1 Jan. 1772, NATHAN FAY
12. Benjamin Harrington, b 18 Aug. 1761, d 9 Oct. 1820, m 30 Jan. 1789, ANNA CHAMBERLAIN, of Southboro, born 1769.

THE WARREN FAMILY — HARRINGTON THIRD GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION WARREN (SEE ROYAL ROOTS — CHAPTER XI)

(Savage) "JOHN WARREN, Watertown, came probably 1630 in the fleet with Richard Saltonstall, then ca 45 yrs. and having wife and children (4 certainly are named in his will, and of them only Elizabeth could be born here). There may have been others but no record of birth order is found. He was admitted freeman 18 May 1631, chosen selectman 1636-1640. Late in life he fell under the censure of the laws, unwisely levelled at dissent from the religious course of the major part of the inhabitants, and Bond informs us of the proceedings against him in 1651, 1654, and 1661, but he died in peace, 13 Dec. 1667, aged 82. His wife, MARGARET, died 6 Nov. 1662. She was probably the mother of all his children — JOHN, b 1622; Mary; and Daniel, born 1628; besides Elizabeth, who married ca 1654, JAMES KNAPP. Mary married 30 Oct. 1642, JOHN BIGELOW. He had a good estate in lands in Watertown. His will of 30 Nov. 1667 names the four children and Mary, wife of Daniel, grandchildren, Daniel Warren and Mary Bigelow."

John Warren was a well-to-do yeoman from Nayland, County Suffolk. He and his wife, Goody Margaret Warren, and children left England, 10 Apr. 1630, in the ARABELLA, along with Gov. John Winthrop, Sir Richard Saltonstall, Thomas Dudley, Simon and Ann Bradstreet. They arrived at Salem, 12 June 1630. His younger brother, Richard, had come to Massachusetts on the Mayflower in 1620.

JOHN WARREN, born England ca 1585, died at Watertown, 13 Dec. 1667. He married in England, MARGARET —, born England, died Watertown, 6 Nov. 1662.

Children of John and Margaret Warren, born England:

1. Capt. John Warren, b ca 1622, m 1667, MICHAL (JENNISON) BLOISE, widow of Richard Bloise, and daughter of Robert Jennison
2. Mary Warren, — m 30 Oct. 1642, JOHN BIGELOW
3. Daniel Warren, ca 1628, m 10 Dec. 1650, at Watertown, MARY BARRON +
4. Elizabeth Warren, prob. b Mass., m 1654, JAMES KNAPP

SECOND GENERATION WARREN

DANIEL WARREN (John), was born England, ca 1628. He married at Watertown, 10 Dec. 1650, MARY BARRON, born England ca 1632, died at Watertown, 13 Feb. 1715/6, daughter of Ellis Barron. Daniel swore fidelity 1652, was selectman for Watertown between the years 1680 and 1698, twelve years.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Barron) Warren, born Watertown:

1. Mary Warren, b 29 Nov. 1651, m 29 May 1668, JOHN CHILD, as his second wife + m second, 13 Apr. 1677, NATHANIEL FISKE — See Fourth Gen. Harrington — Fifth Gen. Whitney)
2. Daniel Warren, b 6 Oct. 1653, married 10 Dec. 1678, ELIZABETH WHITNEY (John, John)
3. Hannah Warren, (birth not rec.), m 24 Sept. 1675, DAVID MEAD
4. Sarah Warren, b 4 July 1658
5. Elizabeth Warren, b 17 Sept. 1660, m 6 Dec. 1681, JONATHAN TAINTER
6. Susanna Warren, b 26 Dec. 1663, died under 15 yrs. — NO ISSUE
7. Ensign John Warren, b 5 Mar. 1664/5, d 11 July 1703, m 22 Mar. 1682/3, MARY BROWNE, daughter of Jonathan Browne +
8. Joshua Warren, b 7 July 1668, m REBECCA
9. Grace Warren, b 14 Mar. 1670/1, m 20 Jan. 1691, JOSEPH MORSE

CAPTAIN JOHN WARREN (John) b ca 1622, m 1667, MICHAL (JENNISON) BLOISE, widow of Richard Bloise, and daughter of Robert Jennison, who died 4 July 1713. He died at Watertown, 27 Jan. 1702/3.

Children of John Warren and Michal (Jennison-Bloise) Warren, born Watertown:

1. Margaret Warren, b 6 May 1668, d Dec. 1742, 75 yrs. — unmarried
2. Sarah Warren, b 25 Jan. 1670/1, prob. died young
3. Elizabeth Warren, b 8 July 1673, m 18 Oct. 1705, DANIEL HARRINGTON (Daniel, Robert)
4. Mary Warren, b 25 May 1675, m 30 Dec. 1698, JOSEPH PIERCE
5. John Warren, b 21 May 1677, m first, ABIGAIL HASTINGS, m second, LYDIA FISKE
6. Grace Warren, b 12 Mar. 1679/80
7. Samuel Warren, b 23 Jan. 1683, m 9 Jan. 1706/7, LUCY CUTTING

His will dated 12 Jan. 1702/3, was probated 22 Feb. 1702/3, named wife, Michal, sons, John and Samuel; and daughters, Margaret; Elizabeth; Mary, wife of Joseph Pierce; and Grace.

BARRON FAMILY — WARREN SECOND GENERATION — HARRINGTON THIRD GENERATION

Savage — "Ellis or Elliz Barron (Watertown), freeman 2 June 1641, brought from England probably three or four children, for Bond names the issue in this order, Ellis; Mary, who married 10 Dec. 1650 Daniel Warren; Susanna, who married 14 Dec. 1653 Stephen Randall; Hannah, who married ca 1659 Simon Coolidge; John; Sarah, born 4 July 1640; Moses born 1 Mar. 1643; and Peter, a soldier in Moseley's company, killed by the Indians Sept. 1675. He had two wives. Grace (thought to be mother of these children) and Hannah, widow of Timothy Hawkins, married 4 Dec. 1653, was constable 1658, selectman 1668, and died 30 Oct. 1676. His will made four days before, probated 19 Dec. following, provides for wife, for the seven children remaining after loss of Peter and for grandchild, Elizabeth Barron."

ELLIS BARRON, b England, d 30 Oct. 1676 died at Watertown, Mass. m #1 Grace Hawkins (probably mother of his children) 14 Dec. 1653 m #2 Hannah Hawkins, widow of Timothy Hawkins, Sr. (ca 1600/10-1685)

Children of Ellis and Grace Barron:

1. Ellis Barron, Jr., b England d 1712 Lancaster — m #1 Hannah Hawkins, Jr., m #2 Lydia
2. Mary Barron, b ca 1632, d 13 Feb. 1715/6, m 10 Dec. 1650 Daniel Warren +
3. Susanna Barron, b ca 1634, m 14 Dec. 1653 Stephen Randall
4. Hannah Barron, ca 1636, m ca 1658 or 59 Simon Coolidge
5. John Barron, b ca 1638
6. Sarah Barron, b 24 July 1640, m — Estwick
7. Moses Barron, b 1 Mar. 1643, m Mary Learned
8. Peter Barron, slain by Indians Sept. 1675 at Muddy Brook.

From COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY LINEAGES, Vol. 2, pg. 149 — "ELLIS BARRON, (often written Elliz) was born in Ireland, probably in Waterford, ca 1600 and perhaps married there ca 1625, where five of his children were born. Accompanied by his wife, Grace, whose surname is unknown, and their childen, Ellis, Jr.; Mary; Susanna; Hannah; and John, he came to Massachusetts ca 1639, settled in Watertown, where he was admitted freeman 2 June 1641, was a constable in 1658, and selectman 1668 and 1673. He did not receive a grant of land in the settlement, but purchased a homestall — ten acres from a Mr. Kemball, situated on the east side of Common Street and bounded on the west by Stone St."

"Three children were born to Ellis and Grace Barron after their settlement in Watertown; but only the births of two were recorded on the town register. Grace Barron died at Watertown ca 1650, and he married second, at Watertown, 4 Dec. 1653, HANNAH HAWKINS, widow of Timothy Hawkins, Sr. His son, Ellis, at the same time, married HANNAH, daughter of Timothy, and therefore, his stepdaughter."

"Ellis Baron died 30 Oct. 1676 and his widow, Hannah, died 1 Sept. 1685, there having been no children by the second marriage."

THIRD GENERATION WARREN

ENSIGN JOHN WARREN (Daniel, John), was born at Watertown, 5 Mar. 1664/5, and died there, 11 July 1703. He married, 22 Mar. 1682/3, MARY BROWNE, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Shattuck) Browne, who was born at Watertown, 5 Oct. 1662. She married second, at Watertown, 14 Mar. 1703/4 (Mr. Samuel Angier, min.) — SAMUEL HARRINGTON, (Robert), who was born 18 Dec. 1666, as his second wife.

Children of Ensign John and Mary (Browne) Warren, born Watertown:

1. Deacon John Warren, b 15 Mar. 1683/4, d 25 Mar. 1745, at Weston, m first, 26 May 1704, SARAH JONES, b 6 Feb. 1681, at Watertown, d at Watertown, 9 July 1705 + m second, 2 June 1708, ABIGAIL LIVERMORE, b ca 1683, d 31 Oct. 1743, at Weston m third, 2 May 1744, LYDIA BOND, b 12 Aug. 1686, widow of Thomas Bond.

2. Jonathan Warren, b 26 Apr. 1688, d 10 Apr. 1732, m 4 Nov. 1712, SARAH WHITNEY

Children of Samuel Harrington and his first wife, GRACE LIVERMORE, who were m 6 Oct. 1691:

1. Anna Harrington, b 1692, d Lexington, 26 Oct. 1777. She m her cousin, Robert Harrington (Daniel), 15 Nov. 1711.
2. Grace Harrington, b 26 Aug. 1694, m at Watertown, 24 Dec. 1718, EBENEZER FISKE
3. Elizabeth Harrington, b 6 Mar. 1695/6, m 28 Mar. 1716, ISAAC BOWMAN, Esq.
4. Abigail Harrington, b 24 July 1698, d 5 Nov. 1728, m JOHN BALL
5. Prudence Harrington, b 24 July 1701, d 23 June 1788, m first, 27 Oct. 1720, JOHN ESTABROOK, of Lexington. m second 1748, BENJAMIN MUNROE, of Weston

THE BROWNE FAMILY — WARREN — HARRINGTON
THIRD GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION BROWNE

(Savage) "ABRAHAM BROWNE, Watertown, was probably son of Thomas of Hawkedon, County Suffolk, England, near Bury St. Edmunds. He was freeman 6 Mar. 1632, and by wife Lydia, had Lydia, born 22 Mar. 1633; Jonathan, b 15 Oct. 1635; Hannah, b 1 Mar. 1639, died soon; Abraham, born 6 Mar. 1640; besides Sarah; and Mary, perhaps brought from England. He was selectman many years and surveyor. He died 1650. His widow married Andrew Hodges of Ipswich, but after his death Dec. 1665, she came again to Watertown, and died there Sept. 1685. Sarah married 16 Dec. 1643, George Parkhurst; Mary married 10 Apr. 1650, John Lewis of Charlestown, as his second wife, and next a Cutler; and Lydia married William Lakin."

ABRAHAM BROWNE, b England (son of Thomas and Joan Browne of Swan Hall, parish of Hawkedon) died Watertown, 1650. He married in England, LYDIA —, b England, who married second, ANDREW HODGES, of Ipswich, who died Dec. 1665. She died at Watertown, 27 Sept. 1685.

Children of Abraham and Lydia Browne:

1. Sarah Browne, b Eng. m 16 Dec. 1643, GEORGE PARKHURST, JR.
2. Mary Browne, b England, m 10 Apr. 1650, JOHN LEWIS of Charlestown m second, — Cutler.
3. Lydia Browne, b Watertown, 22 Mar. 1632/3, m LT. WILLIAM LAKIN, JR. of Groton
4. Jonathan Browne, b 15 Oct. 1635, m 11 Feb. 1661, MARY SHATTUCK+
5. Hannah Browne, b Watertown, 1 Mar. 1638/9, d 15 Mar. 1638/9 — NO ISSUE
6. Abraham Browne, b 6 Mar. 1639/4, d 1667, m 5 Feb. 1662/3, MARY DIX — 2 children; she married second, 1668, SAMUEL RICE, of Sudbury

SECOND GENERATION BROWNE

JONATHAN BROWNE (Abraham), was born 15 Oct. 1635, d 1691, buried with wife in Waltham graveyard. Married at Watertown, 11 Feb. 1661/2, MARY SHATTUCK, daughter of William and Susanna Shattuck, born at Watertown, 25 Aug. 1645, d 23 Oct. 1732, 87 yrs.

Children of Jonathan and Mary (Shattuck) Browne, born Watertown:

1. Mary Browne, b 5 Oct. 1662, m first, 22 Mar. 1682/3, JOHN WARREN (Daniel, John) + m second, 14 Mar. 1703/4, SAMUEL HARRINGTON (Robert)
2. Elizabeth Browne, b 19 Sept. 1664, m 25 Mar. 1687, DANIEL BENJAMIN
3. Jonathan Browne, Jr., b 25 Oct. 1666, died young — NO ISSUE
4. Patience Browne, b 6 Mar. 1668/9, d after 1688, m 5 Mar. 1686/7, JAMES BIGELOW, had one child

5. Abraham Browne, b 25 Aug. 1671, d 27 Nov. 1729
6. Samuel Browne, b 21 Oct. 1674
7. Lydia Browne, b 31 Mar. 1677, m 18 Jan. 1698/9, BENJAMIN WELLINGTON
8. Ebenezer Browne, b 10 Sept. 1679
9. Benjamin Browne, b 27 Feb. 1681/2, d 11 Mar. 1753
10. William Browne, b 3 Sept. 1684, d 28 Oct. 1756

SHATTUCK FAMILY — BROWNE SECOND GENENERATION — WARREN THIRD GENERATION — HARRINGTON THIRD GENERATION

From Bond's Genealogies & History of Watertown, by Henry Bond (1860)

"William Shattuck settled in Watertown as early as 1642 or 1643 when he was not more than 21 years. According to his age given when he was a witness in Court, he was born 1621. His name is on the schedule of proprietors and possessions, made out in 1642 to 1644, when he was very young. He then had a homestall of one acre, and a small lot of upland. 4 July 1654, he bought of John Clough, tailor of Watertown and Susan, his wife, his house and garden and 30 acres of upland; bounded east by William Paine and E. Goffe; west by highway, north by Joseph Morse, south by highway, also 25 acres of upland, bounded west by a brook, east by common land, south by Edmund Lewis, north by John Coolidge. Also 3 acres of swamp land, also ⅓ part of 12 acres of meadow, bounded west by highway, and on other sides by William Paine and Ed Goff. By his will dated 3 Aug. 1672, then 50 years, he gave to son, Samuel Church 6 lbs. son Philip one half of farm and 2 acres in pond meadow, to son, William, other half of farm, and 2 acres in pond meadow, to 4 small children, my mare with all her increase; the remainder of goods to wife, Susanna, until the younger children, Benjamin and Samuel, are 21 years of age, to said Samuel and Benjamin, the house and land I dwell on, bought of Edward Sanderson, and my half dividend; to elder son, John, 20 lbs. and 40 lbs. to be divided among his grandchildren. In his inventory, the house and land and half dividend, appraised at 180 lbs. The farm at Stoney Brook (given to sons, Philip and William) appraised at 20 lbs. and 4 acres of pond meadow at 4 lbs. He died 14 Aug. 1672, leaving widow, Susanna (his only wife) who married #2 18 Nov. 1673, Master Richard Norcross. She died 11 Dec. 1686."

FIRST GENERATION SHATTUCK

WILLIAM SHATTUCK, b 1621 in England, d 14 Aug. 1672, at Watertown

m SUSANNA d 11 Dec. 1686

She married #2 (18 Nov. 1673) Master Richard Norcross.

Children of William and Susanna Shattuck:

1. Susanna Shattuck, m #1 (12 Apr. 1661) Joseph Morse, m #2 (5 July 1678) John Fay of Watertown
2. Mary Shattuck, b 25 Aug. 1645, m 11 Feb. 1661/2 Jonathan Browne +
3. John Shattuck, b 11 Feb. 1646-d 14 Sept. 1675) m 20 June 1664 Ruth Whitney
4. Dr. Philip Shattuck, b 1648, d 26 June 1722 — 74 yrs. m #1 Deborah Barstow, m #2 (11 Feb. 1679/80 Rebecca Chamberlain.
5. Joanna Shattuck, d 4 Apr. 1673 unm.
6. William Shattuck, b 1653, d 19 Oct. 1732 — 80 yrs. m Susanna Randall
7. Rebecca Shattuck, m 7 Feb. 1671 Samuel Church
8. Abigail Shattuck, m 17 Oct. 1678 Jonathan Morse
9. Benjamin Shattuck
10. Samuel Shattuck, b 28 Feb. 1665/6, m ABIGAIL

FOURTH GENERATION WARREN

DEACON JOHN WARREN (John, Daniel, John), was born 15 Mar. 1683/4, at Watertown, and died at Weston, 25 Mar. 1745, aged 60. He married at Watertown, first, 26 May 1704, SARAH JONES, daughter of Capt. Josiah and Lydia (Treadway) Jones, who was born at Watertown, 6 Feb. 1681, and died there, 9 July 1705.

Child of Deacon John and Sarah (Jones) Warren, born Watertown:

1. Sarah Warren+, b 25 June 1705, d ca 1734, m 19 Oct. 1725, SAMUEL HARRINGTON, Deacon John Warren married, second, 2 June 1708, at Watertown, ABIGAIL LIVERMORE. They were both of Watertown, and Mr. Samuel Angier was the minister.

Children of Deacon John and Abigail (Livermore) Warren, born Weston:

2. Mary Warren, b 7 Mar. 1709/10, m ca 1730, JOSEPH LIVERMORE
3. Anna Warren, b 3 Feb. 1711/2, m 9 Dec. 1730, NATHAN FISKE
4. John Warren, Jr., b 2 Mar. 1712/3, m 20 Feb. 1739/40, SARAH HARRINGTON (Benjamin, Benjamin, Robert), b 26 Sept. 1715, d 28 Oct. 1753 — 8 children, born Weston.
5. Josiah Warren, bp 1 Feb. 1714/5, d 15 Feb. 1714/5 — NO ISSUE
6. Josiah Warren, birth not rec. but on will of father, b ca 1715/6, m 3 Mar. 1736/7, HEPHSEBAH HOBBS
7. Isaac Warren, b 1 Jan. 1716/7, d 13 Jan. 1716/7 — NO ISSUE
8. Elisha Warren, bp 13 Apr. 1718
9. Ebenezer Warren, b 23 June 1719
10. Abigail Warren, b 5 Sept. 1720, d before 1745 — not on father's will.
11. Abijah Warren, b 14 Nov. 1721, not on father's will
12. Isaac Warren, birth not rec. but on will of father, probably born ca 1722 or 1723.
13. Prudence Warren, b 22 Aug. 1724, m 11 Apr. 1745, THADDEUS BOND, of Sturbridge
14. Lydia Warren, b 7 Aug. 1728, m 4 Apr. 1747 (Int.), JOSEPH BIGELOW, JR.

The will of Deacon John Warren was dated 23 Mar. 1744/5. It mentions wife, not named; but he married for his third wife, LYDIA (SPRING) BOND, widow of Thomas Bond, and daughter of Henry and Lydia (Cutting) Spring, who was born 12 Aug. 1686, at Watertown, He named his sons Josiah, Isaac, Elisha, Ebenezer; his daughters, Mary Livermore, Prudence and Lydia; two children of his daughter, Sarah Harrington; child of daughter, Anna Fiske; child of daughter, Mary Livermore. He also mentions his father-in-law (who was really his step-father), Samuel Harrington. He apponted his eldest son, John, sole executor and assigned to him his homestead and required him to pay legacies.

WARREN

There were so many in the Warren family named John, whose wives had the same name and children born in the same era, so the wills were necessary to place the children in the correct families. As you can see, the Harrington and Warren families intermarried quite a bit, and it was not unusual for first cousins to marry.

Deacon John Warren (John, Daniel, John) had a cousin, once removed, who was born at Watertown seven years before he was born. John not only a wife named Abigail, whose children were born during the same years as Deacon John's, but he then married a Lydia and removed to Weston. This second John was called Ensign, and I will give his families in order to clarify the positions of the various members for anyone who may be interested. See Second generation Warren for his parents' family.

ENSIGN JOHN WARREN (John, John), was born 21 May 1677 at Watertown, and died 24 June 1726, at Weston. He married first, ca 1700, ABIGAIL HASTINGS, daughter of John and granddaughter of the Thomas Hastings, with whom our Harrington founding father came to America. Abigail died, 12 July 1710, at Watertown. John married, second, 14 May 1711, at Watertown, both were of Watertown, and married by William Williams, LYDIA FISKE, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Warren-Child) Fiske, the latter being

ancestress of Mary Child, who married Nathaniel Whitney in the fourth generation of the Harrington family and fifth generation of the Whitney family. Lydia died at Weston, 1761, aged 67 years.

Children of Ensign John and Abigail (Hastings) Warren, born Watertown:

1. John Warren, b 3 Apr. 1701
2. Sarah Warren, b 30 Sept. 1702
3. Samuel Warren, b 18 Mar. 1704
4. Thomas Warren, b 11 Mar. 1705/6

The 5 of Apr. 1720, John Warren of Weston was appointed guardian of his children born by his wife, Abigail, daughter of John Hastings, of Watertown. The children were John, 19; Sarah, 18; Samuel, 17; and Thomas, 15. After his death in 1726, his eldest son, John, was appointed guardian to his younger childen, 31 Jan. 1731.

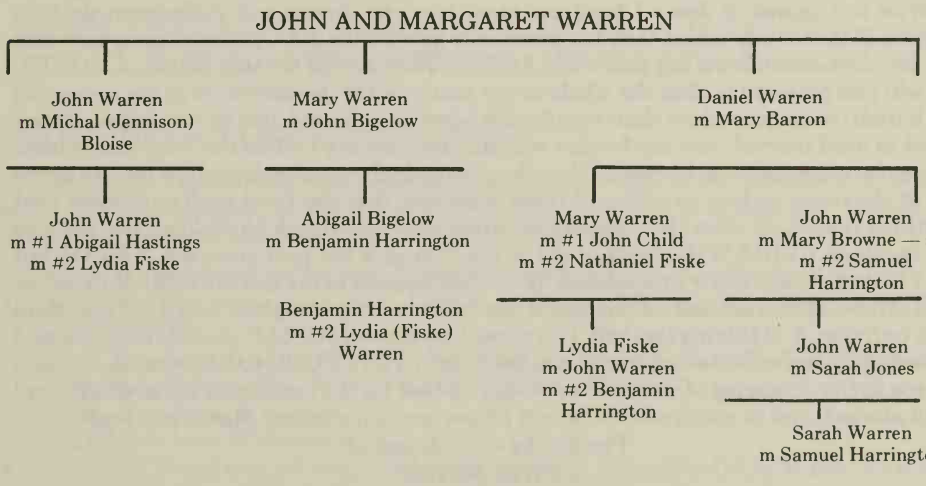
Children of Ensign John and Lydia (Fiske) Warren, born Weston:

5. Benjamin Warren, b 9 Apr. 1715, d 24 Apr. 1715 — NO ISSUE (fortnight old)
6. David Warren, b 8 Jan. 1716/7
7. Abigail Warren, b 28 Oct. 1719
8. Lucy Warren, b 26 Oct. 1721
9. William Warren, b 21 Oct. 1723
10. Beulah Warren, b 23 Aug. 1725, m 1744, JOHN HOBBS, of Brookfield

Lydia (Fiske) Warren, widow of John, married second, as his second wife, 17 June 1730, at Weston, BENJAMIN HARRINGTON, JR., (Benjamin, Robert), who was born at Watertown, 27 Oct. 1685, and died at Weston, 9 Mar. 1768, 83 yrs.

Child of Benjamin and Lydia (Fiske-Warren) Harrington, born Weston:

1. Benjamin Harrington, III, b 23 June 1731, d Weston, Feb. 1754.



THE JONES FAMILY — WARREN — HARRINGTON THIRD GENERATION

There seems to be some confusion regarding LEWIS JONES, founder of this branch of the family in America. In DESCENDANTS OF JOEL JONES AND LEMUEL SMITH (1925), by Elbert Smith, — "Lewis Jones was 20 years on 13 Oct. 1635, on the ship AMITIE. 1635 list of new settlers from Watertown to Wethersfield, had Lewis Jones' name on it. He possibly returned to Roxbury before 1640, where he joined the church of John Eliot."

Savage wrote — "LEWIS JONES, Roxbury with wife, Ann, who died 1 May 1680, aged 72 or 78 yrs., by inscription on grave stone, as Goodwin gives it, is found among members of the church ca 1640."

INSCRIPTION ON THE GRAVE STONE OF ANN JONES

Here lyeth the Body of Ann
JONES, Aged 78 years. Dyed
The 1 of May, 1680.
Upon ye Death of yt;
Pious Matron.
She lived a Pious Holy Godly Life Being Now Escaped Free From Hate & Strife.

FIRST GENERATION JONES

LEWIS JONES, born England —, and he died at Watertown, Mass., 11 Apr. 1684. He married in England, —, ANN —, who was born ca 1602 or 1608, and died 1 May 1680, aged 72 or 78 (G.S.).

Children of Lewis and Ann Jones:

1. Lydia Jones, prob. b England, m 30 Oct. 1656, JONATHAN WHITNEY (John)
2. Josiah Jones, b 1640, m 2 Oct. 1667, LYDIA TREADWAY (Nathaniel) +
3. Phebe Jones, b 21 Jan. 1646, d July 1650 — NO ISSUE
4. Shubael Jones, b Watertown, 14 Oct. 1651. He was probably infirm in mind. See his father's will.

WILL OF LEWIS JONES

"Lewis Jones died April 11, 1684, will made Jan. 7, 1678. — In the name of God Amen, I, LEWIS JONES, in Watertown, in New England, being at p'sent of p'fect understanding and memory, though weak of body, committing my soul into the hands of Almighty God and my body to decent buryall, in hope of a Ressurrection into eternal life, through the Merrits and power of Jesus Christ my most gracious Savior and Redeemer; do thus dispose of that estate which God has graciously given unto me —; Considering the weak and helpless condition of my dear wife, ANN JONES, and of my son, SUBALL JONES, my will and pleasure is, that the whole of my estate (after the discharge of my debts and my buriall) be improved for their supply, the benefits of it, and also the principal, if they stand in need thereof. And my further will and pleasure is y't when the Lord shall please to remove either of them by death, that then that which remaineth shall be wholly to the use of the other so long as either of them shall live; & if the Lord shall so dispose that anything remaineth after their death that when what remaineth be divided, two parts to my daughter, LYDIA WHITNEY, if she be then living, & one part to my son JOSIAH; but if LYDIA be dead, that w't remaineth be divided equally to my son JOSIAH, if living, or such of his children as shall be living, and the children of my daughter LYDIAH that shall then be living, & of this my last will, I do constitute my son JOSIAH my sole executor and do earnestly desire my loving friend and Brother JOHN STONE to be overseer, to assist my son in the managing of ye estate so as may be best for the comfort of my poor wife and child aforesd, and in confirmation hereof I have hereunto set my Marke and seale.

The Marke — — & seal of
LEWIS JONES,
This 7th day of ye 11th, 1678.

A Codicil annexed to ye above sd will, 19, 2, 1682 (after the death of the wife of the testator): — As a further addition to my last Will and Testament, I do nominate and appoynt my assured friends, SIMON STONE & JOHN STONE of Watertown, to be guardians unto my son SUBALL JONES, to whose prudence and wisdom I do commit & send the governm't of my sd son, and the disposal of all that estate as well real and p'sonal to my sd son bequeathed: & I do hereby authorize and empower sd Guardians, or the longest liver of them, to make sale of any part of my house and lands as there shall appear to them needful for the relief of my sd son SHUBALL JONES.

his mark
x
LEWIS Y JONES
x

The above will was proved June 17, 1684."

SECOND GENERATION JONES

CAPTAIN JOSIAH JONES (Lewis), was born in Mass. 1640, and died at Weston, Mass., 9 Oct. 1714, in ye 74th yr. (GS). He married 2 Oct. 1667, LYDIA TREADWAY, daughter of Nathaniel and Sufferan (Haynes) Treadway, who was born ca 1649, and died at Weston, 18 Sept. 1743, at 94 yrs.

Children of Josiah and Lydia (Treadway) Jones, born Watertown, Mass.:

1. Lydia Jones, b 25 Aug. 1668, d 21 May 1718, m 2 Jan. 1688, NATHANIEL COOLIDGE, JR.
2. Josiah Jones, Jr., b 20 Oct. 1670, d 21 Dec. 1734, m 2 Jan. 1688, ABIGAIL
3. Mary Jones, b 10 Dec. 1672, m 5 July 1693, LT. JOHN BREWER, son of John of Sudbury, who was born 1669 and died 1709.
4. Nathaniel Jones, b 31 Dec. 1674, d Nov. 1745, in Falmouth, Maine
5. Samuel Jones, b 9 July 1677, d Jan. 1718
6. James Jones, b 4 Sept. 1679
7. Sarah Jones, b 6 Feb. 1681, m 20 May 1704, DEACON JOHN WARREN +
8. Anna Jones, b 28 June 1684, d 1736, m DEACON JOSEPH MIXER, son of Isaac and Mary (Coolidge) Mixer, born 1674 and d 1723.
9. John Jones, b 19 Mar. 1686/7
10. Isaac Jones, bp 25 May 1690, settled in Bolton, Conn. — 17 children.

Captain Josiah Jones was admitted a freeman of Weston, 18 Apr. 1690, and was one of the first deacons of Weston Church.

THE TREADWAY FAMILY — JONES — WARREN — HARRINGTON THIRD GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION TREADWAY

NATHANIEL TREADWAY, born England ca 1605, d at Watertown, Mass. 20 July 1689. Married 1639 at Sudbury, SUFFERANA HAYNES, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth Haynes, born England, and died at Watertown, 22 July 1682.

Children of Nathaniel and Sufferana (Haynes) Treadway, born at Sudbury, Mass.:

1. Jonathan Treadway, b 11 Nov. 1640, d 28 May 1710, m 1 Mar. 1666, JUDITH THURSTON
2. Mary Treadway, b 1 Aug. 1642, d 17 May 1677, m first, 12 Sept. 1665, JOHN FISHER m second, 21 July 1675, TIMOTHY HAWKINS, JR.
3. James Treadway, b ca 1644

Children born Watertown:

4. Elizabeth Treadway, b 3 Aug. 1647, m first, 21 Oct. 1664, SHADRACK HAPGOOD, who died in King Philip's War, 2 Aug. 1675. m second, — Hayward
5. Lydia Treadway, b ca 1649, d 18 Sept. 1743, m 2 Oct. 1667, JOSIAH JONES +
6. Josiah Treadway, b 1652, d 15 Jan. 1732, m first, 9 Jan. 1673/4 SARAH SWEETMAN, born 2 May 1654 and died 5 Mar. 1696/7. m second, 3 Feb. 1697/8, DOROTHY (BELL) CUTLER, widow of Samuel Cutler and daughter of Abraham and Katharine (Waffe) Bell.
7. Deborah Tradway, b 2 Aug. 1657, m 25 Mar. 1680, JOSEPH GODDARD, b London, 1655, and died 25 July 1728, son of William and Elizabeth (Miles) Goddard.

NATHANIEL TREADWAY WILL

I NATHANIELL TREADAWAY of Watertowne in the countee of midlesex in ye Massachuchets collonie in New England being under the afflicting hand of god by reason of bodely weakenes and old age allso being upon mee so yt I am dayly waiting tell my change shall be: and throw the goodnes of god I am sound in my memory and

understanding and of a disposing mind I doe declare this to be my last Will and testement in maner and forme as ffolloweth:

I returne my sperit to god yt gave it and my bodie to ye earth from whence it was taken: hoping at ye last and great day of the resurection: throw ye merits of ye Lord Jesus my redemer to have a gloriouse resurection both of bodie and soule my will is that after my descease: my whole Estate both of houseing and Land and moveables of what kind or nature so ever it be of or where ever it shall be be devided into eight equall parts. I give unto my son Johnathn Treadaway one eighth part of my said Estate: and I give unto my son James Treadaway one eighth part of my said Estate: provid he pay six pound as shall be afterwards ordered and unto whome: I give unto my son Josiah Treadaway two eighth parts of my said Estate: I give unto my grandchildren ye children of my daughter Mary Hawkins namely Jonathan Fisher and Mary Hawkings one eighth part of my said estate to be divided equally between them: I give unto my grandchildren: the childen of my daughter Haward both to those children which she had by her husband Hapgood and allso to those children which she have had by her husband Haward one eighth part of my said Estate to be devided equally between them: I give unto my son in law JOSIAH JONES one eighth part of my said Estate: I give unto my son in law JOSEPH GODDARD one eighth part of my said Estate: I give unto my kinsman JOHN JACUES three pounds to be paid out of six pound my son JAMES is to pay: and the other three pounds being part of ye six pounds my son JAMES is to pay my will is it be paid to my executors: further my will is that it shall be at ye libertee of my two sonns namly JONATHAN TREADAWAY and JOSIAH TREADAWAY and allso my son in law JOSIAH JONES to injoy all my houseing and Lands that shall remain after my descease: they paieing to the rest of my legatees afore mentioned theire severall parts and proportions as is all redie expressed: they themselves keeping to ye rule before given for theire proportion: I doe nominate and apoynt my well beloved sonn JOSIAH TREADAWAY and my son in law JOSIAH JONES to be executors to this my Will: and I doe request my truste friends SIMON STONE and WILLIAM BOND senior boath of Watertown to be overseers to this my will to se that it be truly performed to all intents and purposes according to the true intent and meaning thereof."

"If at any time there should arive any matter of doubt or question among any of sd children or grandchildren or other before mentioned yt stands any waies related to ye devision of my Estate after my descease: I doe hereby authoriz and impowre my overseers aforesaid to answare and resolve any such doubt or question as fully as if I my selfe weare alive and present to doe it: and my will is that my overseers aforesaid shall be satisefied for all theire trouble and pains that they may be put to in or aboute what they are betrusted and impowred withall as is before mentioned: furder my will is that my sonn JONATHAN TREADAWAY shall besids what is afore given him shall have all my weareing cloaths: and for the decent and comly burieng of my bodie I leave that to ye discression of my executors afor spoken of."

"And for a full confirmation of this my Last will and testament I the aforesaid NATHANIELL TREADAWAY have set to my hand and seall this five and twentieth day of June sixteen hundred eightee and seven.

As Witnesseth

the marke of

NATHANIELL TREADAWAY (Seal)

Witnessed by William Bond, Senior, John Chadwich, and Nathaniel Goolidge, Junior. Admitted to probate, October 1, 1689. Probate Record No. 22,774, Middlesex Co., Mass."

THE HAYNES (HAINES) FAMILY — TREADWAY — JONES — WARREN — HARRINGTON THIRD GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION HAYNES

(Savage) — "WALTER HAYNES, Sudbury, was one of the first proprietors, a linen weaver of SUTTON MANDEVILLE, County Wilts., England. He came in the CONFIDENCE from Southampton 1638, age 55, with wife, Elizabeth; sons, Thomas, John and Josias, all under 16 years. He was freeman 13 May 1641, representative 1641, 1644, 1648 and 1651, and selectman 10 years. He died 14 Feb. 1665. His will of 25 May 1659, mentioned wife, Elizabeth, son Thomas, away from home, never more it is said, John, who is made executor, and Josias; daughter, Suffrance, wife of Josiah Treadway; Mary, wife of Thomas Noyes; besides daughter Gourd and son-in-law, Roger Gourd, to whom he devises tenement at Shaston in Dorsetshire. This family uniformly spelled the name with i instead of y."

From TREADWAY & BURKET FAMILIES, by William Treadway (1951). — "WALTER HAYNES, born at Sutton Mandifield in Wiltshire County, England, in 1583, was a son of Mrs. Alice Haynes, who in her will dated at Semley, Wiltshire, 2 Mar. 1620/1, mentioned her son, Walter Haynes; his son, Thomas; and daughter, Elizabeth; and 'Sufferaine' and 'Marie' Yanes, her granddaughters."

"Walter Haynes was a linen weaver. He was admitted a freeman 13 May 1641. He represented the town of Sudbury in the Massachusetts General Court (the Colonial legislature) in the years 1641, 1644, 1648 and 1651, and served as selectman of Sudbury for ten years. His first home was transposed into a frontier fort in the siege of Sudbury during King Philip's War in 1676. The house stood for two centuries thereafter and is referred to in the records as 'Mr. Haynes' old house' and as the 'Haynes Garrison House.' An original painting of the house is reproduced in Hudson's History of Sudbury at page 224. Walter Haynes died at Sudbury on 14 Feb. 1665."

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. states that Walter Haines came from Semley, Wiltshire County, sailed from Southampton, England to Mass. in ship Confidence on 24 Apr. 1638. The Haines family settled in Sudbury north of land allocated to Nathaniel Treadway, according to the early map.

It is very likely the Treadway and Haynes families were acquainted in England as their daughter, Sufferana, married Nathaniel Treadway, the next year after they arrived in Mass.

WALTER HAYNES, was born Sutton Mandiville, County Wiltshire, England, ca 1583, and he died at Sudbury, Mass., 14 Feb. 1665. He married in England, ELIZABETH —.

Children of Walter and Elizabeth Haynes, born England: Order of birth uncertain.

1. Daughter who married ROGER GOURD, and remained in England
2. Sufferana Haynes, married ca 1639 at Sudbury, NATHANIEL TREADWAY +
3. Elizabeth Haines
4. Mary Haines, married THOMAS NOYES
5. Thomas Haynes
6. John Haynes
7. Josias Haynes

} Born after 1622 — all under 16 yrs. in 1638.

WALTER HAYNES WILL

In the name of god amen. The twenty fift of may one thousand six hundred fifty nyne, after casting my selfe upon the free grace of god in crist Jesus for my eternall well beinge in the life to come not knowing the day of my death being striken in age desiring to put my hous in order knowing I must shortly put of this fryll Tabernaclle Doe constitut and make this my last will and Testement in manner and form following.

I Walter Hayns of Sudbury in the County of middlesex in New England first I doe give to my wife Elizabeth my hous wher in I now doe dwell with the orchards barn outhouses and also all the thirty three acres wher on the sayd houses stand as well broake up as unboroke up during her the sayd Elizabeth my wife her naturall life and after the deceas of Elizabeth my wife my will is that my sayd houses barns orchards and all and every perticular of the sayd thirty three acres shall remaine and be to my sonn

Josiah Hayns his heirs for ever as his or their proper inheritance. Allso I doe give and bequeath to my sonn John Hayns all the lands in Sudbury which wer sometim owned by my sonn Thomas Hayns to him the sayd John Hayns and his heirs for ever. Allso I doe give to my sonn John Hayns my eleven acres of medow in a medow called pine medow with the twenty acres of upland on the south syd of the sayd medow and also two acres of medow lying in a strynge on the east end of the aforsayd medow which sayd strynge of medow doth extend and reach to the cart way by the great river medow and allso ten acres of upland on the north east syd of wallnut hill with two llittell peices of medow contayninge about four acres be it more or less lying in the west end of the medow called pauntrey medow all which sayd medows uplands with all rights and privileges and apurtenances apertayning to the sayd lands given to my sonn John Hayns my will is that they shall remain to him his heirs executors adminestrators for ever and furter I doe give and bequeath to my sonn John Hayns the full one half of my great lot in the new grant to him and his heirs for ever, Allso I did give and doe now give to my sonn John Hayns and his heirs or assigns a certayn parcell of medow in the great river medow being ten acres be it more or less with all rights belonging to the sayd medow and the sayd medow Joyneth to the cow pastur of THOMAS KEYES and lyeth north of a peice of medow of THOMAS GOODENOW. Allso I will and bequeath to my sonn JOHN HAYNS his heirs and assigns the full one half of my medow lying and being on the great river in Sudbury that is to say half the peice of medow lying east of the hous of Thomas Phipen John Hayns and my own now dweling hous and my will is that my sonn JOHN HAYNS shall have the north side of the sayd great river medow and allso I will and bequeath to my sayd sonn JOHN HAYNS and his heirs for ever all and singular the privilliges apurtenances comanages liberty immunities in Sudbury belonginge to the sayd lands to hime bequeathed, or what soever rights to any further devision not yet devided that is to say his proportionble share according to the lands and meadow he the sayd JOHN HAYNS my sonn is by me the sayd WALTER HAYNS stated in.

Secondly I doe will and bequeath to my sonn Josiah Hayns his heirs and assigns for ever a certayn parcel of medow contayning by estemation tenn acres by it more or less lying in a medow called rudge medow having the medow of Henry Loker on the south. And allso I doe will and bequeath to my sonn JOSIAH HAYNS his heirs and assigns a certayn parcell of medow called by us the sayd line medow having the medow of JOHN MOORS on the south east. Allso I doe will and bequeath to my sonn JOSIAH HAYNS his heirs and assigns all my medow in a medow called flaxe medow. And allso I will and bequeath to him the sayd JOSIAH HAYNS the full one half of my medow in the great river medow having my now dwelling hous and the hous of JOHN HAYNS my sonn one the west. My will is that my sayd son JOSIAH HAYNS his heirs or assigns shall for ever injoy the south part of the sayd medow. Allso as formerly I have given so I doe now give to my sonn JOSIAH HAYNS his heirs and assigns my old hous lott on the east syd of Sudbury river contaynng by estemation six acres be it more or less. And allso I will and bequeath to my sonn JOSIAH HAYNS his heirs and assigns for ever a certain parcell of land contayning by estemation sixtine acres be it more or less lying one the east syd of Sudbury river having the lands of THOMAS KING on the south and the great river medow one the west. Allso I will and bequath to my sonn JOSIAH HAYNS his heirs and assigns a certayn parcell of land contayning by estemation four acres lying on the north east syd of GOODMANS HILL and allso I will and bequeath to my sonn JOSIAH HAYNS the full one halfe of my new grant lot the other halfe of the sayd lot being disposed to my sonn JOHN HAYNS all which houses barns out houses hous lots improved lands and unimproved lands medows pasturs comons and comonage privilliges rights or apurtenances or lands unlayd out belongng to me the sayd WALTER HAYNS. I the sayd WALTER HAYNS doe give unto JOSIAH HAYNS my sonn his heirs and assigns for ever all the rights privilliges apurtennces immunities belonging to the lands and medows all redy devised and given to him the sayd JOSIAH HAYNS my sonn formerly or in this my now will.

Item. As I the sayd WALTER HAYNS have formerly given six acres of upland to my sonn in law THOMAS NOYES his heirs and assigns for ever which sayd upland lyeth

one the east syd of the now dwelling hous of the sayd THOMAS NOYES so I the sayd WALTER HAYNS doe now give all and singullar the sayd six acres of upland with all apurtenances for ever to THOMAS NOYES or his assigns.

And wher as I the sayd WALTER HAYNS am at present posest of catell mars colts in stufe toolles moveable goods I give and bequeath to Elizabeth my wife during her natural life. All the cattell horses mars and colts in stufe moveable goods that I the sayd WALTER HAYNS husband to the sayd Elizabeth Hayns shall be lawfully possest of at my deceas to her the sayd Elizabeth during her naturall life excepting my wearing apparrill which I will and bequeath wholy to my sonn JOHN HAYNS. And my will is that what so ever cattell horses mars and colts in stufe tools or moveables what so ever thay may sayd wife Elizabeth shall dye seased of my will is that my four children in New England shall have it equally devided amongst them or if it shall soe be that I the sayd WALTER HAYNS should out live my wife Elizabeth that then my will is that my wholl moveable estate cattell and horses colts or out stufe or in stufe shall be equally devided to my foure children in New England as afor sayd as to JOHN HAYNS to JOSIAH HAYNS to SUFFRANNY TREDDOWAY and MARY NOYES to every one an equall.

And furthermore having let a deed or an infeofment in the hands of my son in law ROGER GOURD of a hous or tenement in the Town of Shaston in Doset sheir in old England as the sayd deed doth more fully express my will is that I will and bequeath the sayd deed eases tenements or what so ever may be atayned by the sayd deed to my daughter GOURD and her heirs for ever. For the performance and well ordering and disposeing of this my will I ordayn and constitute my sonn JOHN HAYNS my solle executor.

Signed with mine own hand. WALTER HAYNS

Signed again by mee this 4th of March 1663 or 1664. WALTER HAYNS.

Witnessed by John Blanford, Thomas Goodnow, Thomas Plimton, and Edward Wright. Admitted to probate Apr. 4, 1665. Probate Record No. 10,939, Middlesex County, Mass.

CHAPTER IV

FOURTH GENERATION HARRINGTON — WHITNEY — REYNOLDS — HAGAR — BEMIS — ROBINSON — CHILD — WARREN — FRENCH — LOTHROP — LARNED

SAMUEL HARRINGTON, son of Samuel and Sarah (Warren) Harrington, was born at Westborough, 15 May 1732, and he died at New Braintree, 22 Oct. 1803, aged 71 yrs. 6 mos. He was of Westborough, April 1756, when he married (Int.) at Brookfield, LUCY WHITNEY, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Child) Whitney, who was born at Westborough, 9 June 1734.

Children of Samuel and Lucy (Whitney) Harrington, born New Braintree, Mass.:

1. Sarah Harrington, b 21 Sept. 1757, d 8 Aug. 1851, m JESSE JOHNSON
2. Lucy Harrington, b 5 Apr. 1759, m 1 Feb. 1784, JEDEDIAH CUTTER
3. Samuel Harrington, b 15 Apr. 1761, d 18 Mar. 1841, m ANNA HOLLEY +
4. Lois Harrington, b 6 Feb. 1763, d 1807, m MOODY HALL
5. Beulah Harrington, b 26 Feb. 1765, d 13 June 1797, at New Braintree. She had a daughter, whose name on grandfather's will is difficult to decipher. However it looks more like Aphsi than Vashti, or Apphia, as it seemed to have been interpreted heretofore.
6. Moses Harrington, b 23 Dec. 1767, d 1832, m ABIGAIL CHASE
7. Aaron Harrington (twin of Moses), b 23 Dec. 1767, m NANCY MANN
8. Joel Harrington, b 25 Dec. 1769, probably died at New Braintree, 12 Sept. 1778, when records show a child of Samuel died. He is not on father's 1798 will, when Nathaniel is called the fifth son. Joel is not included in father's will.
9. Levi Harrington, b 6 Aug. 1771, d 1834, m ELIZA WESTON
10. Nathaniel Harrington, b 24 Oct. 1773, d 1845, m NANCY TOWNSEND
11. Mary Harrington, b 16 Oct. 1775, m (Int.) 25 Nov. 1802 at New Braintree, ELI BRIGHAM
12. Asa Harrington, b 28 June 1778, m (Int.) at New Braintree, 6 Sept. 1802, REBECCA WESTON

WILL OF SAMUEL HARRINGTON (1732-1803)

"I, SAMUEL HARRINGTON, of New Braintree in the County of Worcester and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, yeoman, being in health of body, and of a sound disposing mind and memory, but considering the uncertainty of life and the expediency of having my wordly affairs settled, do make and ordain this my last will and testament."

"Principally and first of all, I commit my soul to God as in the hands of a gracious creator, hoping for mercy through the merits and intrusion of my redeamer. My body I commit to the earth to be decently buried according to the discretion of my executor, hereinafter named. I dispose of the estate with which it hath pleased God to bless me within this life in the following manner."

"First, I give and devise unto my beloved wife, LUCY HARRINGTON, the improvement of my dwelling house and barn during her natural life; also the one half of the income of my land, lying in common and undivided with those lands I deeded to my son, NATHANAEL HARRINGTON, the said lands to be cultivated and improved by my executors hereinafter named, and he to return to his mother, one half of all the produce into her house barn, free from any expense to her, also I give to my said wife the use of my riding horse and one cow and four pigs during her lifetime and no longer; also I give and bequeath to my said wife LUCY, all my household furniture and household moveables (excepting my cyder barels, ? tubs, ???????? to him forever; and also my executor to find for my said wife fire wood cut fit for the fire at the door during her life, also I give to my said wife, one half of all the provisions that I may be possessed of at the time of my decease, as to ?????? corne grain."

Secondly, to my fifth son, NATHANAEL HARRINGTON, and to his heirs and assigns forever, I give and bequeath and devise, all my real estate lying and being in New Braintree and Brookfield, above said meaning my home farm lying in New Braintree bounded as may appear by my ????????? THOMAS STEARNS, and also one piece lying in Brookfield which I bought of JOSEPH THURSTON, and also a piece of woodland lying in Brookfield which I bought of JONAS HOWE, bounded as may appear by said deeds; leaving and reserving the income of that part which I have heretofore bequeathed to my wife, LUCY HARRINGTON, the mother of the said NATHANAEL, also I give and divise to my said son Nathanael; all my livestock, bond, notes, back debts and all my other goods, chattels of what name or nature forever, (excepting the improvement of that part of my stock given to his mother and the household furniture, etc., given to his mother) (and also excepting my wareing apparal which is to be equally divided between my sons, SAMUEL, MOSES, AARON, LEVI, NATHANAEL and ASA HARRINGTON). He, the said NATHANAEL HARRINGTON, in consideration of the above bequeastments is to pay all my just debts and funeral charges and the following legacys."

"To SAMUEL HARRINGTON, my eldest son, the sum of Thirteen Pounds in one year after my decease.'

"To SARAH JOHNSON, six pounds to be paid in two years after my decease."

"To LUCY CUTTER, six pounds in three years after my decease."

"To LOIS HALL, six pounds to be paid in four years after my decease."

"To MOSES HARRINGTON Eleven pounds to be paid in five years after my decease."

"To AARON HARRINGTON, Eleven pounds to be paid in six years after my decease."

"To LEVI HARRINGTON, Twentysix pounds to be paid in six years after my decease."

"To ASA HARRINGTON, ten pounds to be paid in seven years after my decease and ten pounds more in eight years afer my decease, and ten pounds more in nine years after my decease, making in the whole to ASA, thirty pounds."

"To MARY HARRINGTON, Eighteen pounds to be paid in six years after my decease."

"Also, the said NATHANAEL to support * HARRINGTON (daughter of BEULAH HARRINGTON, deceased) in sickness and in health untill she shall arive at the age of Eighteen years old; and when the said * shall arrive at twenty one years of age, the said NATHANAEL to pay her the sum of twenty six pounds; and in case the said * should not live to the age of twenty one years old; the twenty six pounds to be equally divided between all my childen, NATHANAEL to retain for himself his equal part of said sum."

"Finally, and lastly, I appoint my son, NATHANAEL HARRINGTON, Executor of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and declaring null and void all others and former wills and testaments by me made and confirming this and this only to be my last will and testament, in witness whereof ?????????? I affix my hand and seal this twenty first day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight. Signed, sealed and published, pronounced and declared by the said SAMUEL HARRINGTON as his last will and testament in the presence of the subscribers who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have to set our names as witnesses:

THOMAS HALE
JAMES HOLMES SAMUEL HARRINGTON"
JONATHAN ADAMS

The above will is recorded at Worcester, Mass., Series A, Case No. 27380, recorded Vol. 32, pgs 204/5. It was allowed 25 Oct. 1803.

*To me, there is a question regarding the name of Samuel's granddaughter, daughter of Beulah. The will is handwritten and difficult to decipher. It looks to me like APHSI. No place does it look like Vashti to me, and he refers to her by name at least three times. Unfortunately, when I was in Worcester, I did not think to check the will allowed 6 June 1865, in which an APPHIA HARRINGTON, of North Brookfield left $10. each to Austin, Warren, Cheney and

Lois Harrington, all childen of her uncle Levi. I think this Apphia is the daughter of Beulah, who apparently never married, may have been especially fond of these cousins, may have helped in their care as small children.

From son Samuel's pension record, we learn that he moved from New Braintree, Mass., to Cornish N.H., in 1786. Also living at Cornish were his sisters, Sarah Johnson, and Lois Hall; and brothers, Aaron and Moses, who were twins. I will record here some of the families of this branch of the Harrington family.

SARAH HARRINGTON, eldest child of Samuel and Lucy (Whitney) Harrington, b 21 Sept. 1757, at New Braintree, and she died at Cornish, N.H., 8 Aug. 1851, at he home of her daughter, at the age of 94. She married 2 Mar. 1789, JESSE JOHNSON, b ca 1755, who died 3 Apr. 1839, at Plainfield, N.H., near the Cornish line.

Children of Jesse and Sarah (Harrington) Johnson, born Cornish, N.H.:

1. Lucy Johnson, b 24 May 1791, d 23 Oct. 1860, m 29 Dec. 1819, PELETIAH F. BARTLETT, of Cornish, b 21 Nov. 1793, d 22 Sept. 1868, (Nathaniel, Samuel Bartlett).
   Children of Peletiah and Lucy (Johnson) Bartlett, born Cornish:
   a. Henry Franklin Bartlett, b 9 Nov. 1820
   b. Gilman Mortimer Bartlett, b 24 Jan. 1822
   c. Jesse Johnson Bartlett, b 16 Nov. 1823
   d. Stephen Cole Bartlett, b 30 July 1825, d 23 Aug. 1829
   e. Lucy Ann Bartlett, b 10 Dec. 1827, d 3 Nov. 1862, m 4 June 1848, NORMAN A. DEMING, of Cornish — 5 children.
   f. Martha C. Bartlett, b 24 Aug. 1830, d 25 Jan. 1853
2. Sarah "Sally" Johnson, b 15 Dec. 1792, d 13 Sept. 1864, m 5 Mar. 1816 NATHANIEL BARTLETT, brother of Peletiah — 9 children:
   a. Nathaniel J. Bartlett, b 24 Nov. 1816, d 3 Sept. 1852, 36 yrs. (an invalid)
   b. Sylvester N. Bartlett, b 3 June 1819, m — Hart
   c. Sarah Marie Bartlett, b 27 Aug. 1821, d 8 Oct. 1865, m 20 May 1846 GEORGE D. KENYON — 2 children.
   d. James Fitch Bartlett, b 15 Dec. 1823, m 5 Apr. 1846 — CAROLINE M. HART, sister of Sylvester's wife — Went to California — 5 children.
   e. Eliza Emeline Bartlett, b 8 Jan. 1826, d 10 Oct. 1895, m first, 20 May 1846, ISAAC C. KENYON, who d after 1857; m second, 1860, ALPHEUS BALDWIN.
   f. Charles Carroll Bartlett, b 7 July 1829, m 23 Nov. 1858 — HARRIET L. NICHOLS — had 2 sons
   g. Edwin Philander Bartlett, b 13 Jan. 1832
   h. Phebe Ellen Bartlett, b 23 Aug. 1834, m 22 Mar. 1854 — HENRY C. FREEMAN, then of Cornish — 6 children
   i. William Payson Bartlett, b 21 Mar. 1838, m 8 Feb. 1860, LIDONA FLOWER, lived in Indiana — 2 sons.
3. Samuel Johnson, b 2 May 1794, d 21 Jan. 1878, m 13 Apr. 1820, RUHAMA LUEY, b 29 Nov. 1798, d 27 Jan. 1878, both buried Windsor, Vt. — 5 children
   a. Laurilla Cyrenia Johnson, b 22 Oct. 1820, d 24 Jan. 1871, m 2 Mar. 1843 — WILLIAM D. SPAULDING, of Cornish — 1 ch. Lucien L. Spaulding.
   b. Marcia Ann Johnson, b 1825, d 16 July 1848, m 1846, JOHN B. PARKER, She died, aged 23 yrs. in Cornish — 1 child
   c. Harriet Johnson, b 25 Jan. 1828, d 9 Apr. 1900, m July 1852, NEWELL N. NELSON, lived in Milford, Mass. — 1 child, SAMUEL NELSON
   d. Samuel Newell Johnson, b 1829, d 20 June 1849
   e. Ellen E. Johnson, b 1832, d at Wash. D.C., 24 Mar. 1878, m 27 June 1849, JOHN B. PARKER, widower of sister, Marcia Ann. — 1 child
4. Hannah Johnson, b 1798, d 2 Oct. 1869, aged 71 yrs., m 30 Dec. 1818, HARVEY SMITH, son of Ichabod, born 19 June 1793, d 18 Nov. 1862 — 7 children.
   Children of Harvey and Hannah (Johnson) Smith, born Cornish, N.H.:
   a. Mary Esther Smith, b 26 June 1820, d 14 Mar. 1908, m 31 Dec. 1846 GEORGE W. CRAIGUE, lived in Concord

b. Caroline Elizabeth Smith, b 29 Aug. 1823, m 28 Feb. 1870, MILTON RUGGLES, of Windsor, Vt., who d 1882.
c. Hannah Marie Smith, b 13 Dec. 1826, d Stoddard, 1861, m SYLVESTER WOOD
d. Edwin Harey Smith, b 9 Mar. 1829
e. Fordyce Harrington Smith, b 26 June 1832
f. Cornelius Worcester Smith, b 26 Aug. 1835, m 10 Oct. 1872, LILLIAN WEST
g. Sarah Whitney Smith, b 18 July 1838, d 19 Feb. 1865, unmarried, at Manchester.

5. Phebe Johnson, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Harrington) Johnson (birth and death dates not known) — m JOHN KINGSBURY

FIFTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

LOIS HARRINGTON, b 6 Feb. 1763, d 1807 at Cornish, N.H., fourth child of Samuel and Lucy (Whitney) Harrington, m 7 Oct. 1784, MOODY HALL, b Feb. 1760 at Medford, Mass, son of Thomas (Percival, John Hall). Children, born Cornish, N.H.

1. Asaph Hall, b 11 Feb. 1786 — In 1822, he started for Florida, but never heard of afterward.
2. Abigail Hall, b 24 Feb. 1788, d 26 Apr. 1874, m 26 Sept. 1806 LUTHER HAMMOND, resided several years in Cornish and died Weathersfield, Vt. — 3 children
3. Moody Hall, Jr., b 1 Dec. 1789, d 1845 — Was a missionary to Cherokee Indians
4. Milton Hall, b 5 Oct. 1791 — resided in Brooklyn, New York
5. Lois Hall, b 2 May 1793, d 9 Jan. 1873 — m 23 Jan. 1816 HARVEY FAIRBANKS, of Cornish, Resided Homer, N.Y. — 4 children, the eldest, Juliet Fairbanks m Chester Cobb, formerly of Cornish.
6. Adin Hall, b 30 Dec. 1795, m EUNICE DAVIS — resided Boston, Mass.
7. Rev. Thomas Hall, b 28 Jan. 1798, d 16 Feb. 1859, m first 11 May 1824 MARIANNA LOOMIS, of Thetford, Vt., who d 22 Feb. 1858 — m. second 29 Dec. 1858 at Norwich, Vt., SARA HELEN RICHARDS, formerly a teacher at Kimball Union Academy. He was a graduate of Kimball Union Academy and Dartmouth College, and was pastor of several churches in Vermont and New Hampshire.
8. Lucy Hall, b 7 Jan. 1800, m 3 Feb. 1825, SYLVESTER ALVORD, Resided Homer, N.Y.
9. Samuel Whitney Hall, b 22 Nov. 1801, d May 1877, was a merchant in Boston, Mass.
10. Sophia Marietta Hall, b 18 Sept. 1806, m 3 June 1838, CALVIN CUSHMAN COBB, of Cornish — 4 children

MOODY HALL married, second, MARY ESTERBROOK, of Lebanon, N.H., who married, second, Daniel CHASE, ESQ., of Cornish. She died 21 May 1824.

11. Mary Hall, b 3 Sept. 1812, d 9 Sept. 1813

FIFTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

MOSES HARRINGTON, b 23 Dec. 1767, d at Sandown, N.H., 25 Apr. 1832, sixth child of Samuel and Lucy (Whitney) Harrington, m 22 Oct. 1795, at Newburyport, Mass., — ABIGAIL CHASE, and their children were born at Cornish, N.H.:

1. Lucy Whitney Harrington, b 10 July 1797, d 29 Nov. 1839, aged 43 years.
2. Hannah Chase Harrington, b 14 Dec. 1798, m 1841 JONATHAN CHASE, farmer of Sandown, N.H. — no children
3. Abel Chase Harrington, b 2 Feb. 1800
4. Moses Bailey Harrington, b 27 Jan. 1802, d Hopkinton, N.H. 13 Dec. 1875, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos. 15 days. His death record gives Cornish as his birthplace, died of Apoplexy, son of Moses and Abigail (Chase) Harrington, father born New Braintree,

Mass., mother born Newbury, Mass. He married first BETSY (PRESCOTT) MOOERS, and second REBECCA. When Betsy died is not known, but it was before 1850 as his wife is Rebecca on that census.

Children of Moses Bailey and Betsy Harrington, prob. b Concord, N.H.:

a. John A. Harrington, b ca 1834
b. Moses A. Harrington, b ca 1836, d 29 Nov. 1862, 26 yrs. of Consumption.
c. Mary A. Harrington, b ca 1838
d. David O. Harrrington, b ca 1840, d 23 Feb. 1863, student at Poolsville, Md., son of Moses B. and Betsy P. Harrington
e. Ann E. Harrington, b ca 1842
f. Charles Edward Harrington, b 5 Oct. 1846, m Sara Howard (Russell) Wilkins, daughter of Rev. Carey Russell and Roxana (Howard) Russell.

   Children of Charles and Sara (Russell) Harrington:

   1. Hattie Russell Harrington
   2. Charles Harrington
   3. Woodbury Harrington
   4. William Barbour Harrington

g. Caroline A. Harrington, b ca 1847

Children of Moses Bailey and Rebecca Harrington:

h. Rebecca Harrington, b ca 1852, d 16 Dec. 1870, aged 18 yrs.
i. Clara A. Harrington, b ca 1854, dau. of Moses B. & Rebecca., died 14 Sept. 1873, aged 19 yrs.

5. Lois Hall Harrington, b 18 Aug. 1803, d 15 Mar. 1826, aged 22 yrs (Cornish History)
6. Aurelia Susanna Harrington, b 26 July 1806
7. Thomas Ordway Harrington, b 13 Sept. 1808

FIFTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

AARON HARRINGTON, b 23 Dec. 1767, d at Sullivan, N.Y., seventh child, twin of Moses, son of Samuel and Lucy (Whitney) Harrington, married 5 June 1794, Nancy Mann, and had children born at Cornish, N.H.:

1. Levi Harrington, b 17 Feb. 1795
2. Louisa Joslyn Harrington, b 26 Apr. 1796
3. Moody Harrington, b 10 Apr. 1798, d 22 July 1865, m 16 Dec. 1835 JULIA MACK of Amherst, Mass. — 5 children
4. Betsey Harrington, b 2 Sept. 1799
5. Aaron Harrington, Jr., b 19 Feb. 1801
6. Nancy Melinda Harrington, b 13 Aug. 1802
7. Sarah Harrington, b 25 July 1804
8. Moses Harrington, b 9 July 1806, m Phebe — 1850 was in Sullivan Co., N.H.
9. Jedediah C. Harrington, b 10 Jan. 1808, d 15 May 1887 — married twice

History of Cornish — "Moody Harrington, b 10 Apr. 1798, was graduated from Kimball Union Academy in 1827; Amherst College 1831; Auburn Theological Inst. 1833; ordained 4 Oct. 1834. He was pastor of several churches in central New York, also in Middlefield, Feeding Hills, and W. Springfield, Mass. He died 22 July 1865 at Albany, New York."

History of Cornish — "Jedediah C. Harrington, b 1808, resided in Cornish until of age; in Southboro, Mass. until 1842, after which time Milford, N.H. was his home, except as certain business transactions called him south. He was in the Civil War and saw much service although much past age. He was in General Sherman's Army in his glorious march to the sea. He served two years ten months. He died in Milford, N.H. 15 May 1887."

FIFTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

LEVI HARRINGTON, born at New Braintree, 6 Aug. 1771, d at Oakham, 10 July 1834, ninth child of Samuel and Lucy (Whitney) Harrington, married (Int.) 29 Feb. 1796, ELIZA WESTON, of N. Brookfield, Mass., who was b ca 1775, and died 22 Apr. 1857, aged 82, daughter of James Weston. Brookfield recs. give 28 Feb. 1796.

Children of Levi and Eliza (Weston) Harrington, b N. Brookfield, Mass.:

1. Levi Harrington, b 14 June 1796, d Ware July 1848, m. MIRIAM BARNES of N. Brookfield
2. Austin Harrington, b 5 Nov. 1797, d at Oakham 27 Oct. 1870, m first Sophia Ware, of Oakham. m second — Susan, Widow of George B. Nye
3. Lucy Harrington, b 27 Aug. 1799, d 1801 — NO ISSUE
4. Fordyce Harrington, b 31 Aug. 1801, m. Cynthia Boutwell of Leominster. Fordyce was a clergyman in Orange, N.Y.
5. Warren Harrington, b 6 Nov. 1803, d 26 Mar. 1879, m 28 Oct. 1838 MARY ANN GAULT, of Oakham
6. Caroline Rebecca Harrington, b 17 Nov. 1805, d 9 Jan. 1853 at Milford, m at Oakham, SAMUEL HILLIARD
7. Eliza Harrington, b 16 Apr. 1808, d May, 1848 at Worcester, m JOB BRIGGS of Worcester
8. Cheney Harrington, b 2 July 1810, d 13 Nov. 1878 at Providence, R.I., m SUSAN SMITH, of Ware
9. Lois Harrington, b 15 Sept. 1812, m SAMUEL SHATTUCK, of Worcester
10. Susan Harrington, b 3 Apr. 1815, m WILLIAM NEWTON, of Hadley
11. Sumner Harrington, b Oakham, 29 Jan. 1819, d 18 May 1880, at Upton, m PERSIS GAULT of Oakham. Resided in Milford, Mass. 1870

FIFTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

NATHANIEL HARRINGTON, b 24 Oct. 1773 and died 22 Apr. 1845, 71 yrs. 6 mos., tenth child of Samuel and Lucy (Whitney) Harrington, married at Brookfield 27 Mar. 1798 (He was of New Braintree, and they filed intentions to marry there 13 Mar. 1798) — NANCY TOWNSEND, born Brookfield 23 Feb. 1775, daughter of George and Persis (Rice) Townsend.

Children of Nathaniel and Nancy (Townsend) Harrington born New Braintree:

1. Samuel Harrington, b 19 Jan. 1799
2. Lucy Harrington, b 27 Dec. 1800, d 10 Aug. 1804, 3 yrs. 7 mos. 17 days.
3. Eli Whitney Harrington, b 28 Nov. 1804
4. Mary Harrington, b 3 Aug. 1806, d 2 May, 1845, of consumption, aged 35 yrs.
5. Nathaniel Harrington, Jr., b 13 Dec. 1813, m 8 Oct. 1838 MARY REED

Nathaniel inherited all real estate of his father, Samuel in New Braintree and Brookfield in 1803.

SIXTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (NATHANIEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

SAMUEL HARRINGTON, b 19 Jan. 1799 at New Braintree, d 8 Mar. 1871, buried Evergreen cem. New Braintree. He married (Int.) 29 Sept. 1820 — married 4 Oct. 1820, SOPHRONIA CONVERSE, b 11 Aug. 1803, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Kittredge) Converse. She died 28 Mar. 1871 at Worcester, and is buried with husband at New Braintree.

Children of Samuel and Sophronia (Converse) Harrington, born New Braintree, Mass.:

1. Charles Harrington, b 10 Sept. 1821, d 21 Jan. 1857, m 7 Sept. 1843 (Int.) ALMACY CUSHMAN, b Nov. 1818, d 11 Dec. 1891, aged 73 yrs. 1 mo. He died at age 35 yrs. Both buried Evergreen Cem.
2. Samuel Converse Harrington, b 21 June 1824
3. Eli Whitney Harrington, b 31 Jan. 1827, d 9 Oct. 1848, age 21 of Typhus Fever, buried Evergreen cem.
4. Julia Elmina Harrington, b 28 Nov. 1835
5. George Harrington, b 31 May 1845, d 12 Sept. 1894, age 3 yrs. of Dysentery, buried in Evergreen cemetery. (age 4 on Conn. records)

THE WHITNEY FAMILY — HARRINGTON FOURTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION WHITNEY — (SEE ROYAL ROOTS — CHAPTER XI)

According to Whitney Genealogy, by Pierce, "Witenie is placed in the hundred of Elsedune in the general distribution of land among the followers of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, and it fell to the lot of TURSTIN THE FLEMING (TURSTINUS FLANDRENSIS), the son of Rolf, whose wife was Agnes." The town of Whitney is located about 17 miles northwest of Hereford in the Wye River valley. To the southwest, about 4 miles is Hay-on-Wye and the border of Wales.

THE WHITNEY FAMILY — HARRINGTON FOURTH GENERATION

JOHN WHITNEY, son of Thomas Whitney, gentleman of Westminster, and his wife, Mary Bray, was baptized in St. Margaret's, the parish church standing in the shadows of the famous Abbey, on 20 July 1592. He died at Watertown, Mass., 1 June 1673, when his age was given as 84 yrs. He married in England, ELINOR , who died at Watertown, 11 May 1659.

Children of John and Elinor Whitney:

1. Mary Whitney, bp England 23 May 1619, died young — NO ISSUE
2. John Whitney, b England, bp 14 Sept. 1621, died 12 Oct. 1692, at Watertown. m Watertown, 1642, RUTH REYNOLDS, daughter of Robert Reynolds +
3. Richard Whitney, bp England, 6 Jan. 1623/4, married MARTHA COLDAM
4. Nathaniel Whitney, b England, ca 1627
5. Thomas Whitney, b England ca 1629, m 11 Jan. 1654, MARY KEDELL (KETTLE)
6. Jonathan Whitney, b England ca 1634, m 30 Oct. 1656, LYDIA JONES
7. Joshua Whitney, b Watertown, 15 July 1635, m first MARY, who died 17 Mar. 1671. m second, 30 Sept. 1672 at Watertown, ABIGAIL TARBALL
8. Caleb Whitney, buried 12 July 1640
9. Benjamin Whitney, b Watertown, 6 June 1643, m first JANE m second, MARY POOR

From "THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITNEY WHO CAME FROM LONDON, ENGLAND, TO WATERTOWN, MASS. 1635" by Frederick Clifton Pierce (1895), we learn that John Whitney, Puritan emigrant, was the first of the Whitney name in America. He was the son of Thomas Whitney, gentleman of Westminster, by his wife, Mary Bray. John was baptized in St. Margaret's, the parish church standing in the shadows of the famous Abbey, 20 July 1592."

"The parish register of Isleworth, on the Thames, opposite Richmond, and 9 miles from London, John Whitney, son of John and Ellin, was baptized, 14 Sept. 1621 and Richard Whitney, son of John and Ellin, was baptized, 6 Jan. 1623/4."

Savage wrote, "JOHN WHITNEY, Watertown, came from London, 1635, aged 35, in the ELIZABETH & ANN, with wife, Elinor, 30; and five sons — John, 11; Richard, 9; Nathaniel, 8; Thomas, 6; and Jonathan, 1; but a slight reason may be seen for thinking one of these ages too low, as in the records of Watertown, the father is called at his death 1 June 1673, 84 yrs., and Richard was released from training in 1691, being 70 yrs., when he could be only 65, if the custom house report be accepted. He was a man of property and religious character, admitted freeman, 3 Mar. 1636, was by the General Court made constable 1641, a selectman several times between 1638 and 1655; and in 1665, he was town clerk. Child born at Watertown, Joshua, 5, but the Registers volume for Watertown gives the name John and makes the date 15 July 1635. Caleb buried 12 July 1640, probably very young. Benjamin, born 6 June 1643. His wife died 11 May 1659, and he married second, 29 Sept. 1659, JUDITH CLEMENT, who probably died before he made his will, 3 Apr. 1673, naming all but Nathaniel and Caleb. He died 1 June 1673."

As you can see from the above, there seems to be some confusion regarding this family's statistics. We have to assume that the elder John was 3 years old when he was baptized, if age at death is correct. This would have made him 46, not 35, when he came to America. No doubt, the ages of the sons need adjusting also.

The first generation of this family lived at Watertown on a 16 acre homestall, which was granted first to John Strickland, who in 1635, left Watertown to settle Wethersfield, Conn., the oldest town on the Connecticut River.

SECOND GENERATION WHITNEY

JOHN WHITNEY, born England, and baptized, 14 Sept. 1621, and died, 12 Oct. 1692, at Watertown, Mass. He married at Watertown, 1642, RUTH REYNOLDS, daughter of Robert and Mary Reynolds, born England.

Children of John and Ruth (Reynolds) Whitney, born Watertown, Mass.:

1. John Whitney, b 17 Sept. 1643, married, ELIZABETH HARRIS — moved to Roxbury.
2. Ruth Whitney, b 15 Apr. 1645, m 20 June 1664, JOHN SHATTUCK m second, 6 Mar. 1676/7, ENOCH LAWRENCE
3. Nathaniel Whitney, b 1 Feb. 1646/7, d 7 Jan. 1732/3, m 12 Mar. 1673/4, SARAH HAGAR +
4. Samuel Whitney, b 28 July 1648, m. MARY BEMIS
5. Mary Whitney, b 23 Apr. 1650, d unmarried after 1693
6. Joseph Whitney, b 15 Jan. 1651/2, m 24 Jan. 1673/4, MARTHA BEECH
7. Sarah Whitney, b 17 Mar. 1653/4, d 8 June 1720, m 18 Oct. 1681, DANIEL HARRINGTON, son of Robert and Susanna (George) Harrington, (1657-1728)
8. Elizabeth Whitney, b 9 June 1656, m 19 Dec. 1678, DANIEL WARREN (Daniel, John)
9. Hannah Whitney, b ?, died unmarried in 1693
10. Benjamin Whitney, b 29 Nov. 1660, m first, 30 Mar. 1687, ABIGAIL HAGAR, daughter of William and Mary (Bemis) Hagar. m second, 1 Mar. 1709/10, ELIZABETH FISKE.

John came to America with his parents in 1635 in the ship ELIZABETH & ANN. He was admitted freeman 26 May 1647, and made good his father's place as selectman in his later years.

"John Whitney's estate was administered by wife, Ruth, and sons, John and Benjamin. The inventory 26 Oct. 1692, taken by Elnathan Beers and Thomas Hammond, covered 18 lots or parcels of land (210 acres) valued at £197:15. Mr. Whitney first settled, in 1643, and always resided on a three-acre lot on the east side of Lexington St. on land granted to E. How, and the next lot south of the residence of the Phillips family. It is probably the same lot occupied by his great-grandson, Bradshaw Whitney. The land is somewhat elevated, and there is little doubt that it is the 'Whitney Hill' sometimes mentioned in the records." (Whitney Genealogy by Pierce).

REYNOLDS FAMILY — WHITNEY — HARRINGTON FOURTH GENERATION

"Robert Reynolds was of Watertown 1635, shoemaker, freeman 3 Sept. 1634, was dismissed by the church 29 Mar. 1636, to form a church at Wethersfield, but probably after a few years removed to Boston. He had a wife, Mary, but no children are found in town or church records, so that we infer that all the five children named in his will of 20 Apr. 1658, good abstract of which is in the Genealogical Register IX, 137, viz: Ruth Whitney, wife of John; Tabitha, widow of Matthew Abdy; Sarah Mason, Mary Sanger, wife of Richard; beside Nathaniel, must have been brought from England. He is mentioned with remarkable kindness in the will of Capt. Robert Keayne. He died 27 April 1659."

Robert (1) and Mary Reynolds Children, born England:

1. Ruth Reynolds married John Whitney +
2. Tabitha Reynolds married Matthew Abdy
3. Sarah Reynolds married Mason
4. Mary Reynolds married Richard Sanger
5. Nathaniel Reynolds

The will of Robert Reynolds of Boston, dated 20 Apr. 1658, mentioned his daughter, Ruth Whitney and her eldest son; his daughter, Sarah Mason, and her son, Robert.

THIRD GENERATION WHITNEY

NATHANIEL WHITNEY, third child of John and Ruth (Reynolds) Whitney, was born at Watertown, 1 Feb. 1646/7, and died at Weston, 7 Jan. 1732/3, 90 yrs. He married at Watertown, 12 Mar. 1673/4, SARAH HAGAR, daughter of William and Mary (Bemis) Hagar, who was born at Watertown 1 Sept. 1651, and died at Weston, 29 July 1722. He married second, SARAH —?, who died at Weston, 7 May 1746, at 88 yrs.

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hagar) Whitney, born Watertown:

1. Nathaniel Whitney, b 9 May 1675, d 23 Sept. 1730, m 7 Nov. 1695, MERCY ROBINSON +
2. Sarah Whitney, b 13 Feb. 1678/9, m 11 Apr. 1697, CHARLES CHADWICK
3. William Whitney, b 6 May 1683, m 17 May 1706, MARTHA PIERCE
4. Samuel Whitney, bp. 17 July 1687, m ANN LABOREE, and went to Stratford, Conn.
5. Hannah Whitney, b Mar. 1689/90, m — BILLINGS
6. Elizabeth Whitney, b 15 Dec. 1692
7. Grace Whitney, bp 3 Dec. 1710, 10 yrs. — at Weston, died there 23 Mar. 1719/20.
8. (Perhaps) Mercy Whitney, who married — Greaves. (included in Whitney Gen.)

This family lived in Watertown, where most of the children were born, and then moved to a farm about 1½ miles from the center of the village of Weston, on the road to Lexington as early as 1694.

HAGAR FAMILY — WHITNEY — HARRINGTON FOURTH GENERATION

Savage wrote, "WILLIAM HAGAR, Watertown, probably came in the fleet with Winthrop, was made freeman, 18 May 1631, though he may have arrived only a few weeks before with Rev. Roger Williams, but no more is known of him. William of Watertown, perhaps son of William (1), was born in England. He married 20 Mar. 1645, Mary Bemis, and had Mary Hagar, born 25 Dec. 1645. Nothing is known of the origin of Mary Bemis."

Bond, who wrote the History of Watertown, thought Mary Bemis may have been a sister of Joseph Bemis, who settled in Watertown.

Children of William and Mary (Bemis) Hagar, born Watertown, Mass.:

1. Mary Hagar, born 25 Dec. 1645

2. Ruhamah Hagar, born 20 Nov. 1647, m. JOSEPH WAIT, son of Richard
3. Samuel Hagar, born 20 Nov. 1647, twin, died 13 Feb. 1703/4
4. Hannah Hagar, born 21 Nov. 1649, m — Priest
5. Sarah Hagar, born 1 Sept. 1651, m 12 Mar. 1673/4, NATHANIEL WHITNEY +
6. Susanna Hagar, m ca 1680, JOSEPH GROAT
7. William Hagar, b 12 Feb. 1658/9, d 8 May 1731, m 30 Mar. 1687, SARAH BENJAMIN
8. Rebecca Hagar, b 29 Oct. 1661, m 14 July 1681, NATHANIEL HEALEY
9. Abigail Hagar, m 30 Mar. 1687, BENJAMIN WHITNEY
10. Mehitable Hagar, d 5 Apr. 1691, m 20 June 1687, NATHANIEL NORCROSS

William Hagar's will was dated 10 Jan. 1683/4 and probated 12 Apr. 1684.

FOURTH GENERATION WHITNEY — HARRINGTON FOURTH GENERATION

NATHANIEL WHITNEY, eldest child of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hagar) Whitney, was born at Watertown 5 Mar. 1675/6 and died at Weston, 23 Sept. 1730. He married at Watertown, when both were residents of that town, 7 Nov. 1695, MERCY ROBINSON, daughter of William and Elizabeth Robinson, who was born at Cambridge, 7 Aug. 1676, and died, 31 Dec. 1740 at Weston.

Children of Nathaniel and Mercy (Robinson) Whitney:

1. Nathaniel Whitney, born Watertown, 23 Jan. 1695/6, d 23 Sept. 1730, m 22 June 1722, MARY CHILD, of Watertown. +
2. Sarah Whitney, b Watertown, 3 Mar. 1698/9, m (pub.) 3 Aug. 1726, EPHRAIM RICE, of Worcester
3. Amos Whitney, b Watertown, 19 Apr. 1701
4. Elizabeth Whitney, b 23 July 1702, m DANIEL BIGELOW — lived in Worcester
5. Jonas Whitney, b 15 Dec. 1703
6. James Whitney, b 2 Mar. 1704/5 — last one on Watertown records
7. Susanna Whitney, b ca 1707 — was 4 yrs. when baptized 17 June 1711, m 31 May 1736, ABRAHAM GREGORY
8. Solomon Whitney, b ca 1708 — was 3 yrs. when bp. 17 June 1711, m MARTHA FLETCHER
9. Israel Whitney, b ca 1710, m HANNAH
10. Samuel Whitney, b ca Jan. 1711, was 6 mos. when bp. 17 June 1711, m ELIZABETH HASTINGS
11. Dr. Ebenezer Whitney, b ca 1712/3, was ? yrs. when bp 25 Apr. 1714, resided in Worcester, and died 23 Jan. 1743
12. Joshua Whitney, b ca Mar. 1714, was 1 mo. when bp 25 Apr. 1714, m. MEHITABLE WILSON
13. David Whitney, b ca 1716, m MEHITABLE PARKER

Westboro records show that the children of Nathaniel and Mercy Whitney were received into the Weston church 17 June 1711, when Nathaniel was 15; Sarah was 12; Elizabeth was 8; Jonas was 7; James was 5; Susanna was 4; Solomon was 3; and Samuel was 6 mos. Ebenezer and Joshua were baptized 25 Apr. 1714 at Weston, and David was baptized 6 Nov. 1726.

THE ROBINSON FAMILY — WHITNEY — HARRINGTON FOURTH GENERATION

Savage wrote "WILLIAM ROBINSON, Concord, by wife, Elizabeth, had Hannah, born 13 July 1671; removed to Cambridge, in that part now Newton, there by wife, Elizabeth, had William, born 10 July 1673; . . . He was freeman 1685." I omitted the names of children as listed in Savage's record as they did not agree with the Cambridge records. He had Mary

instead of Mercy and her birth recorded in Sept. instead of Aug. Also his record showed Jeremiah instead of Jonathan.

From Bond's Watertown History, we learn that William died at Watertown a few months before his daughter, Mercy, married Nathaniel Whitney. Their marriage record states they are both of Watertown. William Robinson's estate was administered at Watertown, 21 Oct. 1695, with inventory dated 14 Aug. 1695, valued at £43.17s. The nuncupative will of William Robinson was dated 22 Mar. 1693/4. He mentions son, William of Newton. On 16 May 1698, Samuel and Nathaniel Sparhawk were appointed guardians of Samuel Robinson, 18 yrs. and Jonathan Robinson, 16 yrs. David Robinson, a cripple, was a town charge between 1690 and 1700.

From this, I entertained the idea that Elizabeth, wife of William, was possibly a SPARHAWK, daughter of Nathaniel Sparhawk, who settled at Cambridge in 1638. However, a check of the records has not verifed or negated this idea. There is no knowledge of her identity. Also, I have been unable to discover if William Robinson was born here or in England.

WILLIAM ROBINSON, born probably ca 1640, died at Watertown, Mass. 1695. He married ELIZABETH.

Children of William and Elizabeth Robinson:

1. Elizabeth Robinson, b Concord, Mass. 27 May 1669, m probably, 20 Dec. 1693, DANIEL McGRIGGO
2. Hannah Robinson, b Concord, 13 July 1671
3. William Robinson, b Newton, 10 July 1673, d 28 Jan. 1754, m ca 1700 Elizabeth, born 1678, died 1747. He was 81 yrs. when he died at Newton.
4. Mercy Robinson, b 7 Aug. 1676, died 31 Dec. 1740, m at Watertown, both of Watertown, NATHANIEL WHITNEY, JR. +
5. David Robinson, b 23 Mar. 1678, at Newton
6. Samuel Robinson, b 20 Apr. 1680, at Newton, m there 23 Mar. 1703, SARAH MANNING, who died 19 July 1709, 27 yrs. 10 mos. 27 days.
7. Jonathan Robinson, b 20 Apr. 1682, at Newton, m at Watertown, 19 June 1706, RUTH MORSE
8. Robert Robinson, probably died young

FIFTH GENERATION WHITNEY — HARRINGTON FOURTH GENERATION

NATHANIEL WHITNEY, eldest child of Nathaniel and Mercy (Robinson) Whitney, was born 23 Jan. 1695/6, at Watertown, and died, aged 80 yrs., 27 Jan. 1776. He married at Weston, by William Williams, 20 July 1721, MARY CHILD, daughter of John and Hannah (French) Child, b ca 1699 at Watertown, and died 3 Dec. 1776.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Child) Whitney:

1. Ephraim Whitney, b Groton (Weston recs.) 2 July 1722, m 6 Dec. 1749, THANKFUL HARRINGTON. daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Warren) Harrington. He was of Upton.
2. Oliver Whitney, b 1 Dec. 1724, m DORCAS WARREN
3. David Whitney, bp 8 Nov. 1726
4. Mary Whitney, b 15 Feb. 1727
5. Nathaniel Whitney, b 22 July 1728, ABIGAIL MARSTOP
6. Anna Whitney, b 8 Mar. 1730, m 4 May 1749, DAVID FORBUSH
7. Amos Whitney, b 17 Mar. 1732
8. Lucy Whitney, b 9 June 1734 at Westboro, m (Int.) at Westboro, 3 Apr. 1756, SAMUEL HARRINGTON, son of Samuel and Sarah (Warren) Harrington. +
9. Love Whitney, b Westboro, 16 Sept. 1736, m 30 Mar. 1772, JOHN TAFT, of Upton
10. Lois Whitney, b Westboro, 9 Feb. 1738/9
11. Eli Whitney, bp 3 May 1740, d 12 Aug. 1807, m first, ELIZABETH FY (1740-1777),* died ca 37 yrs. m second, JUDITH HAZELDEN, of Sutton.

This family settled in Westboro, where he and his wife were admitted to the church 21 Jan. 1728. He owned the covenant at Concord, 15 Oct. 1727.

*ELI WHITNEY, inventor of the Cotton Gin, was born 8 Dec. 1765, at Westboro, son of Eli and Elizabeth (Fay) Whitney, making him a first cousin of our sixth generation Samuel Harrington.

(APE) — "ELI WHITNEY, (1765-1825), American inventor was born in Westboro, Mass. and worked his way through Yale, graduating in 1792. Going to Georgia as a teacher, he found a generous patron in Gen. Nathaniel Green's widow, on whose estate he resided, and studied law. Because of the slowness of manual labor, cotton was then an unimportant southern crop. Eli Whitney was asked to invest a quicker way. Drawing his own wire and making his own tools, he invented the cotton gin, which increased the days's product two hundredfold, made the South rich, and roused a storm of unprincipled greed in its beneficiaries. His shop was rifled, and the machinery stolen and pirated. Two states confiscated the process outright, on the pretexts that it was not new, was injurious, and was so important that no one should have its monopoly; one gave him five years' royalties; another allowed $50,000., which was eaten up in lawsuits to collect it; and all forced Congress to refuse renewal of the patent. In despair Whitney relinquished a partnership to manufacture the gin in New Haven, and turned to inventions in firearms, being the first to make interchangeable parts. Government contracts beginning in 1798 enabled him to found a successful business at Whitneyville."

THE CHILD FAMILY — WHITNEY — HARRINGTON FOURTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION CHILD

From the Genealogy of the Child-Childs-Childe Families, by Elias Child, (1881), "Mr. William Child, one of the early emigrants to the Massachusetts colony, appears from such evidence as we can obtain, to have been brother of EPHRAIM CHILD and to have come to America either with his brother or shortly before him. We have again to state that the necessity for a quiet leaving the mother country, led to most incomplete lists of the passengers in the sailing vessels, and compels the historian of today to obtain dates by a comparison of events and deeds. Mr. WILLIAM CHILD was made freeman in 1634 and was a man of some landed estate. He seems to have married in England and probably his son, JOSEPH, was born there, as we have no record of his birth, while RICHARD and JOHN are found on the Watertown records as born in that town in 1631 and 1636. Mr. Child seems to have died early, a victim to the severe climate. His widow is mentioned in the will of MRS. ELIZABETH (PALMER) CHILD, who leaves to her some of her wardrobe, which was more ample and luxurious than that of most of the colonists. Mr. EPHRAIM CHILD was a true friend to these nephews while living, and left them portions of his estate upon his decease, though his grandnephew and namesake, EPHRAIM, son of BENJAMIN, of Roxbury, was his acknowledged heir."

WILLIAM CHILD, born England and died at Watertown, Mass., married in England name of wife, unknown.

Children of Wiliam Child:

1. Joseph Child, b England ca 1629, m 1654 SARAH PLATT
2. Richard Child, b Watertown, Mass., 1631, m 30 Mar. 1662, MEHITABLE DIMMICK
3. John Child, b 1636, at Watertown, m first, ca 1662, MARY — ? m second, 29 May 1668, MARY WARREN, daughter of Daniel +

SECOND GENERATION CHILD

John Child, b Watertown, 1636, died 15 Oct. 1676, 40 yrs. at Watertown. He married first, CA 1662, Mary — ?, who died between 1664 and 1668. — 1 child. He married second, 29 May

1668, MARY WARREN, born at Watertown, Mass., 29 Nov. 1651, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Barron) Warren, who married, second, 13 Apr. 1677, NATHANIEL FISKE. Mary died 12 May 1734 at Watertown.

Child of John Child and his first wife, Mary, born Watertown, Mass.:

1. Mary Child, b 8 Jan. 1663/4

Children of John and Mary (Warren) Child, born Watertown:

2. John Child, b 25 Apr. 1669, m 5 Oct. 1693, HANNAH FRENCH +
3. Elizabeth Child, b 24 July 1670, m 3 July 1693, JAMES BIGELOW
4. Daniel Child, bp Watertown, 5 June 1687 — after second marriage of his mother.

Children and Nathaniel and Mary (Warren-Child) Fiske, born Watertown, Mass.:

1. Nathaniel Fiske, b 9 June 1678 — d before 1735, m 16 Jan. 1706, HANNAH ADAMS
2. Hannah Fiske, b 29 Aug. 1680, m 17 Oct. 1701, JOSHUA BIGELOW, Jr.
3. John Fiske, b 17 Mar. 1682/3
4. Sarah Fiske, b 4 July 1684, m 8 Jan. 1706/7, JOHN HASTINGS
5. Lydia Fiske, b 2 Dec. 1687, m 14 May 1711, JOHN WARREN (John, John) m second, Benjamin Harrington, Jr. as his second wife.
6. Mary Fiske, bp 20 Apr. 1690, m 30 Oct. 1716, JAMES KNAPP
7. Elizabeth Fiske, b 24 June 1692, m 25 Jan. 1715/6, BENJAMIN FLAGG, JR.
8. Abigail Fiske, b 28 Aug. 1698, m 10 Apr. 1717, ALLEN FLAGG, JR.

THIRD GENERATION CHILD

JOHN CHILD, was born at Watertown, 25 Apr. 1669, son of John and Mary (Warren) Child. He died at Waltham, 1743, aged 73 yrs. He married at Watertown 5 Oct. 1693, HANNAH FRENCH, who was born at Billerica, 1676, daughter of Capt. William French and his second wife, Mary (Lothrop) Stearns, widow of John Stearns. Hannah died, 2 Jan. 1766, aged 90 yrs. (Boston records show John Child married Hannah French, both of Watertown, by Rev. John Bayley, 5 Sept. 1693)

Children of John and Hannah (French) Child, born Watertown, Mass.:

1. John Child, Jr., b 5 Aug. 1694, m 1721, ABIGAIL
2. Jonathan Child, b 26 Apr. 1696, m 2 Oct. 1729, ABIGAIL PARKER
3. Mary Child (not on vital records) b ca 1699, m 20 July 1721, NATHANIEL WHITNEY +
4. Sarah Child, bp 19 Nov. 1704
5. Abigail Child, bp 4 Nov. 1705
6. Isaac Child, bp 24 Mar. 1706, d 16 Feb. 1788, m 7 Dec. 1727, ANNA ADAMS m, second, (1747) HANNAH GODDIN
7. Prudence Child, bp 16 July 1708, m 17 Nov. 1787, ALLEN FLAGG
8. Lydia Child, bp 7 Oct. 1711
9. Jonas Child, bp 14 June 1713

Hannah Child, wife of John of Watertown, received in the church at Weston 8 Oct. 1714.

10. Ruth child, bp Weston, 21 Aug. 1715
11. Mehitable Child, bp 13 Jan. 1716/7, ca 14 mos.

FRENCH FAMILY — CHILD — WHITNEY — HARRINGTON FOURTH GENERATION

Savage wrote, "WILLIAM FRENCH, Cambridge, brother of John of the same, came with Harlakenden in the DEFENCE, 1635, aged 30, with wife, Elizabeth, 30 or 32 (both stated in the record of London Custom House), and Francis, 10 yrs., who may have been a son, brother, or nephew; Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 2½, and John, 5 mos., this last was baptized at Cambridge after arrival by Hooker, a fellow passenger, whose name is not found in the list, as the order of the Privy Council would have stopped him. He is entitled, no doubt for purpose of deception, as servant to Harlakenden, and probably was of County Essex. At

Cambridge, he had Sarah, Mar. 1638; Jacob, 16 Jan. 1640, before mentioned; Hannah, 2 Feb. 1642, died the following 20 June, but another Hannah followed; and Samuel, 3 Dec. 1645, died the July following, but another Samuel came after. He was freeman, 3 Mar. 1636, one of the first settlers at Billerica, where he had second wife, 6 May 1669, Mary, widow of John Stearns, daughter of Thomas Lothrop of Barnstable. They had Mary, 30 Apr. 1670; Sarah, 29 Oct. 1671; Abigail, 14 Apr. 1673, who died the next year; Hannah, 1676. His daughter, Elizabeth married, says Mitchell's Register, an Eliot of Dedham; the first Sarah married 11 Dec. 1657, John Trull, and Hannah, the second, married John Brackett; the second Mary married Nathaniel Dunker; the second Sarah married Joseph Crosby; the third Hannah married 5 Oct. 1693, John Child. Evidence of his engagement in the cause of Indian instruction is found in the tract, 'Strength out of Weakness,' published at London 1652, represented in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. IV, 193. He was a lieutenant representative, being the first from that town of Billerica 1660 and 1663. He died a captain 20 Nov. 1681 aged 78, the record of Billerica, where posterity is still numerous."

FIRST GENERATION FRENCH

CAPTAIN WILLIAM FRENCH, born England, 13 Mar. 1603, d Billerica, Mass., 20 Nov. 1681, 78 yrs. He married in England, first, ELIZABETH, b Eng. ca 1603-5, who died at Billerica, 31 Mar. 1668. He married, second, 6 May 1669, MARY (LOTHROP) STEARNS, daughter of Thomas Lothrop, and widow of John Stearns, bp at Barnstable, Mass. 4 Oct. 1640. She outlived her third husband, whom she married, 29 June 1687, ISAAC MIXER, born 1630 and died 1716.

Children of William and Elizabeth French:

1. Francis French, b England ca 1625 — Son, brother, nephew ???
2. Elizabeth French, b England ca 1629, m — ELIOT, of Dedham.
3. Mary French, b England ca 1633
4. John French, b England ca 1635
5. Sarah French, b Mar. 1638, at Cambridge, Mass., m 11 Dec. 1657, JOHN TRULL
6. Jacob French, b Cambridge, 16 Jan. 1640
7. Hannah French, b 2 Feb. 1642, d 20 June 1642 — NO ISSUE
8. Hannah French, b ca 1643, m JOHN BRACKETT
9. Samuel French, b 3 Dec. 1645, died July 1646 — NO ISSUE
10. Samuel French, b

Children of William and Mary (Lothrop-Stearns) French, born Billerica:

11. Mary French, b 30 Apr. 1670, m. NATHANIEL DUNKLER
12. Sarah French, b 29 Oct. 1671, m JOSEPH CROSBY
13. ABIGAIL FRENCH, b 14 Apr. 1673, d 1674 — NO ISSUE
14. Hannah French, b 25 Jan. 1676, m 5 Oct. 1693, JOHN CHILD +

Colonial & Revolutionary Lineages, "The surname French was first bestowed on persons of French birth who became settled in England at the time of the adoption of family names in the latter part of the thirteenth century. It is found in County Wilts as early as 1273. Many individuals of the name settled at an early period in the New England Colonies."

FRENCH

"Lieutenant William French, first of this family to be of record, was born 13 Mar. 1603, in Halsted, Essex County, England. He came to America in 1633 on the ship DEFENSE. He settled on Dunster Street, Cambridge, Mass., and owned Lot 13 of 100 acres, where Harvard University now stands." — Note discrepancy of two years in time of arrival here and in Savage's account.

LOTHROP FAMILY — FRENCH — CHILD — WHITNEY — HARRINGTON FOURTH GENERATION

THE LOTHROP FAMILY IN ENGLAND (COL. & REV. LINEAGES)

The Rev. JOHN LOTHROP was a son of Thomas and Mary Lowthroppe, and great-grandson of JOHN Lowthropee of Cherry Burton parish, Beverly, Yorkshire, England, baptized of Etton Harthill, Wapentake, in the East Riding of York, Dec. 1584, and he died at Barnstable, Mass. 8 Nov. 1653.

He married first, at Eastwell, Kent, England, 10 Oct. 1610, HANNAH HOWSE or HOUSE, daughter of the Rev. John House, rector of Eastwell, who died 1633. He married second, at Scituate, Mass., by 14 June 1635, ANNIE HAMMOND, baptized at Lavenham, Suffolk, England, 14 July 1616, daughter of William Hammond of Watertown, died 25 Feb. 1688 in New England.

"Lathrop, an English surname, undoubtedly came from Lowthrope, a small parish in Wapentake of Dickering in the East Riding of York. In this area lived the earliest known members of this family who seem, like many others of their day, to have spelled their name as it pleased their individual fancies."

Children of the Rev. John and Hannah (House) Lothrop, born England:

1. Thomas Lothrop, b ca 1621, m 11 Dec. 1639, SARAH (LARNED) EWER +
2. Benjamin Lothrop
3. John Lothrop, probably remained in England
4. Jane Lothrop, married 8 Apr. 1635, SAMUEL FULLER
5. Barbara Lothrop, m 19 July 1638, — EMERSON

Children of the Rev. John and Annie (Hammond) Lothrop, b New England:

6. Barnabas Lothrop, bp at Scituate, 6 June 1636
7. Abigail Lothrop, bp at Barnstable, 3 Nov. 1639, m 7 Oct. 1657, JAMES CLARK
8. Bathshua Lothrop, bp 27 Feb. 1642
9. John Lothrop, b 9 Feb. 1645
10. Child died soon after birth, 30 July 1638
11. Child died soon after birth, 25 Jan. 1650

(Savage) — "REV. JOHN LOTHROP, Scituate, the first minister, was bred at Oxford, if the tradition may be trusted, but probably he was there only for a short time, preached perhaps at Egerton, in Kent, but certainly in London, where Bishop Laud caused him to be imprisoned for it, for two years, in which time his wife died, by whom he had all his children, except these by second wife" — (listed above). "On liberation from prison, he embarked for Boston, 1634, having felllow passenger, Rev. Zachary Symmes, celebrated Anne Hutchinson, and many others, arriving in September, and 27th of that month went to Scituate, there married second wife, Ann, who long outlived him, dying 25 Feb. 1688. On 18 Jan. 1635, the church at Scituate were gathered for enjoying the benefit of his services, as in Deane's History, 167, is told, but the author mentioned that the centennial anniversary would occur on 7 Jan. 1835, deducting 11 days, whereas the true anniversary required addition of 10 days — must have been the 28th of the month. He removed to Barnstable with a large part of his flock, 11 Oct. 1639, and was held in honor to this death, 8 Nov. 1653. His will made 10 Aug. before, provides for wife, eldest son, Thomas; and Benjamin; besides John, who was in England, and daughters, Jane; and Barbara. Jane married, 8 Apr. 1635, says her father, SAMUEL FULLER; Barbara married, 19 July 1638, — EMERSON; and Abigail married, 7 Oct. 1657, JAMES CLARK."

SECOND GENERATION LOTHROP

(Savage) — "THOMAS LOTHROP, Barnstable, eldest son of Rev. John Lothrop, born England, joined his father's church, 14 May 1637, married 11 Dec. 1639, Sarah, widow of Thomas Ewer, of Charlestown, daughter of William Larned, had Mary, baptized 4 Oct.

1640; Hannah, born 18 Oct. 1642; Thomas, baptized 7 July 1644; Melethiah, born 22 Nov. 1646; and Bethia, born 22 July 1649, who married July 1668, JOHN HINCKLEY; Mary married, Dec. 1636, the first JOHN STEARNS, as his second wife, and next, 6 May 1669, married CAPT. WILLIAM FRENCH, both of Billerica, and third in 1684, ISAAC MIXER, of Watertown, as his third wife. He swore in a deposition of 4 Apr. 1701, that he was 'about 80 years of age.' "

THOMAS LOTHROP (John), was born in England ca 1621, died after 1701. He married, in Mass., 11 Dec. 1639, SARAH (LARNED) EWER, who was born in England ca 1607, daughter of William and Mary Larned, and widow of Thomas Ewer.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Larned-Ewer) Lothrop:

1. Mary Lothrop, bp 4 Oct. 1640, m first at Barnstable, Dec. 1656, JOHN STEARNS m second, 6 May 1669, CAPT WILLIAM FRENCH, of Billerica + m third, 29 June 1687, ISAAC MIXER, of Watertown
2. Hannah Lothrop, b 18 Oct. 1642
3. Thomas Lothrop, bp 7 July 1644
4. Meletiah Lothrop, b 22 Nov. 1646
5. Bethia Lothrop, b 22 July 1649, m July 1668, JOHN HINCKLEY

THE LEARNED, LARNED OR LARNET FAMILY — LOTHROP — FRENCH — CHILD — WHITNEY — HARRINGTON FOURTH GENERATION

Savage — "WILLIAM LARNED (Charlestown) 1632, may have come two years before with Goodith in December, being the first admission since the separation from Boston Church, was freeman 14 May 1634, selectman 1636, and in the same office first at the settlement of the town of Woburn to which he removed 1641. In the great trouble of 1637, he was on the side of moderation so far as to disapprove the banishment of Wheelwright. He died, says the record, Mar. 1, but Frotingham, who may have reason, says 5 Apr. 1646. A widow, Sarah, says the record, died 24 Jan. 1661, at Malden, and I find administration 2 Apr. following. On estate of widow, Jane, (but no doubt the same person) of Malden, yet I am wholly unable to guess who would have been the husband, unless she were a second wife of William, or we presume the record of admission into the church means only to designate her as his wife, without giving a name. This to me seems the best solution."

EWER FAMILY (NOT A LINEAL ANCESTOR) FIRST HUSBAND OF SARAH LARNED, WHO MARRIED THOMAS LOTHROP

Savage — "THOMAS EWER (Charlestown) came in the JAMES from London in 1635, age 40, with wife, Sarah, daughter of William Larned, 28; and children Elizabeth, 4; Thomas, 1½; certainly Sarah, who married 18 June, 1645 Thomas Blossom (2) of Plymouth. He united with the church Jan. 1636, as had his wife the month before, freeman 3 Mar. 1636, died 1638, and his widow married 11 Dec. 1639 Thomas Lothrop of Barnstable, where his daughter, Elizabeth was buried 9 Apr. 1641. Perhaps he was the one against whom charge for Language against the king in 1637 was brought by Lord Ley, so easly got rid of by Gov. Winthrop I 234, but he might soon after have seemed in greater danger for error in his religious opinion as he was one of the friends of Wheelwright, yet his discretion in recanting is observed."

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Larned) Ewer, born England:

1. (perhaps a son) John Ewer
2. Sarah Ewer, m 18 June 1645 Thomas Blossom
3. Elizabeth Ewer, b ca 1631, died 9 Apr. 1641, buried at Barnstable, NO ISSUE.
4. Thomas Ewer, b ca 1633.

MARY LOTHROP (Thomas, Rev. John) was married three times, and though we are only lineal descendants through her daughter, Hannah French, I will list here her stepchildren as many intermarried with the different related families.

JOHN STEARNS, married first, SARAH MIXER, daughter of Isaac, (1634-1656)

1. John Stearns, b Watertown, May 1654
2. Isaac Stearns, died young

Children of JOHN and MARY (LOTHROP) STEARNS, (John Stearns died 3 Mar. 1669)

3. Isaac Stearns, b 17 Apr. 1658, died young
4. Samuel Stearns, b 3 Sept. 1659
5. Isaac Stearns, b 23 Dec. 1661
6. Nathaniel Stearns, b 30 Nov. 1663, died young
7. Thomas Stearns, b 6 Dec. 1665

SEE WILLIAM FRENCH FAMILY for Mary's other children

MARY LOTHROP, married third, as his third wife, ISAAC MIXER, brother of Sarah, who was her first husband's first wife.

Children of Isaac and MARY (COOLIDGE) MIXER. Mary died 2 July 1660

1. Mary Mixer, b 18 May 1656, m 1680 GEORGE MANNINGS, JR.
2. Sarah Mixer, b 29 Nov. 1657, m SAMUEL HAGAR

Children of Isaac Mixer and second wife, m 10 Jan. 1661, REBECCA GARFIELD, daughter of Edward, who died 16 Mar. 1684)

3. Rebecca Mixer, b 9 Mar. 1662, m Nov. 1683, SAMUEL KENDALL
4. Isaac Mixer, b ca 1663, d ca 1762, m 17 Oct. 1684, ELIZABETH PIERCE, Dau. Daniel
5. Elizabeth Mixer, b 18 June 1665, d 1685 = NO ISSUE
6. Joanna Mixer, b 14 Dec. 1666, m 7 Nov. 1688, JOSEPH HARRINGTON, son of Robert m second at Sudbury, 20 Dec. 1693, OBADIAH WARD
7. John Mixer, b 1 Mar. 1668, m 15 Aug. 1695, ABIGAIL FISKE, dau. of John
8. George Mixer, b 12 Dec. 1670
9. Abigail Mixer, b 4 Nov. 1672, m 11 Dec. 1690, SAMUEL HOWE
10. Joseph Mixer, b 7 Aug. 1674, m ca 1700, ANN JONES, dau. of Josiah
11. Daniel Mixer, b 21 Feb. 1676, m JUDITH
12. Mehitable Mixer, b 25 Jan. 1678, died young
13. Benjamin Mixer, b 23 May 1679, m 27 Nov. 1711, REBECCA NEWTON
14. Dorothy Mixer, b 2 Sept. 1680, m 12 Jan. 1710, WILLIAM DAVIS, of Roxbury
15. David Mixer, b 6 Aug. 1683, died young

CHAPTER V

FIFTH GENERATION HARRINGTON

SAMUEL HARRINGTON (Samuel, Samuel, Edward, Robert), was born at New Braintree, Mass., 15 Apr. 1761, and died at Hartford, Vt., 18 Mar. 1841. He married at Cornish, New Hampshire, 12 April 1792, ANNA HOLLEY, daughter of Richard and Keziah (Craw) Holley, of Claremont and Cornish, N.H. Anna was born at Enfield, Conn., 2 Apr. 1772.

Children of Samuel and Anna (Holley) Harrington, born Cornish, N.H.:

1. Joel Harrington, b 6 Feb. 1794, d 15 June 1871, m 15 Jan. 1818, PERCIA PORTER +
2. Samuel Harrington, b 28 Sept. 1796, m 12 July 1891, PERSIS BARNS, at Brookfield, Mass.
3. Abel Harrington, b 10 July 1798, d 31 Mar. 1824, buried in Queechee cem., Windsor Co., Vt. Record gives Dr. Abel Harrington, age 25.
4. Eli Harrington, b 26 Oct. 1800, d 24 June 1872, aged 71 yrs., married at Hartford, 29 Jan. 1832, MARY ANN BARRON, b Vt. ca 1807, d 3 Jan. 1885, aged 77 yrs. Both are buried in Queechy cemetery, Hartford. On 24 Apr. 1824, his father, Samuel, turned over his land in Hartford to him.
5. Anna Harrington, b 12 Oct. 1802, d 2 July 1826, aged 23 yrs., buried Queechee cem.
6. Abigail Harrington, b 16 Sept. 1804, d 20 July 1825, aged 20 yrs., buried Queechee cem.
7. Sanford Harrington, b 13 Mar. 1808, died 1885, 77 yrs., buried Queechee cemetery.
8. Matilda Harrington, b 16 Feb. 1812
9. Asa Harrington, b 1 July 1814

The EARLY GENERATIONS OF THE FAMILY OF ROBERT HARRINGTON, compiled by Weis, (1958) has placed a distant cousin in this Samuel's place. The above Samuel's Revolutionary War pension (W 24420), identifies him as the son of Samuel and Lucy (Whitney) Harrington from his date and place of birth.

Under the Act, 7th June 1832, which was designed to aid men who served in the Revolution, Samuel Harrington, County of Windsor, Vt., aged 71 years, applied for a pension. It was stated that April, 1778 he served for 3 months as a private under Capt. Whipple, and again in July, 1780 for 3 months. He entered the service from New Braintree, Mass. A certificate of Pension was issued the 30 Sept. 1833, and sent to Walter Palmer at Woodstock, Vt.

Arrears to the 4 of Sept. 1833	$50.83
Semi-Anl. allowance ending 4 Mar. 1834	10.16
	$60.99

STATE OF VERMONT
WINDSOR COUNTY

On this first day of September A.D. 1832, personally appeared in open Court before the Judge of the Probate Court of Hartford District, now sitting, SAMUEL HARRINGTON, a resident of the county of Windsor, and State of Vermont, aged Seventy one years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers, and served as herein stated.

In the year 1778 he lived in New Braintree, Mass. Some time in April of the said year, he enlisted into Capt. Whipple's Company (State Troops). The Colonel's name that commanded the Regiment, he does not recall, but the Major's name was Reed. Marched to Cambridge near Boston, stayed there a short time, then the company that he belonged to went as a Guarde to Prisoners to Rutland, Mass. Stayed there till his time was out that he enlisted for, which was three months, then returned home. In 1780,

some time in July, he enlisted and ordered to go to West Point, which order he obeyed and went there and joined a Regiment (State Troops), the officers names he does not recall, but stayed a short time, then he and about twenty were detached and went up the river about twenty miles to chop wood for the Army. He chopped one cord per day till his time was out that he enlisted for, which was three months, then returned home.

He has no documentary evidence and knows of no person whose testimony he can draw on who can testify to his services.

He was born in NEW BRAINTREE, MASS. the 15th day of APRIL, A.D. 1761, where it is recorded and he recorded it also on a paper in 1786 he removed to Cornish, N. Hampshire, lived there till 1815, he removed to Hartford, Vermont, where he has ever since lived. He is known to many of the inhabitants, and in particular to Rev. Jasper HAZEN, of Woodstock, and JAMES UDALL, Esquire, who can testify to his character and veracity and their belief of his services as a soldier of the revolution.

CERTIFICATION OF MARRIAGE OF SAMUEL AND ANNA (HALLEY) HARRINGTON

State of New Hampshire
Cornish, Sullivan County

This certifies that on the TWELFTH day of APRIL, ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND NINETY TWO — SAMUEL HERINGTON of CORNISH and ANNA HALLEY of CLEARMONT were joined in Marriage.

WILLIAM RIPLEY, Justice Peace
Attest. ELIJAH BOARDMAN, Town Clerk

Sullivan, N.H., Cornish town Clerk's Office — August 25th AD 1843

A true copy of record
Attest Elijah Boardman, Town Clerk

and I do certify that it is a true copy of the record with the exception of the date which is expunged on the record in fair legible figures as follows:

On the 12th Day of April 1792 Samuel Herington and Anna Halley were joined in marriage

WM. RIPLEY, Justice Peace

I, Elijah Boardman, above named, depose and say that I hold the office of Town Clerk in the Town, County and State, aforesaid, and that the above is a true extract from the records of said Cornish, with the exception above named, as certified by me.

signed — Elijah Boardman, Town Clerk
Sullivan, N.H., Cornish — August 25th AD 1843
Sworn to before me JOHN D. FREEMAN, Justice of the Peace

STATEMENT MADE 1843 BY ANNA, WIDOW OF SAMUEL HARRINGTON

STATE OF VERMONT
HARTFORD DISTRICT

On this 6th day of September AD 1843, personally appeared before the House the Probate Court for the District of Hartford aforesaid, ANNA HARRINGTON, a resident of Hartford in said District, aged 71 years, who being first sworn according to law doth in her oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefits of the provision made by the Act of Congress, passed July 7, 1838, and of the 23rd of August, 1842, granting pensions to widows of persons who served during the Revolutionary War.

That she is the widow of SAMUEL HARRINGTON, late of said Hartford, deceased, who was a private in the Army of Revolution and served as set forth in his declaration made under the Act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832, and drew a pension of $20.33 up to the day of his death, which took place on the 18th day of March, 1841.

She further declares that she was married to the said SAMUEL HARRINGTON at Cornish, N.H. on the 12th day of April AD 1792, and that her husband, the aforesaid, died at said Hartford on the 18th day of March, 1841, that she was not married to him prior to his leaving the Service, but the marriage took place previous to the first of

January, 1794, to wit, at the time above stated.

Attested to — ELI HARRINGTON

Oel Billings ANNA (her mark X) HARRINGTON

Sworn to and subscribed on the day and year first above written.

THOMAS P. RUSSELL, Judge of Probate

I further certify that satisfactory evidence has been exhibited to said court that Anna Harrington, the signer above, is the widow of said Samuel Harrington, deceased, who was a pensioner of the United States at the rate of $20.33 per annum and died as she has stated above and that said Anna is respectable and credible person.

THOMAS P. RUSSELL, Judge of Probate

The last record of action on this pension was in the form of a paper, giving certificate of Pension 18 Dec. 1843, to commence on the 4th day of March, 1843 at the rate of $20.33 per annum. No doubt this was to be retroactive. Anna must have died soon after Samuel.

SIXTH GENERATION HARRINGTON

ELI HARRINGTON, fourth child of Samuel and Anna (Hawley) Harrington, was born at Cornish, N.H. 26 Oct. 1800, and he died at Hartford, Vt. 24 June 1872, aged 71 yrs. He married at Hartford, 29 Jan. 1832 MARY ANN BARRON, who was born in Vt. ca 1807, and died at Hartford 3 Jan. 1885, aged 77 yrs.

Children of Eli and Mary Ann (Barron) Harrington, from 1850 census and Vt. records:

1. Franklin Harrington, b 1833
2. Charles Harrington, b 1836
3. Ronaldo B. Harrington, twin, b 1844, m 30 June 1870 EMMA J. HAZEN
4. Orlando B. Harrington, twin, b 17 Mar. 1844, d 28 Feb. 1907, (GS) — m LIZZIE E. DUTTON, b 19 Feb. 1857, d 25 Apr. 1896? (GS), buried Queechee cem.
5. Samuel Harrington, b 1846
6. Mary A. Harrington, b ca 30 Jan. 1848, d 28 May, 1866, of Consumption aged 18 yrs. 3 mos. 28 dys.

HOLLEY FAMILY — HARRINGTON FIFTH GENERATION

RICHARD HALLEY, born probably ca 1740. He married at Enfield, Ct., 15 Nov. 1764, KEZIAH CRAW, daughter of Jonathan and Keziah Craw, who was born at Enfield, 14 Mar. 1739/40.

Children of Richard and Keziah (Craw) Holley, born Enfield, Ct.:

1. Susannah Halley, b 13 Nov. 1765
2. Keziah Hawley, b 23 Apr. 1767, m Claremont, N.H., 18 Feb. 1793, JOSHUA RANDLE
3. Amos Hawley, b 27 Jan. 1769, m SUSANNAH BAILEY — lived at Eaton, P.Q.
4. Anna Hawley, b 2 Apr. 1772, m Cornish, N.H., SAMUEL HARRINGTON + Children born probably in New Hampshire:
5. Elizabeth Hawley, b ca 1774, m 20 Jan. 1794, DANIEL PECK
6. Lucy Hawley, b Cornish, N.H., 21 Jan. 1778, m 31 Oct. 1793, ELIAS COOK, of Middletown, Vt.
7. Esther Hawley, b Claremont, N.H., 14 Dec. 1779
8. Asa Hawley, b Claremont, N.H., 11 Sept. 1788

The HAWLEY RECORD, compiled by Elias S. Hawley (1890), said of this Richard, "the record of the descendants of this man were mislaid until too late to be placed in the proper order, hence are given here. The reference numbers being correct will prevent confusion." Not so! Though the numbers are quite explicit in giving line of descent, it is quite evident that this Richard has been confused with another of an approximate age who remained in Connecticut, while our Richard had moved to New Hampshire. The one who lived at New Milford and Southbury was the son of Ephraim and Ann (Chapman) Hawley, (Ephraim, Ephraim, Samuel, Joseph). Unfortunately, all births were not recorded; but enough has

been to give evidence of this Richard Hawley of the same era, who remained in Connecticut, where the 1790 census at Southbury listed him with 3 males over 16, 1 male under 16 and 3 females. At the same time, our ancestor, Richard, was living at Claremont, N.H. with 2 males over 16 and 5 females.

I will give what the records show of the Richard Hawley, who married Prudence White, 6 Feb. 1765. Records show that Prudence Hawley, wife of Richard, died at Woodbury, Ct., aged 62 yrs., on the 12th of Jan. 1800, making 1738 her approximate birth year. Then at Southbury, 29 Apr. 1798, Richard Hawley, Jr., married Annah Bellamy. The only birth on record to Richard, was at Southbury, when son Joseph was born 1 Nov. 1770.

My search of the records of Massachusetts and Connecticut did not yield a birth record for our Richard. On the pension records of Samuel Harrington, his wife's name was spelled Halley or Holley, but as indicated above, both spellings were used, and I have checked both spellings on the vital records. So our Hawley, Holley, Halley family record will have to begin with Richard.

The HALEY, PIPER, NEAL & RICKER FAMILIES OF MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE (1900), by Rev. John W. Hayley, D.D. — "Richard Haley, Sr., was as noted above a soldier in the American Revolution. From records preserved in the Archives at Augusta, Maine, and at Boston, Mass., I gather the following items: It appears that he enlisted subsequent to 1 Jan. 1781, at which time the general government took charge of enlistments. His service was in the Massachusetts Line, as the records state. He received a pension of $96. a year, beginning with 8 Apr. 1818, and died as above stated, on 25 Jan. 1829, at the age of 88 years."

"It is rather singular that another 'Richard Haley' was also a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, hailing apparently from Cornish, in New Hampshire. He was Sargeant in Col. Jonathan Chases' regiment and marched with his comrades to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga in 1777. I have been unable to learn anything with regard to the lineage of this Richard Haley."

THE CRAW (CROW) FAMILY — HOLLEY (HAWLEY) — HARRINGTON FIFTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION CROW (CRAW)

(Savage) — "JOHN CROW, Hartford, Ct. 1637, an original proprietor was perhaps there in 1637 or 1638. Descendants connected with Hadley, Mass. He married ELIZABETH, only child of WILLIAM GOODWIN, the famous ruling elder, had sons JOHN; SAMUEL; DANIEL; and NATHANIEL; and daughters, ESTHER, who married GILES HAMLIN, of Middletown; SARAH, born 1 Mar. 1647; ANN or HANNAH, born 13 July 1649, who married THOMAS DICKSON, of Hadley; MEHITABLE, who married SAMUEL PARTRIDGE, of Hadley; ELIZABETH, born 1650, married WILLIAM WARREN, and not next Phineas Wilson, as sometimes said; MARY, who married NOAH COLEMAN, of Hadley, and next, 16 Sept. 1680, PETER MONTAGUE; SARAH, who married DANIEL WHITE, of Hatfield; and RUTH, who married WILLIAM GAYLORD, and next JOHN HALEY, both of Hadley. Here are one son and one daughter more than Porter mentioned, besides that the inter-marriages in several cases of the descendants are different from his. He tells us that WARREN, the husband of ELIZABETH, died 1689, and she married PHINAES WILSON, who died 1691, and she died 1727. He sided with his father-in-law in the religious controversy; and with him, went to plant Hadley, became freeman of Massachusetts in 1666, but many years after removed back to Hartford, and there died 16 Jan. 1686. His son, DANIEL, died 1693, leaving widow, but no children."

JOHN CROW, born England, died at Hartford, Ct., 16 Jan. 1686. He married in England, ELIZABETH GOODWIN, daughter of William and Elizabeh (White) Goodwin, who was born England (County Essex), ca 1617, and died at Hartford, Ct. after 31 Mar. 1678.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Crow:

1. John Crow
2. Samuel Crow, died May 1676, m SARAH LEWIS, daughter of William Lewis of Farmington. She married second, 1676, DANIEL MARSH
3. Daniel Crow, died 1693, was married, but had no children
4. Nathaniel Crow, died 1695, married, DEBORAH LEFFINGWELL + She married second, ANDREW WARNER
5. Esther Crow, married GILES HAMLIN, of Middletown
6. Sarah Crow, b Hartford, Ct., 1 Mar. 1646/7, m Daniel White, of Hatfield
7. Anna or Hannah Crow, b Hartford, 13 July 1649, m THOMAS DICKINSON, of Hadley
8. Mehitable Crow, married SAMUEL PARTRIDGE, of Hadley
9. Elizabeth Crow, b Hartford, 1650, m WILLIAM WARREN
10. Mary Crow, married NOAH COLEMAN, of Hadley — married second, 16 Sept. 1680, PETER MONTAGUE
11. Ruth Crow, married first, WILLIAM GAYLORD, of Hadley married second, John Haley, of Hadley

From Colonial & Revolutionary Lineages, "CROW or CROWE is an English surname, which like Crane and Sparrow, arose as a nickname, the earlier form being Crawe. Ralph Crawe and Geoffrey Crowe are in the Hundred Rolls of the county of Norfolk, A.D., 1273; and John Crawe and Walrann Crowe in those of the county of Suffolk."

"JOHN CROW, the American progenitor of this family, was born in England in 1606 and died 10 June 1686 (Savage says 16 Jan.), his will being probated at Hadley, Mass. He probably was a relative of Christopher Crow of Hartford, later of Windsor, Ct., who belonged to a Norfolk, England, family. Mr. Crow came to Massachusetts in 1634, and was an original proprietor of Hartford, Ct., 1637/38, one of the first settlers on the east side of the Connecticut River, and largest landowner in Hartford. He removed to Hadley, Mass. in 1659, being one of the first settlers of that town, and was admitted a freeman in 1666. His home was a garrison in King Philip's War. However, around 1675, he returned to Hartford, where he and his wfe were admitted to the South Church 31 Mar. 1678."

THE GOODWIN FAMILY — CROW (CRAW), HAWLEY (HOLLEY) — HARRINGTON FIFTH GENERATION

(Colonial & Revolutionary Lineages), "GOODWIN, and its earlier form, Godwin, as an English name is in most cases derived from the Norman Godin. Godin le Bech, Godin le Bere, and Roger Godin, are in the Hundred Rolls of Cambridgeshire; here also is found fil Godwin, A.D. 1273. Wiliam Godewyn is found in the county records of Lincolnshire, but chiefly it is a Suffolk or Norfolk family name."

William Goodwin, "June 1632, with his wife, Elizabeth, and John Talcott and his wife, Dorothy, he transferred lands in Braintree and the adjoining parish of Bucking, in the County of Essex, England. He was cited as of Braintree, 25 June 1632, and 4 Aug. 1632, before the Essex and Hertfordshire Commissary Court for absence from the parish church. However, he was respited 'until his return from New England.' He is mentioned in 1617 as of Bucking, which forms one long street, continuous from Braintree. His absence from church is accounted for by the fact that he sailed from London in the ship LION, 22 June 1632, with a company known as the 'Braintree Company.' He was admitted a freeman, 6 Nov. 1632, and was representative or deputy to the first General Court of Massachusetts, 14 May 1634, from Newtown, later called Cambridge. There he was ruling elder of the Braintree company or congregation of Rev. Thomas Hooker, which removed in 1636 to settle Hartford, Ct., Elder Goodwin, with Rev. Samuel Stone, being agents in the purchase of land from the Indians early in 1636. He was one of the original proprietors and had his house lot on the main street next to the 'Little River.' In 1639, he and his son-in-law, John Crow, purchased 776 acres of land on the east side of the Connecticut River."

"Mr. Goodwin was a friend of Rev. Mr. Hooker and was one of his executors in 1647; but when the Rev. Mr. Stone became pastor, Mr. Goodwin found himself overruled. At length,

in 1658, he with several others, petitioned the General Court of Massachusetts for a grant of land in that Colony, which was assigned and the request to grant dismission made by a council of nine churches of Massachusetts, 26 Sept. 1659."

"Of the 59 signers of the compact for the new colony, around 36 were of the Hartford church, and the others were from Wethersfield and Windsor. During the same year, they removed to Hadleigh (Hadley), where the Rev. Mr. Russell of Wethersfield was chosen pastor and Mr. Goodwin ruling elder. Mr. Goodwin's last public transaction in Handley was around 1671; he must have removed to Farmington shortly thereafter."

ELDER WILLIAM GOODWIN, born probably in Essex Co., England, ca 1595, died at Farmington, Ct., 11 Mar. 1673. He married first, at Messing, Co. Essex, 7 Nov. 1616, ELIZABETH WHITE, daughter of Robert and Bridget (Allgar) White; also sister of John White, of Hartford, Ct.; Rose Porter, wife of John Porter of Windsor, Ct.; and Mary Loomis, wife of Joseph Loomis, of Windsor, Ct. Elizabeth died, and he married after 9 Dec. 1654, SUSANNA, who died in Farmington, 17 May 1676. She was probably the widow of the Rev. Thomas Hooker.

Child of William and Elizabeth (White) Goodwin, born England:

1. Elizabeth Goodwin, b ca 1617, married in England, JOHN CROW +

THE WHITE FAMILY — GOODWIN — CROW — HAWLEY — HARRINGTON FIFTH GENERATION

ROBERT WHITE of Messing, County Essex, England, married BRIDGET (ALLGAR), daughter of William Allgar, of Shalford, County Essex.

Children who settled in Hartford, Windsor, Connecticut, and Hadley, Mass.:

1. Elder John White, b England, to Cambridge, Mass., then Hartford, Conn., then Hadley, Mass., 1659, back to Hartford and died Dec. 1683. Had wife, MARY.
2. Rosanna White, bp at Shalford, Essex Co., England, 13 July 1600, m 18 Oct. 1629, at Messing, Co. Essex, JOHN PORTER, son of John and Sybil (Vessey) Porter, who was born at Felsted, Co. Essex, England, 21 June 1594 — Settled Windsor, Conn.
3. Mary White, of Messing, Co. Essex, m JOSEPH LOOMIS — settled Windsor, Conn. She died at Windsor, Conn., Aug. 1652, and Joseph died there, 1658.
4. Elizabeth White, married at Messing, Co. Essex, England, 7 Nov. 1616, ELDER WILLIAM GOODWIN, b ca 1595, and died 11 Mar. 1673, at Farmington, Conn. +

SECOND GENERATION CROW (CRAW)

NATHANIEL CROW, (John), died 30 July 1695 at Hartford, Ct. Date and place of birth now known. He married DEBORAH LEFFINGWELL, whose date and place of birth and parents are unknown. She married second, ANDREW WARNER.

Children of Nathaniel and Deborah (Leffingwell) Crow:

1. Elizabeth Crow, b ca 1685, died by 1710, married DANIEL DICKINSON
2. John Crow, b ca 1687, d 6 July 1730, at Bolton, Ct., m ca 1707, REBECKAH +
3. Deborah Crow, b ca 1693

Nathaniel's will at Hartford, where he died 30 July 1695. He left an only son, JOHN, 8 yrs.; ELIZABETH, 10 yrs.; and DEBORAH, 2 years and 3 months.

Court held at Hartford, Ct., 5 Sept. 1695 — Inventory 507.02.10.

On the 7th of Feb. 1708/9, DEBORAH, a minor daughter of Nathaniel Crow, late of Hartford, chose Thomas Olcott to be her guardian.

On the 6th of Feb. 1709/10, ANDREW WARNER, late of Hartford, now of Windham, and DEBORAH, his wife. JOHN CROW got 201.00.04; and DAN DICKINSON, and his child by ELIZABETH, his late wife, got 92.09.10; and DEBORAH CROW got 92.09.10.

On the 4th of Oct. 1714, Dan Dickinson exhibits in court a distribution of the estate of NATHANIEL CROW.

THIRD GENERATION CRAW — CROW (NATHANIEL, JOHN)

JOHN CRAW, B ca 1687, died 6 July 1730, Will dated 21 Mar. 1730, Will and Inventory presented 4 Aug. 1730. m Rebeckah ?

Children of John and Rebeckah Craw as listed on father's will — Correct order not known:

1. Catharine Craw, b ca 1708, m William Hills, b 16 June 1702, d 1782.
2. Jacob Craw, b ca 1709
3. John Craw, Jr., b ca 1710 — was of Coventry, Tolland Co., Ct. in 1732
4. Jonathan Craw, b ca 1711, d 1795, 84 yrs., m. KEZIAH +
5. Deliverance Craw, b ca 1712, d 3 Sept. 1786, m 31 Mar. 1730 at E. Hartford, JOHN HILLS, b 20 Apr. 1705, d 4 Dec. 1782, both d at Longmeadow, Mass.
6. Mary Craw, b ca 1713
7. Elizabeth Craw, b ca 1714, m — SHERMAN
8. Rebecca Craw, b ca 1715
9. Joseph Craw, b 5 Dec. 1716, at Bolton, Ct., m there 24 Aug. 1738, DEBORAH MORSE
10. Ebenezer Craw, b ca 1720
11. Richard Craw, b ca 1722

PROBATE RECORDS OF CONN. — JOHN CRAW, Bolton, Inventory £272-19-00 taken 1 July 1730 by Samuel Brown and Jonathan Strong. Will dated 21 Mar. 1730. In the name of God, amen, I JOHN CRAW, of the town of Bolton, in Co. of Hartford, and Colony of Connecticut in New England, do make this my last will and testament: I give to my wife, Rebeckah, one cowe and one mare, together with one third part of the rest of my personal estate, forever; and one third part of my house and improved land during her life. And unto my well-beloved son, JACOB CRAW, I give my house and the 50 acres of land on which the house stands, together with all my moveable estate, except my wife's legacies, he paying out the legacies contained in this my last will and testament, by him freely to be possessed and injoyed. And to my son, JONATHAN CRAW, I will and bequeath £40 current money of this Colony. And to my son, JOSEPH CRAW, I give £40 of like money. And to my son, EBENEZER CRAW, I give £40 of money. And to my son, John Craw, I give £5 of lawful money. And to my son, RICHARD CRAW, I give the sum of £5 of lawful money. And to my daughter, CATHERINE HILLS, and to her heirs, the sum of £15 lawful money. And to my daughter, ELIZABETH SHERMAN, I give the sum of £15, and to my daughter, MARY CRAW, I bequeath the sum of £30 lawful money, and to my daughter, REBECCA CRAW, I bequeath £5 of lawful money, and to my daughter, DELIVERANCE HILLS, I give £15 of lawful money. And the abovesaid legacies to be paid out by my son, JACOB CRAW, in 13 years from the date hereof. I appoint my wife, REBECKAH, and my daughter, MARY CRAW, to be executors.

WIT: SAMUEL BROWN — SIGNED — JOHN CRAW
JONATHAN STRONG, HEPZIBAH SPENCER

COURT RECORD, pg. 25 — 4 Aug. 1730 — Will and inventory exhibited. pg. 72 — 27 June 1732 — JOSEPH CRAW, of Bolton, a minor, 15½ years of age, son of John Craw, chose his brother, John of Coventry, to be his guardian. Recog. £50.

Pg. 24 (Vol. XII) 1 Apr. 1735 — EBENEZER CRAW, 15 years of age, son of JOHN CRAW, chose his sister, MARY, to be his guardian, Recog. £50.

FOURTH GENERATION CRAW — CROW (JOHN, NATHANIEL, JOHN)

JONATHAN CRAW, was born probably at Bolton Ct., ca 1711. In 1745 he bought land at Enfield, Ct., from Ebenezer Chapin, both yeomen, acres in Inward Commons, Second Division. Note is made of him in the town of Enfield in 1762, 1771, 1772; and on 6 Sept. 1789, he was admitted to communion and was baptized the same day, being an old man above 80. From birth records of the town and his will, he and wife, KEZIAH, whose maiden name I have been unable to discover, had the following children:

1. Jonathan Craw, born 20 Dec. 1742, at Enfield, and died there 7 Sept. 1746
2. Keziah Craw, born 14 Mar. 1739/40, m 15 Nov. 1764, RICHARD HAWLEY +
3. David Craw, married ca 1780, SARAH, and had the following children, b Enfield:
   a. Sally Craw, b 26 Nov. 1782
   b. David Craw, Jr., b 27 Aug. 1785
4. Jonathan Craw, b 15 Nov. 1749. He was at Enfield on 1790 census — 1-0-1

David was also still at Enfield on the 1790 census — 2-2-2. By that time, however, sister, Keziah Hawley, and her husband and family, were living at Claremont, N.H. 2-0-5., where they had moved ca 1777. Jonathan Craw, Sr. died at Enfield 18 Apr. 1795, aged 84 years. His will, dated 17 Apr. 1784, was presented for probate 18 May 1796. His widow, Keziah, died at Enfield, 15 Mar. 1797.

For some reason Jonathan seemed to prefer the spelling Craw. No record of his birth has been found; but he is the only Jonathan, who lived in the area near Bolton, was of the right age to fit in the family of John and Rebecca Craw, of Bolton. Actually, John seemed to be the first of the family to change the spelling to Craw.

CHAPTER VI

SIXTH GENERATION HARRINGTON

JOEL HARRINGTON (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Edward, Robert), was born at Cornish, N.H., 6 Feb. 1794, and died at Calais, Vt., 15 June 1871. He married 15 Jan. 1818, at Pomfret, Vt., PERCIA "PERCY" PORTER (Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Richard) born at Pomfret, Vt., 24 Dec. 1790, and died, 12 Feb. 1869, of cerebro spinal meningitis, at Calais, Vt. Both are buried in Green cemetery, Danville, Vt.

Children of Joel and Percy (Porter) Harrington:

1. Louisa A. Harrington, born 1818, m. JOEL LOCKE
2. Percy Harrington, born 1821, m 1843, NICHOLAS MAHAN
3. Joel Harrington, Jr., b 1823, d 1890, m Dec. 1848, MARY L. JENKINS
4. Abel Harrington, (1825-1847) — died single
5. Lewis Harrington, (1827-1890), m #1, ELIZA F. WHITE; m #2, SARAH (DURANT) DOW
6. Oramel Warren Harrington (1829-1899), m 1852, MARTHA C. HEATH +
7. Alden Harrington, (1831-1868), m SARAH "ANGELINE" MASON
8. Samuel Harrington, (1835-1905), m #1, SARAH L COBB, m #2, ROSALINE S. KIMBALL

Joel was the eldest child of Samuel and Anna (Hawley) Harrington. He moved with his parents from Cornish, N.H., where his birth is recorded, to Hartford, Vt. in Windsor Co. ca 1815. There he met and married Percy Porter, whose father was one of the pioneer settlers of Pomfret, Vt. By 1826, Percy's parents had moved to Waterford, Vt. in Caledonia County; and it is possible this is the reason Joel and Percy moved to the nearby town of Kirby. They lived there for only a short time, during which their eldest daughter, Louisa, met and married Joel Locke, a young widower with a small son.

The Childs County Gazetter & Directory of Essex and Caledonia Cos. on page 366, under Town of Walden (1764-1887), gives us a clue, "Joel Harrington, Jr., came to this town, with his father, from Kirby, Vt., about 40 years ago, married Mary L., daughter of Jonathan Jenkins, and has three chldren, namely, Celia E., wife of Rev. A.J. Hough; Herbert E.; and Florence E. (Mrs. Milo Chandler). Alden, son of Abel*, Sr., married Angeline Mason, had born to them two children, H.M. and Lillian N. and died in 1868."

*The writer gave the elder brother's name here in error. Alden was the son of Joel, Sr., and brother of Joel, Jr. and Abel.

In Genealogical Collection of Calais, Vt., by Alma D. Leonard, we learned that "Joel Harrington (ancestry not given), had a wife named Percy and lived in Hartford, Vt., but died in Calais, 15 June 1871."

CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF JOEL AND PERCY (PORTER) HARRINGTON:

LOUISA A. HARRINGTON, born at Pomfret, Vt., 5 Nov. 1818, moved with her parents from Hartford to Kirby between 1835 and 1847. No record of her marriage has been found, but the birth record of both her children shows clearly that their mother was Louisa Harrington. She married ca 1850, JOEL LOCKE, son of Timothy and Rebecca (Dutton) Locke, of Kirby, born 14 June 1815, and died 24 Apr. 1859, 44 yrs., buried N. Kirby cem. with first wife, HANNAH C. JUDD, who was born ca 1815 and died 2 June 1848, 33 yrs. They were married, 17 Sept. 1839.

Children of Joel and Hannah (Judd) Locke, born Kirby, Vt.:

1. Joel Myron Locke, b 3 Oct. 1840, d 22 Apr. 1864, aged 23 yrs., buried with parents and sister in Kirby
2. Hannah Locke, b 11 May 1848, d 4 Sept. 1848, aged 3 mos., 3 days.

Children of Joel and Louisa (Harrington) Locke, born Kirby, Vt.:

1. Henry T. Locke, b 4 Apr. 1851, d 3 Apr. 1892, single, aged 41, of exhaustion in Brattleboro, Vt.
2. Albert Sidney Locke, b 28 Apr. 1854, d 14 June 1887, m 18 Feb. 1880 LUNIA C. He died of Consumption. On the 1880 census, living with him at Lyndon, Vt., was his wife, brother Henry, and mother, Louisa, widow.

PERCY HARRINGTON, second child of Joel and Percy, was born 16 Jan. 1821, at Hartford, Vt. she married 3 Apr. 1843, at Kirby, both residents of Kirby, NICHOLAS MAHAN, b ca 1891, Canada East. (Quebec)

Children of Nicholas and Percy (Harrington) Mahan, born Danville, Vt.:

1. Charles Bartlett Mahan, b 21 Jan. 1844
2. Mary Jane Louisa Mahan, b 16 July 1846, d 18 Oct. 1864, of Diphtheria, buried Green cemetery, Danville
3. Matilda Emily Mahan, b 15 Aug. 1849
4. Amelia Percy Mahan, b 9 Nov. 1851
5. Eliza Ellen Mahan, b 13 Apr. 1853
6. Sarah Augusta "Celia A." Mahan, b 10 June 1856, d 15 Oct. 1864, of Diphtheria, buried Green cemetery, Danville
7. George Mahan, b 8 Jan. 1858
8. Carrie Mahan, b 20 Jan. 1862, d 20 Jan. 1862 (twin)
9. Lizzie Mahan, b 20 Jan. 1862, d 24 Jan. 1862 (twin) — The birth record of these twins was confusing, but both died young and are bur. Green cem.
10. Etta B. Mahan, b ca 1865

JOEL HARRINGTON, JR., third child of Joel and Percy, was born at Hartford, Vt. 28 Jan. 1823, and died at Walden, Vt., 16 Dec. 1890. He is buried between his wife and his mother in Green cemetery, Danville. He married 7 Dec. 1848, at Kirby, by Silas Wiggins, Minister of the Gospel, and again on 26 Dec. 1848, at Walden, by David Perry, Minister of the Gospel. The latter minister could be a relative as his maternal grandmother was Persis Perry, who married Samuel Porter. His bride was MARY L. JENKINS, daughter of Jonathan Jenkins of Kirby, Vt., who was born ca 1825 and died 9 Feb. 1913, aged 87 yrs., 8 mos. (GS).

Children of Joel, Jr., and Mary (Jenkins) Harrington, born Walden, Vt.:

1. Celia E. Harrington, b ca 1851, m 22 Jan. 1873, REV. ALFRED J. HOUGH
2. Florence E. Harrington, b ca 1855, m 17 Sept. 1881, MILO O. CHANDLER
3. Herbert E. Harrington, b ca 1857 —

When I visited our relatives in Canada in 1975 (Lacombe, Alberta), Ormie, son of Oramel's son, Lewis, told us that a cousin of his father named Herbert, from Vermont, was living in Portland, Oregon around 1905, and that Ella (Harrington) Colby, his aunt, was keeping house for him. Herbert was single and very enthusiatic about the future of aeronautics — even hoped to invent an airplane. They thought he was a bit daft to have such notions. It would be interesting to know what happened to Herbert, but attempts to locate descendants of any of Joel's children other than Oramel's have not met with success.

ABEL HARRINGTON, fourth child of Joel and Percy, was born ca 1825 at Hartford. It was his death record that led us to the Green cemetery in Danville. Nearby his grave is that of his younger brother, Samuel, and his first wife, Sarah L. Cobb. They are buried in another section from his parents and other relatives. Abel had acquired land from J.M. Martin, 106 acres of Lot 3 of great lot 23, drawn to the right of Jonas Sprague, which was released after his death, by Quit Claim, 31 Oct. 1849, to his brother, Oramel; who in turn, by Quit Claim, released it to brother, Alden, 9 Apr. 1852.

LEWIS HARRINGTON, fifth child of Joel and Percy, was born ca 1827, at Hartford. He married first at Walden, 22 July 1852, resident of Danville, ELIZA F. WHITE, who was born ca 1826 and died 28 May 1854, age 28. She is buried beside her husband, Lewis, who died 20 June 1890, aged 63, in a Walden cemetery that has been called Van De Carr, Stevens, or Strong Farm cemetery, which is located southeast of Dow Station in S. Walden. When we

visited this cemetery, her stone had been broken and was lying next to Lewis' newer stone. Verse on her stone read, "Died 30 May 1854. In the bright morn of hope my dearest Eliza dies. Our little baby left to train up for the skies."

Child of Lewis and Eliza (White) Harrington, b Walden, Vt:

1. Walter R. Harrington, b Apr. 1854, d 7 Aug. 1875, 21 yrs., 4 mos., unmarried. He is buried in the E. Calais cemetery.

Lewis married second, 24 Jan. 1855, resident of and married at Danville, SARAH R. (DURANT) DOW, by W.D. Malcom, minister of Gospel. Sallie Robinson Durant, of Walden, had married Abial Blanchard Dow, of and at Walden, 8 May 1850. Abial Dow, 25 yrs., died 12 July 1852, and is buried in the S. Walden cemetery. Sarah, or Sallie, was born at Walden ca 1828.

Children of Lewis and Sallie (Durant-Dow) Harrington, b Vt.:

2. Edgar A. Harrington, b Dec. 1856, d 1935 at Salem, N.Y. He married first, 22 Nov. 1884, Mrs. Jennie L. (Durfee) Batchelder, b 25 Jan. 1860, daughter of Lewis G. Durfee, born Maine, and Lusina S., born Plainfield, Vt. No doubt Jennie was a young widow, and this marriage ended in divorce as on the 1900 census at Barre, Vt. (139 Silver St.), she is living with Lucinda Durfee and Mabel Harrington, b Vt., July, 1886, 13 yrs. Perhaps a daughter of Lewis and Jennie. Edgar married, second, HELEN M., born New York, Mar. 1842. They were living at Salem, Washington Co., New York, in 1900.
3. Laura H. Harrington, was born in Dist. 12 of Walden, 9 Nov. 1858. She does not appear on the 1860 census with the family. Instead Isabella, aged 1 yr. is with the family. It seems likely to me that this child's name finally evolved into INEZ E. Harrington (death record gave), born 4 Nov. 1858, d 25 Feb. 1935, 76 yrs. 3 mos. 21 dys., housewife, lived 20 years in Barre, died of diabetes mellitus. She married, 21 Nov. 1880, DR. HERBERT S. CARVER. She was called Inez E. on the 1870 census and in the History of Calais. Herbert Sales Carver, was born 28 May 1861, and died of Cerebral Thrombosis and Cancer of the Prostate, 20 Feb. 1940, 78 yrs. 8 mos. 21 dys., born Calais, Vt., son of Gilbert and Mary Ann* (Putnam) Carver. — 1 son
   a. Jay Ward Carver. b Calais, 19 Feb. 1881, m at Barre, 21 Aug. 1911, ZOE H. TOWERS, of Richmond, Vt. He was an attorney, aged 30 yrs.

*Mary Ann (Putnam) Carver died at Marshfield, Vt., of Paralysis, 24 June 1890. She was a daughter of Caleb and Susannah Putnam.

Gen. Collection of Calais, "Lewis, (Joel), born in Hartford, Vt., but date not shown. Married first Miss White. Married second Sarah L. Durant. The family first lived in Caledonia Co., Vt., but later came to Calais, living near the 'Mosquito Schoolhouse'. He was an inventor of a mouse trap, which was very effective. Child by first wife, Walter R., died 7 Aug. 1875, aged 21 yrs. 4 mos., buried in E. Calais cemetery. Children by second wife — Edgar A., married 22 Nov. 1884, Jennie L. Durfee Batchelder, m second in New York state; Inez E., born 4 Nov. 1859, m 21 Nov. 1880, Dr. Herbert S. Carver (qv). (She died 28 Feb. 1935), both buried in E. Calais cemetery. Lived in Marshfield 1884 for 31 years, then to Barre 20 years. Brother Edgar A. Harrington, Salem, N.Y., in 1935 at time of death."

ORAMEL WARREN HARRINGTON, sixth child of Joel and Percy, is the grandfather of the compiler's husband. His family is recorded to the present time in Chapter VII.

ALDEN HARRINGTON, seventh child of Joel and Percy, was born at Hartford, Vt., 8 March 1831, and died at Walden, Vt., 15 Apr. 1868, aged 37 yrs. 1 mo. 7 dys. He married 31 Dec. 1863, SARAH ANGELINE MASON, who was born at Cabot, Feb. 1834, and died, 25 Oct. 1893, aged 59 years 8 mos. They are buried with his parents and brother, Joel and his wife in Green cemetery, Danville. Angeline married second, as his third wife, 14 Sept. 1869, SERENO MONTGOMERY, who was born 14 Oct. 1809, and died 11 Dec. 1888, 79 yrs. 2 mos., son of William and Mary Montgomery.

Children of Alden and Angeline (Mason) Harrington, b Walden, Vt.:

1. Henry Mason Harrington, b 15 Jan. 1865, d 15 June 1897, of Comsumption, single, 32 yrs. 5 mos. Lived Park Street, Barre, Vt.

2. Lillian N. Harrington, b ca 1868

SERENO MONTGOMERY married first, HANNAH FOSTER, who died, 16 Oct. 1839. He is buried with his first wife in South Walden cemetery. He married, second, a sister of Hannah, CAROLINE FOSTER, who died, 2 Feb. 1868, and is buried in the North Walden cemetery.

Children of Sereno and Hannah (Foster) Montgomery:

1. Giles F. Montgomery, b 9 Nov. 1835
2. Marshall Montgomery, b 26 Mar. 1839

Children of Sereno and Caroline (Foster) Montgomery:

3. Hannah Montgomery, b 13 Sept. 1840 — she was called Malisa on the 1850 census
4. Danile M.G. Montgomery, b 27 Jan. 1845 — he was called Merrill on 1850 census

SAMUEL HARRINGTON, eight child of Joel and Percy, was born at Hartford, Vt., ca 1835 and died 1905. He probably died in Massachusetts, where he was living in 1900 with his daughter and her family. He is buried with his first wife, Sarah, in Green cemetery, Danville. He married first, 29 Feb. 1860, SARAH L. COBB, who was born, 20 Sept. 1840, and died of Typhoid at Lyndon, Vt. 27 Aug. 1860, where she and Samuel were living with his oldest sister, Louisa Locke, and her sons, her husband having died in the year before. Samuel married second, 26 Oct. 1863, his residence at that time being Walden, ROSALINE "RUSSIE" S. KIMBALL, who was born June 1843.

Children of Samuel and Russie (Kimball) Harrington, b Walden, Vt.:

1. Fred D. Harrington, b 22 Jan. 1866, m in Walden (he was of Boston), 19 Nov. 1888, VIRA KITTREDGE, b Vt., May, 1869. In 1900 they were living at 86 Newbern Ave., Medford, Middlesex Co., Mass. and had the following children:
   a. Marion A. Harrington (dau.), b. Mass. June 1890 — 9 yrs.
   b. Charles A. Harrington (son), b Mass. Aug. 1891 — 8 yrs.
   c. Gladys L. Harrington (dau.), b Mass. Jan. 1895 — 5 yrs.
   d. Gerald E. Harrington (son), b Mass. Nov. 1896 — 3 yrs.
   e. Raymond S. Harrington (son), b Mass. Aug. 1898 — 1 yr.
2. Bertha Ellen Harrington, b Walden, 28 Nov. 1873, m 1893, DR. NELSON M. WOOD, born May 1866, according to 1900 census. Her parents were living with her at 72 High Street, Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass. Census as follows:
   Nelson M. Wood, born May 1866 — 34 yrs., married 7 yrs.
   Bertha E. Wood, wife, b July 1871 — 28 yrs.
   Bernice Wood, dau. b Oct. 1894 — 5 yrs.
   Earl M. Wood, son. b Apr. 1898 — 2 yrs.
   Samuel Harrington, father-in-law, b Vt. July 1833, 64 yrs.
   Rosie S. Harrington, mother-in-law, b Vt. June 1843, 56.
   Helen Carlson, Servant, b Sweden, 1878 — 22, single
   Franklin Hunt, lodger, b Maine, 1876 — 24 yrs., clerk
   Louis Schuyler, lodger, b Mass., 1875 — clerk

THE PORTER FAMILY — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

After writing up the line of descent of the Porter family I discovered that an earlier claim that the Porter brothers who left Lebanon, Ct. before the 1790 census, were descendants of Richard Porter who settled Weymouth, Mass. in 1635, and not of John and Rose Porter of Windsor, Ct., was quite true. So, very late in my researches, I had to discard a number of ancestors, to whom I had become attached, and write up those who belong in our Porter line. Whether John and Richard Porter were related, I cannot say. Weymouth early records are practically nonexistent, but after checking the Connecticut town records carefully, I could reach no other conclusion than that there were two Thomas Porters who lived in Lebanon, Ct. at the same time. The Thomas, son of Samuel (John), was born at Hadley, Mass. 1 Apr. 1683, married at Lebanon, Ct., 13 Nov. 1707, THANKFUL BADBOCK. After the birth of their first two children in 1708 and 1710, they moved to Coventry, and two more children

were born to them there. I could find no more births to Thomas and Thankful; but was shocked to find her death record at Coventry, as 7 June 1736, wife of Thomas.

Now it seemed there had to be two Thomas Porters in Lebanon around the same time, who also moved to Coventry and died there. Fortunately, their ages were given when they died, so we can place the Thomas who married Thankful Babcock in the family of Samuel and John, while the Thomas who married Elizabeth ca 1720, came from Taunton and Weymouth, Mass. and was in the family of Thomas, Thomas, Richard. This means eliminating the Stanley family but the White family remains among our ancestors as their daughter, Elizabeth, married Elder William Goodwin and was the mother of an ancestress, who married John Crow.

FIRST GENERATION PORTER

RICHARD PORTER was born England, and died ca 1689 at Weymouth, Mass. Probably married RUTH — in America.

Children of Richard Porter, from his will:

1. John Porter, b ca 1635, m 9 Feb. 1660, DELIVERANCE BYRUM
2. Ruth Porter, b Weymouth, Mass. 3 Oct. 1639, m 19 Sept. 1660, THOMAS BAILEY, JR.
3. Thomas Porter, b ca 1641, d 1671/2, m ca 1670, SARAH VINING +
4. Mary Porter, b ca 1642, m 2 Jan. 1659, JOHN BICKNELL

From Porter Genealogy (1878), by Joseph W. Porter, of Burlington, Maine, we learn:

"RICHARD PORTER settled in Weymouth 1635. In the New England Hist. & Gen. Reg., vol. 25, pg. 13 is a 'list of passengers at Weymouth, England, 30 Mar. 1635, bound for New England,' in which is the name of Richard Porter. In this list also are the names of other men, who settled at Weymouth, some of whose descendants of the same names continue there until this day. Rev. Joseph Hull, minister; Massachiel Barnard, of Badcomb, County Somerset; John Whitmarsh; William Reed, of Badcomb; Zechary Bicknell; Henry Kingman; Thomas Holbrook; Robert Lovell; and others."

"8 July 1635 the General Court granted leave to Mr. Hull, a minister, and twenty-one families, to sit down at WESSAGUSCUS."

"2 Sept. 1835, the General Court changed the name of Wessaguscus to Weymouth, so named, no doubt, for Weymouth, England. During the late war, the selectman had occasion to look up the incorporation of the town, and found no other authority to act as a town, than this."

"For 243 years Weymouth has been the only ancient town in Massachusetts, with possibly one exception, which has preserved its original boundaries. Nothing has been added, nothing taken away. Long may the old town continue before it is cut up into insignificance."

"The town records of Weymouth prior to 1648, are very meager. In that year and in 1654, 1661, 1663, and 1668, grants of land were made to Richard Porter. For many years he was continually in office as selectman, constable, and upon committees; he was a member of the original church, and the name of 'brother Richard Porter' often occurs on the old records. He lived not far from where the meeting house of the N. Parish in Weymouth, now stands, probably between there and the old burial ground. In 1651 a road was laid out between Richard Porter's meadow and Stephen French's land. In 1663 the town voted 'that the flats upon the back river shall be let out for town's use for the ensuing year, for the thatching of houses, and this to be done by the selectman. By flats we understand all these flats on this side of the river, belong to Snooke's Marsh until you come to the upper end of Richard Porter's marsh. In 1673 Abiah Whitman and Thomas Hunt, were appointed fence viewers for 'middle of the town, so far as the brook that runs by Richard Porter's house.' In 1661 Richard Porter, John Rane, John Bicknell, Stephen French and John Porter, chosen commissioners to repair meeting house. 'Brother Bicknell, for making the meeting house tite, three pounds.' The name of his wife was probably Ruth, and he was probably married after arrival in this country. On Boston records is the following birth — 'Ruth, daughter of Richard Porter, born at Weymouth 3 Oct. 1639.' He died between 25 Dec. 1688, the date of

his will, and 6 Mar. 1689, the date of the inventory of his estate. I give a copy of his will, which I found in the Suffolk Probate office, unrecorded."

"I, RICHARD PORTER, of Weymouth in New England, being apprehensive of my near approaching departure out of this world, and being through the mercy of God of a short memory and disposing mind; trusting in the mercy of God through ye Lord Jesus Christ for Eternal Life: Do make this my last will and testament as followth:"

"ITEM: I do give and bequath unto my grandchild, Thomas Porter, the only sone of my sone Thomas Porter, deceased, my new dwelling house and barn and orchard and the swampy meadow, and ye land adjoining ffrom ye swampy land of James Lovell and Joseph Dyer, downward along by ye country highway, so far as the gate by which wee did turne out of the highway into ye feild comonly called ye middle gate, and from that gate crose ye feild upon a streight line into ye land now in ye ocupation of John Blanchett (Blanchard)."

"Also I give unto my said grandchild the one full halfe of my lott of land being in the second devision of common lott, the divission to be made when he said Thomas shall come to ye age of 20 years; always provided, and it is my will that if he said Thomas shall dye before he came to ye age of 20 years, that then the foresaid estate shall be and remaine so, to my grandchild, Ruth Richards, and the heirs borne of her body, if any be then living, if not then to return to my sone John, to him and his heirs: my will is that ye said Thomas Porter shall have the income of his part of ye estate immediately after my decease. I give and bequath unto my grandchild, Samuel Bayley, that my two acres of land on King Oak Hill. Also I give and bequath unto my daughter, Mary Bicknell, ten pounds of my estate to be paid by my executors after my decease. All the rest of my estate not before given by this my will, I bequeath to my sone, John Porter, whom I do make, constitute and appoint my sole executor to this my last will and testament, and I do desire and appoint my loving ffriends, James Lovell, Senr., and Thomas Reed, as overseers to this my last will and testament, and in all respects that it may be fulfiled; and I do hereby make void and null all other former wills by me made and declared, and do delcare and publish this to be my last will and testament. In witness thereof hereunto sett my hand and seal, the five and twentieth day of December, in ye year of ye Lord One Thousand six hundred, eighty and eight, in ye fourth year of his Majesty's reign, James the Second, by ye grace of God, King of England, defender of faith.

Signed, sealed and published in presence of Abiah Whitman,RICHARD X PORTER
Zechariah Bicknell, Stephen Ffrench, Sr."

"INVENTORY, Weymouth, 6 Mar. 1689 — 80.00.00 An inventory of ye estate of RICHARD PORTER, late of Weymouth, deceased, appraised by ye subscribers.

1689 Inventory of Richard Porter:

To his purse and wearing apparell	03.00.00
To 1 ffeather bed and bedding	04.10.00
to 1 chest and 5 chaires	00.06.00
to a dwelling house, barn and orchard and almost 10 acres of land adjoining	40.00.00
to 2 acres of land in King Oak Hill	04.00.00
to 9 acres of pasture land	18.00.00
to 1 piece of salt meadow upon ye back river	08.00.00
to 1 lot of and in ye second devision	02.00.00
to 1 broad ax and adds	00.04.00
Signed, John Porter, Stephen French, Joseph Green	80.00.00

Either a mistake was made in the items or in addition of the total which comes to 79.20.00.

SECOND GENERATION PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

THOMAS PORTER (Richard), born Mass. ca 1641, married ca 1670, SARAH VINING, sister of John Vining. Thomas died 1671/2, before the birth of their son, Thomas, and in

1672, his widow, Sarah, and her brother, John Vining, petitioned the court to settle his estate, which request was granted.

Child of Thomas and Sarah (Vining) Porter, born Weymouth, Mass.:

1. Thomas Porter, b 3 Feb. 1671/2, and died at Middletown, Ct. 16 Dec. 1754, married Abigail Holbrook, b Weymouth, ca 1674, and died Coventry, Ct. 16 Mar. 1761, in her 87th year. +

This Thomas Porter is the grandson of Richard, who inherited his grandfather's dwelling house, orchard, etc.

THE VINING FAMILY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

Sarah probably came to America with her brother John, who was of Weymouth, married Mary Read, daughter of Philip Reed, and had the following children:

1. John Vining, born Weymouth 15 Apr. 1662
2. Mary Vining, born Weymouth 18 June 1664
3. Thomas Vining, born Weymouth 30 Oct. 1667
4. Samuel Vining, born Weymouth 2 Feb. 1670
5. Jane Vining, born Weymouth 7 July 1672, married Jacob Turner, and second, Samuel Allen
6. Margaret Vining, born Weymouth 19 Mar. 1682
7. Benjamin Vining, born Weymouth 22 July 1684

THIRD GENERATION PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

THOMAS PORTER (Thomas, Richard), was born Weymouth, Mass. 3 Feb. 1671/2, and died at Middletown, Ct. 16 Dec. 1754. He married at Weymouth ca 1695, ABIGAIL HOLBROOK, b Weymouth, ca 1675, and died at Coventry, Ct. in her 87th year, 16 Mar. 1761.

Children of Thomas and Abigail (Holbrook) Porter:

1. Thomas Porter, b Weymouth, Mass. 26 May 1696, died Feb. 1759, in his 63rd. yr. at + Coventry, Ct., married Elizabeth ?, born ? ca 1695, and died at Lebanon, Ct., 28 Oct. 1755, in her 60th yr. They were married ca 1720 probably.
2. Ann Porter, b Weymouth, 19 Jan. 1699/1700
3. Ebenzer Porter, b Taunton, Dec. 1701, d Taunton, 26 Mar. 1741, aged 39 yrs. 3 mos.
4. Joseph Porter, b Taunton, Mass.

Thomas was a Cordwainer (leather worker, shoemaker). He moved from Weymouth to Taunton ca 1701. The Bristol Co. Records show the following transactions by Thomas. 5 July 1701, John Briggs and wife of Taunton, sold 40 acres with dwelling in Taunton to Thomas Porter of Weymouth, for 70 pounds. Samuel Andrews of Dighton, sold land in Taunton to Thomas Porter, for 135 pounds. In 1743, Thomas Porter of Taunton, sold land in Taunton to James Codding for 30 pounds. Thomas Porter, of Taunton, 16 Apr. 1744, sold 40 acres of land and dwelling house and barn to his son, Joseph Porter, for 1000 pounds. In 1744, Thomas Porter gave land to Ebenezer, Joshua, Samuel, John, Jacob and Mary, children of his son, Ebenezer, late of Taunton, deceased. This land was divided in 1753.

From American Genealogy by Jacobus, pgs 214/215, "Land records of Lebanon, Ct., prove conclusively that it belongs in the family of Richard Porter of Weymouth, Mass., by descent from his grandson, Thomas (Thomas, Richard) of Taunton, Mass. Thomas was the father of John and Samuel of Lebanon. John was father of John and Simeon, of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, and father also of Elkanah of Lebanon, the father of Amos of Lebanon and Barre, Orleans Co., New York, whose 'account' verifies the origin of the two Nova Scotia families."

"From collateral evidence, Israel Porter of Cornwallis can be identified as son of Samuel of Lebanon, son of Thomas of Taunton. Elisha Porter cannot be identified as a member of this branch of the Porter family."

As you can see, the writer of this has confused generations. Thomas was a grandfather of John and Samuel of Taunton, to whom he gave land. They were sons of his dead son, Ebenezer. A number of this family moved on to Connecticut. Where our Thomas was married, and who the family of Elizabeth was, I've been unable to discover.

To confuse matters even more, another Thomas moved from Mass. (Hadley) with several of his brothers. This Thomas was grandson of John through his son, Samuel, and he moved on to Coventry, where he died. So did our Thomas; and many of the historians have ignored the fact that John's Thomas left Lebanon ca 1711, and have erroneously placed the eight children of our Thomas and Elizabeth in his family. John's grandson, Thomas, was born 1683 — was 13 years older than our Thomas. He died at Coventry, 1752, 69 yrs., and his wife Thankful died there, 7 June 1736, while our Thomas and Elizabeth were still living in Lebanon and producing children. Our Thomas, born 1696, at Weymouth, Mass. died at Coventry Feb. 1759, in his 63rd yr. However, he was still living at Lebanon, 28 Oct. 1755, when his wife, Elizabeth, died there in her 60th year. Note that his father died at Middletown, Ct. in 1754, while his mother outlived him, dying two years later at Coventry in her 87th year.

THE HOLBROOK FAMILY — PORTER — HARRINGTON
SIXTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION HOLBROOK

Savage wrote, "THOMAS HOLBROOK, Weymouth, 1643, may have come several years earlier at Weymouth (whence removed the first settlement of Rehoboth in that year); and though he was one of the grantees of Rehoboth, yet for not going to reside there, his share was forfeited in January 1645. All his children probably were brought from England, eldest son JOHN, born ca 1617; THOMAS; and WILLIAM; and three daughters by EXPERIENCE, daughter of the first HOPESTILL LELAND; freeman 1643; was of Dorchester 1652, last of Medfield 1668. There he died, I think, early in 1677, at least his will calls himself at Weymouth, was probated 24 Apr. of that year, though made 31 Dec. 1668, with codicil five years later. By it his wife, JANE, sons, THOMAS and WILLIAM; daughters, ANN REYNOLDS; ELIZABETH HATCH; and JANE DRAKE, beside grandchildren, JOHN; PETER and WILLIAM, are mentioned and son JOHN made executor."

THOMAS HOLBROOK, born England, died 1677 at Weymouth, Mass. First wife probably died in England. He married, second, EXPERIENCE LELAND, daughter of Hopestill Leland. Married third, JANE, who outlived him.

Children of Thomas Holbrook and first wife, born England:

1. John Holbrook, b ca 1617, died Weymouth, Mass. 1699 +
2. Thomas Holbrook
3. William Holbrook

Children of Thomas and Experience (Leland) Holbrook:

4. Ann Holbrook, married — Reynolds
5. Elizabeh Holbrook, married — Hatch
6. Jane Holbrook, married — Drake

SECOND GENERATION HOLBROOK

' Savage wrote, "JOHN HOLBROOK of Weymouth, son of Thomas, born probably in England, was representative many years between 1651 and 1692, called Lieutenant and afterwards captain. I think he was probably the same whose wife SARAH died 14 Jan. 1644, but what children she had are unknown, but daughters LOIS and EUNICE, twins, are born by the record, 12 May 1658. By wife ELIZABETH, daughter of that widow STREAM, who was second wife of JOHN OTIS, he also had EXPERIENCE, 23 May 1661; ICHABOD, 30 May 1662; and earlier or later, several more, for his will of 12 July 1699, proven 14 Dec. following, names wife MARY, and children JOHN; SAMUEL; and ICHABOD, beside

HANNAH, who married EPHRAIM PIERCE; all of whom had children in abundance to be mentioned in that will. Besides his son ABIEZER, who died 1672, is not named in that instrument nor any children of his, though his father had administration on his estate it is inferred that he died unmarried, at least without progency; while very good provision is made for LYDIA, widow of son SAMUEL, and his 7 children; a granddaughter, ELIZABETH, wife of JAMES SMITH; also granddaughter, ABIGAIL PORTER, probably wife of THOMAS; son-in-law, SIMEON or SIMON WHITMARSH, and granddaughters of the same name; granddaughter, RUTH, wife of EDWARD DERBY; and MARY, wife of EDMUND JOHNSON; daughter HANNAH, wife of EPHRAIM PIERCE, with grandsons, AZRIKAM and EPHRAIM PIERCE, JR.; grandchildren, RACHEL PECK; JOSEPH and ELIZABETH NASH; BENJAMIN, JOHN, JOSEPH, JAMES and EUNICE LUDDEN; besides JOSPEH, JOSIAH and EXPERIENCE EDSON; also son JOHN, with his wife, ABIGAIL, their son JOHN and six daughters; and his own son ICHABOD, to whom the homestead of Weymouth is given, his wife SARAH and three children. Now to follow the numerous brood may be difficult and part of it eludes my long research. I presume the wife of Whitmarsh was SARAH; of JOSEPH NASH, ELIZABETH; and of BENJAMIN LUDDEN, EUNICE; and that these three were his daughters. Vinton, page 331, says the wife died 25 June 1688, aged 64, and that he had for third wife, widow MARY LORING."

CAPT. JOHN HOLBROOK, b England ca 1617, d Weymouth 1699.

m first SARAH, who died Weymouth, 14 Jan. 1644

m second, ELIZABETH, daughter of Widow STREAM who m JOHN OTIS (1624-1688) Elizabeth died 25 June 1688, aged 64 (born ca 1624)

m third, after 1688, widow MARY LORING, who outlived him.

Children of John Holbrook, order unknown, or by which wife:

1. John Holbrook, married ABIGAIL PIERCE (son John and 6 daughters) +
2. Samuel Holbrook, married LYDIA (7 children) He died before 1699
3. Hannah Holbrook, m EPHRAIM PIERCE (sons, Azrikam and Ephraim, Jr.)
4. Abiezer Holbrook, died without issue 1672
5. Mary Holbrook — not named on father's will, prob. died before 1699
6. Sarah Holbrook, m SIMON or SIMEON WHITMARSH — their daughters on grandfather's will
7. Elizabeth Holbrook, m JOSEPH NASH — children Joseph and Elizabeth on grandfather's will
8. Eunice Holbrook, b 12 May 1658, m BENJAMIN LUDDEN — had children named on will of their grandfather, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James and Eunice Ludden
9. Lois Holbrook, b 12 May 1658, twin of Euncie — not mentioned on father's will.
10. Experience Holbrook, b 23 May 1661, son of John and Elizabeth, not named on father's will — probably died young
11. Ichabod Holbrook, b 30 May 1662, son of John and Elizabeth, m SARAH — 3 children

Grandchildren named on Thomas Holbrook's will, not listed with parents:

Granddaughters — ELIZABETH, wife of JAMES SMITH; ABIGAIL PORTER, wife of THOMAS PORTER; RUTH, wife of EDWARD DERBY; MARY, wife of EDMUND JOHNSON: RACHEL PECK

Grandsons — JOSEPH, JOSIAH and EXPERIENCE EDSON.

THIRD GENERATION HOLBROOK — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

JOHN HOLBROOK, (John, Thomas), prob. b 1639/49, m ca 1671 ABIGAIL PIERCE, daughter of Capt. MICHAEL PIERCE.

Children of John and Abigail (Pierce) Holbrook:

1. Thomas Holbrook, b Weymouth, 15 Jan. 1672, died young — not on grandfather Pierce's will of 1675.

2. Abigail Holbrook, b ca 1674, d at Coventry, Ct., 16 Mar. 1761, in her 87th year. She was ment. on grandfather Pierce's 1675 will, and on grandfather Holbrook's 1699 will, as Abigail Porter, wife of Thomas. +
3. Daughter born ca 1676
4. Daughter, born ca 1678
5. Daughter, born ca 1680
6. Daughter, born ca 1682
7. Daughter, bron ca 1684
8. John Holbrook, b 1686

Michael Pierce, grandfather of the above children mentioned Elizabeth and Abigail Holbrook, granddaughters on his 1675 will. John Holbrook, grandfather also of the above, mentioned Elizabeth, wife of James Smith. It is possible she was a daughter of Michael's daughter, Mary, and her husband — perhaps Abiezer.

THE PIERCE FAMILY — HOLBROOK — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION PIERCE

Savage wrote, "CAPT. MICHAEL PIERCE was in command of 50 English and 20 friendly Indians from Cape Cod in Philip's War, and was with most of them, killed 26 Mar. 1676, at Pawtucket fight in Rehoboth."

As you can see, from his will, he anticipated death; and from the following document, we can reconstruct his family — also that he was son of JAMES PIERCE, who owned property in Hingham, Mass.

"WILL OF MICHAEL PIERCE OF SCITUATE — DATED January, 1675 — Scituate, in the government of New Plymouth, January the 15, 1675.

I, MICHAEL PIERCE of Scituate, in the government of New Plymouth in America, being now by the appointment of God going out to war, against the Indians, doe make this my last will and testament: First I do committ myself and wayes unto the Eternal God; nextly concerning that estate which God has blessed me with, I thus dispose. First I give unto my beloved wife ANNAH PIERCE, during her life, the westward end of my now dwelling house in Scituate aforesaid which I last built to dwell in, and the bed in it, with what appurtenances to it, to use and dispose of, as she shall see cause, and the one half of my other household stuff for her use during her life, and then to be disposed of to my children as she shall see cause. Also my will is that for my wifes yearly maintenance, that my son BENJAMIN PIERCE shall pay unto her twelve pounds per year, one half in money and the other half in provisons, and also sufficient firewood for her use in the house during her life; And I give unto my son BENJAMIN aforesaid my now dwelling house and barn in Scituate aforesaid, and all the land which I have in Scituate excepting that I bought of Benjamin Bates of Hingham, and that which I bought of Wiliam James of Scituate and excepting the abovesaid westerly end of my abovesaid house, during my wife's life as abovesaid, out of which above said Estate in house and lands given to my son BENJAMIN, he shall pay unto my aforesaid wife for her maintenance twelve pounds a year, as abovesaid during her life, and sufficient firewood also as abovesaid. And I give unto my son, JOHN PIERCE, all my lands in Hingham, in the Massachusetts, and my land in Scituate which I bought of William James, of Scituate, paying out of it to my son EPHRAIM'S two children ESERIKUM PIERCE and EPHRAIM PIERCE, to each of them fifteen pounds at the age of twenty and one years; provided that neither my son EPHRAIM aforesaid, nor either of his after him, or any by or under him, shall go about to molest my said son JOHN of or upon the attempt of the three or four acres of meadow land in Hingham aforesaid which my father JAMES gave unto my said son EPHRAIM which is not yet so fully confirmed to me as by my son EPHRAIM'S promise it should have been.

Also I give unto my aforesaid son BENJAMIN all my movable estate in cattle and boats, and household goods, and such like, excepting that which I have disposed of to

my wife as abovesaid, out of which said moveable estate my said son Benjamin shall pay these legacies which I give to my children as followeth:

first I give unto my son EPHRAIM PIERCE, five pounds.

2 I give unto my daughter, ABIGAIL HOLBROOK five pounds.

3 I give unto my daughter ELIZABETH PIERCE, thirty pounds

4 I give unto my daughter SARAH PIERCE, thirty pounds.

5 I give unto my daughter ANNA PIERCE, fifty pounds.

6 I give unto my daughter MARY HOLBROOK, twenty pounds.

7 I give unto my daughter ABIAH PIERCE, thirty pounds.

8 I give unto my daughter RUTH PIERCE, thirty pounds.

9 I give unto my daughter, PEIRSIS PIERCE, fifty pounds.

Also I give unto my grandchild ELIZABETH HOLBROOK five pounds to be paid by my son BENJAMIN aforesaid at her day of marriage or 21 years old.

Also I give to my grandchild ABIGAIL HOLBROOK five pounds, to be paid her by my son JOHN PIERCE aforesaid at her day of marriage, or twenty-one years of age.

Also my will is, that if it should please God that my beloved wife aforesaid should be afflicted with lameness or sickness so that the abovesaid 12 income be not sufficient to maintain her in comfortable manner, that then what shall be meet by my overseers to be added for her comfortable maintainance shall be equally payed her yearly by my son BENJAMIN PIERCE and my son JOHN of that estate which I have given them as aforesaid.

Also I make my abovesaid my executrix and my son BENJAMIN PIERCE abovesaid my executor of my last will and testament, and also I the abovesaid MICHAEL PIERCE my truly and well beloved friends CORNETT ROBERT STETSON* and ISAAC — and my brother MARK JENNES and my brother CHARLES STOCKBRIDGE overseers or witnesses of this my abovesaid last will and testament. In witness whereof I set my hand and seal this fifteenth of January 1675. MICHAEL —

Witnesses

BENJAMIN WOODWORTH

CHARLES STOCKBRIDGE"

*"Cornet Stetson was an enterprising and useful man in his day. He was many years deputy for Scituate — a commissioner in 1664 to run the line between Plymouth and Massachusetts colonies, and a member of the Board of War. He died 1702, age 90."

CAPTAIN MICHAEL PIERCE, son of James, date and place of birth unknown, died 26 Mar. 1675/6 at the Pawtucket fight in Rehoboth in King Philips' War. First wife is probably mother of all his children.

Married second, ANNA, who outlived him.

Children of Michael Pierce and his first wife:

1. John Pierce, married PATIENCE DOBSON
2. Benjamin Pierce, married first MARTHA ADAMS — m second, MRS. ELIZABETH ADAMS PERRY
3. Ephraim Pierce, m HANNAH HOLBROOK
4. Abigail Pierce, m JOHN HOLBROOK +
5. Elizabeth Pierce,
6. Sarah Pierce,
7. Anna Pierce,
8. Mary Pierce, m — HOLBROOK — Could she have married brother of John, ABIEZER. who died 1672, apparently without issue, before 1699 will of his father
9. Abiah Pierce
10. Ruth Pierce
11. Persis Pierce, bp 1646, m 3 Dec. 1695, RICHARD GARRETT

Grandchildren on will — Elizabeth and Abigail Holbrook.

I've given Michael Pierce second generation status as it seems apparent that if father, James, came to America and owned land in Hingham, it is quite possible he returned to England and died there. Michael's will does not elaborate on this.

The PIERCE GENEALOGY, by F.C. Pierce (1889) — "Capt. Pierce in that part of Scituate which was incorporated as South Scituate, 14 Feb. 1649. It was near the house of Cornet Robert Stetson that he resided, on a beautiful plain near the North river and not far from Herring brook. He assisted in erecting the first saw mill, which was burned by Indians 20 May 1676."

PIERCE — HOLBROOK — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

"This mill was the first erected in the colony. It was only a short distance from this place that SAMUEL WOODWORTH wrote 'THE OLD OAKEN BUCKET.' The scene so vividly described in his charming lyric, is a little valley through which Herring brook pursues its devious course to meet the tidal waters of North river. The view from Coleman Heights, with its neat cottages, its maple groves and apple orchards, is remarkably beautiful. 'The wide spreading pond,' 'the mill that stood by it,' 'the dairy-house,' 'the rock where the cataract fell,' and even 'the old well,' if not 'the moss-covered bucket' itself, may still be seen just as the poet has described them."

"Scituate was incorporated 5 Oct. 1636, and so called from Satuit, meaning 'Cold Brook,' and applied to a little pure and cold stream running into the harbor. The town was settled as early as 1628 by several men who came from Kent, England."

FOURTH GENERATION PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

THOMAS PORTER (Thomas, Thomas, Richard), was born at Weymouth, Mass. 26 May 1696, and he died at Coventry, Ct., in his 63rd. year. Feb. 1759. He married ca 1720, ELIZABETH — b ca 1695, who died at Lebanon, Ct., 28 Oct. 1755, in her 60th year.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (—) Porter, b Lebanon, Ct.:

1. Elizabeth Porter, b 20 Nov. 1721
2. Thomas Porter, b 16 Sept. 1723, m at Lebanon, 25 Dec. 1745, ANNE WOODWARD
3. Samuel Porter, b 3 Aug. 1725, m ca 1748, SARAH CALKINS +
4. Sarah Porter, b 20 Mar. 1727, m at Lebanon, 29 May 1745, BENJAMIN FULLER
5. William Porter, b 13 Dec. 1728, m at Coventry, 26 Feb. 1756, ESTHER CARPENTER, daughter of Benjamin Carpenter.
6. Mary Porter, b 18 June 1731, m at Lebanon, 19 Jan. 1758, AARON DEWEY
7. Bethiah Porter, b 29 July 1734
8. Nathan Porter, b 15 Feb. 1735/6
9. Elijah Porter, b 12 Oct. 1738

From the records of marriages and births of their children, we can reasonably assume that Thomas and Elizabeth were married at ages 24 and 25 and lived at Lebanon, Ct. from 1721 until Elizabeth died in 1755. Marriages of the children after that date took place in Coventry, where it is likely Abigail, mother of Thomas, was living after her husband's death at Middletown in 1754.

FIFTH GENERATION PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

SAMUEL PORTER (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Richard), was born at Lebanon, Ct., 3 Aug. 1725. He married ca 1748, SARAH CALKINS (John, John, John, Hugh), born Lebanon, Ct., 10 Aug. 1725.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Calkins) Porter, born Lebanon, Ct. (vol. 1, pg 249)

1. William Porter, b 4 Sept. 1749, m Mary Hodges, daughter of Seth
2. Sarah Porter, b 2 Nov. 1753

3. Eliot Porter, b 21 Mar. 1757, m first, 3 May 1780, TAMAR DIMMOCK m second, 28 Oct. 1790, AMELIA WRIGHT
4. Molly Porter, b 5 Feb. 1761
5. Samuel Porter, b 11 June 1766, m Percia Perry, daughter of Robert +

The three sons of this family left Connecticut to settle in Pomfret, Vt., where Samuel on 21 Nov. 1789, bought a part of No. 42, Third Division, and 31 Mar. 1790, his brother Eliot, bought part of the same lot. It is quite likely they settled there because of their connection with the Hodges and Perry families that were settled there in the 1770's and 1780's. William married a daughter of Seth Hodges while Samuel married a granddaughter of Seth as Percia Perry's mother was Robert Perry's wife, Sarah Hodges.

SIXTH GENERATION PORTER — (SAMUEL, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, RICHARD)

WILLIAM PORTER was born 4 Sept. 1749, at Lebanon, Ct., and he died 9 Nov. 1813, aged 63 yrs. at Hartford, Vt. He married, 1778, MARY HODGES, daughter of Seth and Anna (Hoar) Hodges, who was born, ca 1758, and died 1809, aged 51 yrs. They are buried in Queechy Village Cemetery, Hartford.

Children of William and Mary (Hodges) Porter, born Pomfret, Vt.:

1. Luther Porter, b 1779, d 1861, aged 82 yrs. m WEALTHY —, b. 1778, d 10 Sept. 1801, buried W. Hartford Cemetery
2. William Porter, b 1784, d 2 Feb. 1830, aged 45 yrs., m 22 Sept. 1818, ANNA KIMPTON, b ca 1797 and d 8 Nov. 1883, 86 yrs. 10 mos.
3. Joseph Porter, b 1786, d probably 9 July 1829
4. Lyman Porter, b 1788
5. John Porter, b 8 Apr. 1798, m JANE F. FOSTER

SEVENTH GENERATION PORTER — (WILLIAM, SAMUEL, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, RICHARD)

JOHN PORTER (1798-), m 1831, JANE FRANCES FOSTER, daughter of Fordyce and Elizabeth (Wolcott) Foster and had the following children:

1. John F. Porter, b May 1832, m MARY A. BLAIR
2. Jane F. Porter, b 6 Apr. 1834, m CHARLES T. SMITH
3. Louisa A. Porter, b 21 Sept. 1836, m J.H. DENISON
4. Henry W. Porter, b 5 Aug. 1841, died young
5. Mary E. Porter, b 21 Apr. 1843
6. Charles W. Porter, b 1 July 1849, m FLORENCE BAILEY

SIXTH GENERATION PORTER — (SAMUEL, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, RICHARD)

ELIOT PORTER was born at Lebanon, Ct., 21 Mar. 1757, and he died 1828, aged 70. He married, first, 3 May 1780, TAMAR DIMMOCK. He married second, 28 Oct. 1790, AMELIA WRIGHT, b 1764 and died 1831, aged 67. She is buried with Eliot in Queechy Village Cemetery.

Children of Eliot and Tamar (Dimmock) Porter:

1. Sarah Porter, b 3 May 1782, d 20 Dec. 1860, aged 77 yrs., bur. Point Cem., Hartford, Vt. — Unmarried
2. Eliot Porter, b 6 Nov. 1784, m SIDNA or LIDIA WARD
3. Tamar Porter, b 26 Feb. 1788 — died unmarried

Children of Eliot and Amelia (Wright) Porter:

4. Amelia Porter, b 7 July 1791, d 1831 — Unmarried

5. Benjamin Porter, b 1 Sept. 1796, d June 1866 of diabetes, aged 69 yrs. 9 mos., m RACHEL GUILD,b 1799, d 19 Apr. 1868, aged 69 yrs.
6. Wright Porter, b 17 Jan. or Feb. 1799, d 22 May 1883,, aged 84, buried in cemetery at White River Junction, Vt., m first, HARRIET Bailey, b. Oct. 1799, d 8 Mar. 1843, aged 43 yrs. 5 mos. He m second, by 1850, MARY F. Bailey, b ca 1805
7. Dolly Porter, b 12 Dec. 1801, d 24 Jan. 1802 — NO ISSUE
8. Capt. Elam Porter, b 3 Mar. 1804, d 28 Sept. 1838, aged 34 yrs. — buried Point Cemetery, Route 14, Hartford, Vt.

Eliot Porter lived in Pomfret for a time after 1790 and then removed to Fayston, Washington, Co., Vt.

SEVENTH GENERATION PORTER — (ELIOT, SAMUEL, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, RICHARD)

ELIOT PORTER, JR. was born 6 Nov. 1784. Married 8 Oct. 1812, SIDNA or LIDIA WARD.

Children as given in the Porter Gen., by Henry Porter Andrews, (1893):

1. William E. Porter, b 5 Feb. 1815, married MARIA SMITH
2. Willard B. Porter, b 1 Mar. 1817, m MARY M. INGALLS
3. Tamar Porter, b 19 Mar. 1822, d Unmarried
4. Warren C. Porter, b 15 Nov. 1824, m AMANDA C. ELIOT
5. Wilfred W. Porter, b 20 Feb. 1826, was an M.D. in Syracuse, New York
6. Walter D. Porter, b 20 Oct. 1828, m CLARISSA BOYCE

SEVENTH GENERATION PORTER — (ELIOT, SAMUEL, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, RICHARD)

BENJAMIN PORTER, CAPT. born 1 Sept. 1796, d June 1866. He married, 1822, RACHEL GUILD, who was born ca 1799, and died 19 Apr. 1868, aged 69 yrs., at Hartford, Vt. They are buried in the south end of Delano Cemetery, Windsor Co., Vt.

Children of Capt. Benjamin and Rachel (Guild) Porter:

1. Delia A. Porter, b 23 Aug. 1824, d 9 May 1869
2. Amelia M. Porter, b 20 Nov. 1826, m — TRESCOTT
3. George F. Porter, b 17 Dec. 1828
4. Benjamin Franklin Porter, b 17 Nov. 1830, d 28 July 1866
5. Henry A. Porter, b 18 Dec. 1832
6. Cornelia A. Porter, b 28 Jan. 1835, d Aug. 1855, 20 yrs., bur. with parents
7. Elam Porter, b 21 Apr. 1837, d 18 Dec. 1867, in a train wreck near Angola, west of Buffalo, N.Y. He was on his way home to visit his sick and perhaps dying mother in Vermont, and then was to meet his fiance in Stoughton, Mass. to be married 25 Dec. 1867.
8. Sarah J. Porter, b 26 Aug. 1839, m H.M. MILLER
9. James G. Porter, b 2 Oct. 1841, resided at Woodstock, Vt. — is bur. with parents
10. Edward M. Porter, b 3 June 1846, died 26 Nov. 1872, aged 26, (suicide by hanging at Hartford, Vt.)

SEVENTH GENERATION PORTER — (ELIOT, SAMUEL, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, RICHARD)

WRIGHT PORTER was born 17 Jan. or Feb. 1799, and died 22 May 1883, aged 84. He married first, HARRIET Bailey —, BORN Oct. 1799, and d 8 Mar. 1843, 43 yrs. 5 mos. He married second, MARY F. Bailey —, born ca 1805.

Wright and Harriet Porter are buried in Point Cemetery, Route 14, Hartford.

The 1830 census shows Wright, his wife, a girl born between 1810/15, boy born between 1820/25 and a girl born between 1825/30. Buried in the cemetery with parents are the following children:

Sarah D. Porter, b Aug. 1833 and died 3 Nov. 1833, 3 mos.
Edward S. Porter, b ca 1836, d 28 Nov. 1843, 7 yrs.??
Edwin B. Porter, b July 1838, d 30 Feb. 1839, 9 months.

The 1850 census at Hartford, Vt., gives the following:

Wright Porter, 51 yrs. b Vt.
Mary F. Porter, 45 yrs., b Vt.
Mary B. Bailey, 14 yrs. b Vt.
Laura M. Bailey, 12 yrs. b Vt.
Hannah M. Bailey, 6 yrs. b Vt.

THE CALKINS FAMILY — PORTER — HARRINGTON
SIXTH GENERATION

(Savage) — "HUGH CAULKINS (CALKIN, CALKINS, or CAWKIN), Gloucester, probably a Welshman, came with Rev. Richard Blinman and first sat down, 1640, at Marshfield, removed next year to Lynn, perhaps only for short season, was freeman, 27 Dec. 1642, when he was of Gloucester, selectman 1643-8, representative 1650-1652, but removed to New London before beginning to serve under this last election and was selectman and representative half the years of his residence there, and town clerk for all, removed 1662 to Norwich, and was the first deacon on organization of the church, representative also for this town 1663 and 1664, and he died 1690, aged 90. From England he brought wife, Ann, and several children as John Sarah, Mary, and possibly more, and had born at Gloucester, David; Deborah, born 18 Mar. 1645; and Rebecca, who died 14 Mar. 1651; perhaps more at same. Sarah married, 28 Oct. 1645, WILLIAM HOUGH; Mary married 8 Nov. 1649, HUGH ROBERTS; and Deborah married, June 1660, JONATHAN ROYCE or RICE."

FIRST GENERATION CALKINS

HUGH CALKINS, born England ca 1600, d at Norwich, Ct., 1690, aged 90 yrs. m England, ANN

Children of Hugh and Ann Calkins, born England:

1. John Calkins, m ca 1657, SARAH ROYCE +
2. Sarah Calkins, m 28 Oct. 1645, WILLIAM HOUGH, at Gloucester, Mass.
3. Mary Calkins, m 8 Nov. 1649, HUGH ROBERTS, at Gloucester, Mass. Born Gloucester, Mass.
4. David Calkins, married MARY BLISS, daughter of Thomas Bliss, of Norwich.
5. Deborah Calkins, b 18 Mar. 1643/4, m June 1660, JONATHAN ROYCE or RICE.
6. Rebecca Calkins, died at Gloucester, 14 Mar. 1651

From COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY LINEAGES OF AMERICA, "DEACON HUGH CALKINS, as the name was spelled in his generation, founder of this family in America, was born at Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Wales, in 1600, and died in Norwich, Connecticut, in 1690. In the 'Welsh Company' with the Rev. Richard Blinman, he came to America, and went first to Marshfield, Mass., in 1640, but in the following year he settled for a short time at Lynn, Mass. Records show that he was made a freeman 27 Dec. 1642. He was chosen selectman at Gloucester, Mass. in 1643."

SECOND GENERATION CALKINS

JOHN CALKINS (Hugh), born England, ca 1624, died at Norwich, Ct., Jan. 1702/3. He married at New London, Ct., ca 1657 SARAH ROYCE, daughter of Robert, born England, and died May 1711 at Norwich, Ct.

John came to New England with his parents, settled first at Marshfield, then removed to Lynn and Gloucester, and finally to Norwich, Ct.

Children of John and Sarah (Royce) Calkins, born Norwich, Ct.:

1. Hugh Calkins, b June 1659 at Norwich, Ct., and d there 15 Sept. 1722. He m at Norwich, May 1689, SARAH SLONMAN, daughter of Thomas, who died at Norwich.
2. John Calkins, Jr., b July 1661 at Norwich, m there 23 Oct. 1690, ABIGAIL BIRCHARD +
3. Samuel Calkins, b Oct. 1663, at Norwich, m there Nov. 1691, HANNAH GIFFORD, daughter of Stephen Gifford
4. Sarah Calkins, b June 1666, d 1685, m at Norwich, 3 Nov. 1684, THOMAS BALDWIN
5. David Calkins, b Norwich, Mar. 1667, died young — NO ISSUE
6. Mary Calkins, b Norwich, May 1669, m there, SAMUEL GIFFORD
7. Elizabeth Calkins, b Norwich, Apr. 1673, m at Norwich, 10 Dec. 1690, SAMUEL HYDE
8. Ann Calkins, b Norwich, Aug 1678

THE ROYCE (RICE) FAMILY — CALKINS — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

(Savage) — "ROBERT ROISE, Boston, as early as 1631 or 1632; freeman 1 Apr 1634, by wife, Elizabeth, had Joshua, born 14 Apr. 1637; Nathaniel, baptized 24 Mar. 1639; though town record has born 1 Apr.; and Patience born 1 Apr. 1642, died in one week. He was one of the disarmed 1637, as a supporter of Mrs. Hutchinson in her revelations, or of Wheelwright in his opinions, had removed before 1657 to New London, perhaps in 1650 was of Stratford, but was constable in 1660 and in 1661 representative for New London, where he lived in good repute. His daughter, Ruth married, Dec. 1669, John Lothrop; Sarah married John Caulkins. Of his sons, Nehemiah, Samuel; Nathaniel; Isaac and Jonathan, the first four removed to Wallingford, after marriage in New London, and Lothrop also removed to Wallingford. Robert died 1676, and his widow, Mary, was living on his estate, 1688."

FIRST GENERATION ROYCE

ROBERT ROYCE, was born England, and died at New London, Ct., 1676. He married first in England, ELIZABETH who was born England and date and place of death in New Eng. not known. He married second, Mary

Robert came to Boston in 1631 or 1632. Removed to Connecticut after being disarmed, was of Stratford 1650 and New London by 1657.

Children of Robert and Elizabeth Royce:

1. Nehemiah Royce, born England — settled in Wallingford, Ct.
2. Samuel Royce, born England — settled in Wallingford, Ct.
3. Sarah Royce, born England, married ca 1657, JOHN CALKINS, son of Hugh +
4. Joshua Royce, born Boston, 14 Apr. 1637
5. Nathaniel Royce, b Boston, bp 24 Mar. 1639 — settled in Wallingford, Ct.
6. Patience Royce, born Boston, 1 Apr. 1642, died in a week
7. Ruth Royce, m Dec. 1669 at New London, Ct., JOHN LOTHROP — lived Wallingford.
8. Isaac Royce, settled in wallingford, Ct.
9. Jonathan Royce

THIRD GENERATION CALKINS

JOHN CALKINS, JR. (John, Hugh) was born at Norwich, Ct., July 1661.
He married at Norwich, Ct., 23 Oct. 1690, ABIGAIL BIRCHARD, daughter of John, who was born at Norwich, Nov. 1667.

Children of John and Abigail (Birchard) Calkins:

1. Abigail Calkins, b Norwich, 8 Sept. 1691
2. Sarah Calkins, b Norwich, 14 Feb. 1694
3. Mary Calkins, b Lebanon, 21 Sept. 1697, m at Lebanon, 7 Nov. 1717, ABEL WRIGHT
4. John Calkins, III, b Lebanon, 19 Nov. 1699, m 9 Apr. 1721, SARAH HUNTINGTON +
5. James Calkins, b Lebanon, 29 Apr. 1702, m at Lebanon, 15 Apr. 1734, ABIGAIL HUNTINGTON

THE BIRCHARD FAMILY — CALKINS — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

(Savage) — "THOMAS BIRCHARD, Roxbury, came in the TRUELOVE from London 1635, aged 40 yrs., with wife, Mary, 38, and probably children, Elizabeth, 13; Mary, 12; Sarah, 9; Susan, 8; John, 7; and Ann, 18 mos. Was admitted freeman, 17 May 1673, when the spelling was Bircher, yet in the custom house record at London was given Burchard, and he wrote it Birchwood; removed to Hartford, where he had been an original proprietor, though not a first settler. Again removed to Saybrook, of which he was representative 1650, 1651. Plausible conjecture may be raised that he went back to Roxbury, where it appears by the church record 'goodwife Birchard was buried 24 Mar. 1655'; and as the town record is silent, it would be thought that she was on a visit to old friends, and it might be suggested that they lived within the edge of Dorchester, where the record gives decease of one Thomas Birchard, 3 Oct. 1657."

FIRST GENERATION BIRCHARD

THOMAS BIRCHARD, born England ca 1595, died Dorchester, Ms., 3 Oct. 1657. He married in England, MARY who was born England, ca 1597, & buried at Roxbury, Mass., 24 Mar. 1655. The family came to Roxbury from England 1635. They removed to Hartford, Ct. and Saybrook, Ct. and apparently back to the Roxbury area.

Children of Thomas and Mary Birchard, born England:

1. Elizabeth Birchard, b ca 1622
2. Mary Birchard, b ca 1623
3. Sarah Birchard, b ca 1626
4. Susan Birchard, b ca 1627
5. John Birchard, b ca 1628, d 1702, m first, CHRISTYAN ANDREWS + m second, JANE (LEE) HYDE, widow of Samuel Hyde and daughter of Thomas Lee
6. Ann Birchard, b ca 1633

SECOND GENERATION BIRCHARD

JOHN BIRCHARD (Thomas), was born in England. He married at Norwich, Ct., 22 July 1653, CHRISTYAN ANDREWS, probably born England, but her identity not known. John was a man of note at Norwich and active in the County Court. In 1692, he was one of the purchasers of Lebanon and with youngest three sons, removed to plant the town. He died at Lebanon, 17 Nov. 1702, leaving widow JANE (LEE) HYDE, who was baptized, 12 Sept. 1640, at Rusper, Co. Sussex, daughter of Thomas and Phoebe (Brown) Lee, and widow of Samuel Hyde.

Children of John and Christyan (Andrews) Birchard:

1. Thomas Birchard, b Norwich, Oct. 1654, d 1658. — NO ISSUE
2. Catharine Birchard, b Norwich, 1656, died soon — NO ISSUE
3. John Birchard, Jr., b Norwich, 1657, died 1658 — NO ISSUE
4. John Birchard, Jr., b Norwich, 1659, died 1662 — NO ISSUE

5. Mary Birchard, b Norwich, 1661, died young — NO ISSUE
6. Samuel Birchard, b Norwich, 15 July 1663
7. James Birchard, b Norwich, 16 July 1665, m at Norwich, 17 Mar. 1695/6, ELIZ. BECKWITH
8. Abigail Birchard, b Nov. 1667, m at Norwich, 23 Oct. 1690, JOHN CALKINS, JR. +
9. Thomas Birchard, b Norwich, Jan. 1669
10. John Birchard, b Norwich, Feb. 1671
11. Joseph Birchard, b Norwich, Feb. 1673
12. Benjamin Birchard, b Norwich, 1675, died same year — NO ISSUE
13. Mary Birchard, b Norwich, June 1677
14. Daniel Birchard, b Norwich, Nov. 1680.

FOURTH GENERATION CALKINS — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

JOHN CALKINS, III, (John, John, Hugh) was born Lebanon, Ct., 19 Nov. 1699. He married at Lebanon, 9 Apr. 1721, SARAH HUNTINGTON, b Lebanon, 22 Oct. 1701, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Clarke) Huntington.

Children of John and Sarah (Huntington) Calkins, III, born Lebanon, Ct.:

1. John Calkins, b 23 Mar. 1723, m at Lebanon, 20 June 1743, ELIZABETH CURTICE
2. Sarah Calkins, b 10 Aug. 1725, m 1748, SAMUEL PORTER +
3. Elijah Calkins, b 9 Feb. 1727/8
4. Simeon Calkins, b 18 Dec. 1730, d 4 Apr. 1735 — NO ISSUE
5. Zerviah Calkins, b 4 Oct. 1735
6. Simeon Calkins, b 9 Mar. 1737/8
7. William Calkins, b 19 Sept. 1740
8. Mary Calkins (twin), b 5 Feb. 1743/4
9. Joseph Calkins, (twin), b 5 Feb. 1743/4

FIRST GENERATION HUNTINGTON — CALKINS — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION NORWICH, ENGLAND — NORWICH, CONN.

SIMON HUNTINGTON, born England, died 1633 of smallpox on voyage to America. m in England MARGARET BARRETT (BARET), born England, daughter of Christopher Barrett Mayor of Norwich, 1634 and 1648, who died at Windsor, 1643. She m second, THOMAS STOUGHTON. Children of Simon and Margaret (Barrett) Huntington, born England:

1. William Huntington, b England, m JOANNE BAYLEY
2. Thomas Huntington, b England, m first a daughter of William Swain, m second HANNAH CRANE, daughter of Jasper Crane. He located at Branford, Ct. and later at Newark, N.J.
3. Christopher Huntington, b England, m at Windsor, Ct., 7 Oct. 1652, Ruth Rockwell, dau. of Wm. Rockwell — lived in Norwich, Ct.
4. Simon Huntington, b Eng. 1629, died Norwich, Ct. 28 June 1706, aged 77 yrs., m Oct. 1653, at Norwich, Ct. SARAH CLARKE, dau. of John Clark of Windsor and Saybrook, Ct. She was born 1633 at Cambridge, and d 1721, 88 yrs. +
5. Ann Huntington, b England

SECOND GENERATION HUNTINGTON

DEACON SIMON HUNTINGTON, born England ca 1629, died at Norwich, Ct. 28 June 1706, aged 77 yrs. — m at Norwich Oct. 1653 SARAH CLARKE, dau. of John Clarke of Windsor and Saybrook, Ct., b ca 1633, died 1721, aged 88 at Norwich, Ct.

Children of Simon and Sarah (Clarke) Huntington, born Norwich, Ct.:

1. Sarah Huntington, b Aug. 1654
2. Mary Huntington, b Aug. 1657
3. Simon Huntington, Jr., b 6 Feb. 1659, m 8 Oct. 1683 Lidiah Gager
4. Joseph Huntington, b Sept. 1661
5. Elizabeth Huntington, b Feb. 1664-died Feb. 1664
6. Samuel Huntington, b Mar. 1665, d May 1717, aged ca 52 yrs. — m 29 Oct. 1686, Mary Clarke +
7. Elizabeth Huntington, b Oct. 1669
8. Nathaniel Huntington, b July 1672
9. Daniel Huntington, b 13 Mar. 1675/6
10. James Huntington, b 18 May 1680

THE CLARKE FAMILY

JOHN CLARKE, B England d 1674 at Saybrook, Ct. Savage — "John Clarke, Cambridge, freeman 6 Nov. 1632, removed 1636 to Hartford with Hooker, thence perhaps to Milford, where his daughter, Elizabeth m William Pratt of Hartford." also "John Clark, Saybrook, 1640 may have been at Wethersfield and later at Milford, representative for Saybrook 1651 and 1664, is named in the royal chart 1662 and was some years representative for Milford. Had son John; Joseph, who died before his father and perhaps others besides several daughters, though only Rebecca is named and second wife, Mary, widow of John Fletcher; and he died 1674."

Children of John and first wife:

1. John Clark, prob. b Eng., d 21 Sept. 1677, m 16 Oct. 1650 Rebecca Parker, at Saybrook She m #2 — Spencer.
2. Joseph Clark, m but wife's name unknown, his will of 27 Aug. 1658 at Milford, inv. taken 27 Aug. 1663 at Saybrook, gives 15 pounds to father to buy a servant, gives his clothes left at Milford to brother John, 5 pounds to brother Pratt's son Samuel (Samuel Pratt b 6 Oct. 1655 to Wm. and Eliz. (Clark) Pratt), and 5 pounds to brother Huntington's daughter, Sary (his sister, Sarah m Simon Huntington and their daughter, Sarah was born Aug. 1654). To Mr. Fitch, 4 pounds. Lastly to his wife, of whom he desires his father to take care, he gave his house, land, etc. — This indicates he left no issue.
3. Sarah Clark, b Cambridge 1633, d 1721, m Oct. 1653 at Norwich Dea. Simon Huntington +
4. Rebecca Clark
5. Elizabeth Clark, m William Pratt of Hartford

THE HUNTINGTON FAMILY — CALKINS — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

To piece together the Huntington family, quite a few sources were used. Savage's record of the brothers, Simon, Christopher, Thomas and William, indicates that their father, Simon, died on the 1633 voyage from England to Boston. His widow, MARGARET (BARRETT) HUNTINGTON, married by 1635, THOMAS STOUGHTON, of Dorchester. Thomas Stoughton had sailed from London, 20 Mar. 1630, in the MARY AND JANE, from Plymouth, England, with the Rev. John Maverick and the Rev. John Warham, both of whom sympathized with the Puritans and thus were at odds with the established Church of England. The passenger list shows Thomas, Hannah, Elizabeth and Thomas Stoughton, which would be the father, son and two daughters, as his wife and mother of his children — Montpeson, had died in England. The Plantation of Connecticut was projected by many people of Watertown, Newton (since named Cambridge) and Dorchester; and from the two latter, the majority of church members to found the new settlement on the Great river, as it was called, but they required to continue under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts.

From CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS, Vol. 1, pgs. 44, 45, 46, (1906), by Charles William Manwaring. I have copied a letter which not only gives much light on relationship between the Barrett, Stoughton and Huntington families, but insight into difficulties of trade with England and how some lives were affected by political events in the time of Oliver Cromwell.

"Norwich, England, 20 Apr. 1650"

"Cosen Christopher Huntington — Your letter, date around the 20 Sept. 1649 from Seabrook, I receaved and doe pereseve that you have and shall receive to the value of 140 pounds of my brother Sawton, which, when you have Received, and Securitee for what shall be behinde unpaide, then give him and my sister an acquittance as from me, in full Discharge of all matters and Demands that I can or may Lay claim unto from them soe. The devision of this 140 pounds, it shall be thus done: Whatever is Lost, as ox or a Cowe, or by Reason the Comodities may not be altogether worth soe much as you took them for, shall be first deducted, only the 140 pounds, and then the rest shall be devided: You shall take out only the 5 pounds in the first place, And then devide the rest into five parts, whereof take too to yourself, one to Symon, one to Thomas, and one to Ann, which will be all the five parts; and then give to Symon the other five pound, for my Intent is that hee shall have 5 pounds more than one fifth part; and I suppose you now know my Intent and meaning herein, and Let it be thus done. I well remember I told you that my Cousin Ann should have 20 pounds because that her preferment by way of mariag; but I gave you noe Comission to dispose of the money but by my order. Let Tho: his first part be put into Good hands and Security taken for it, with allowance for the forbearance that when he shall come to be capable to imploy it he may receive it with the Increase. Let me know what you doe herein, and sende me an acquittance under your hand for your parts as a gift given you by me, one under Symon's hand for his as a gift given him by me, also Ann her hand or marke as a gift given her by me. If shee cannot write doe you wittness it; and for Thomas Likewise a receipt under his hand as a gift given him also. Let me receive these 4 acquittances by the next Letters. Let the security for Thomas his part be taken in his owne name, and the yearly increase that shall be allowed him for it putt into the Securitie also. My father it hath pleased God to take away out of this world in August Last. I pray God fitt us all for the Like change. My mother is made Executrix, but I cannot heare that any of you are mentioned in his will. For holding in the Barbadoss my father hath nothing to show of any debt due to my Brother Huntington, but the Debt which he owes is 17 pounds, which is my debt, made over to mee under his hand and seale before he wentt away; and 12 pounds he owes me uppon a bond to myself, so the whole debt is 29 pounds, which hath been my Loss. All this while the parliament hath taken all the King's officers places away, all England over, and I have here upon Lost 20 pounds a yeare by this Act, that now I am removing myselfe towards London, and so cannott (by reason of these distrations) think of Sending you any Merchandising Comodities. Let this inclosed be conveiyed to My Brother Stawton. If I have time and Leisure, I will against the next spring send you over some Comodities, but for Dutch cloath cannot accomodate you with, for I shall not have any ways of or means to gett them upon good tearms. I should think our North County Cloath should sell best, or these best Course cloths which you send me a patterne of. You mention in your letter of Shott, but not what sortes and for what use, for thereby we may guess at the sortes you should have. With the price of this kind of cloath and the bredth, I should have there by knowne the better what to have done therein; you must hereafter write more particularly ye thinge. I shall not further inlarge myselfe, but my love to yourselfe and your Brothers and Sister Remembered. Comitting you to the protection of the almighty and Rest. Your loving unckle,

Peter Baret

Norwich, 20 Aprill 1650

Sende your Letters to me by Mr. Edward French at his ware howse in the George Yard in Lumbard Street in London."

You will note though he signs himself Uncle, he calls Christopher Cousin, and the spelling of different words, so just remember this was written over 300 years ago before dictionaries were written. From this letter we can record a little about our Barrett ancestors in England.

CHRISTOPHER BARRETT, born England —, died England August, 1649. Wife survived husband. He was mayor of Norwich, Eng. 1634 and 1648.

1. Peter Barrett, living in Norwich, England, 1650
2. Margaret Barrett, b England, m #1 England, Simon Huntington, who died of Smallpox, 1633, on voyage to New England with wife and family. She m #2 by 1635 Thomas Stoughton, probably son of the Rev. John Stoughton, of Aldermanbury, London. He came to Dorchester, Mass., leaving Plymouth, England, 20 Mar. 1630, in the MARY AND JOHN, bringing with him his three children, Elizabeth, Hannah and Thomas. He was freeman at Dorchester 19 Oct. 1630 and was sworn 18 May 1631 in as constable by appointment of the Court, Sept. 1630, in the exercise of which office in March 1631 he committed the indescretion of solemnizing a marriage between Clement Briggs and Joan Allen, for which he was fined 5 pounds, though some years after, it was remitted. (Savage) He moved to Connecticut in 1635.

CLARKE FAMILY — HUNTINGTON — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

Savage writes, "JOHN CLARK, Hartford, an original proprietor, removed to Farmington. There died 22 Nov. 1712, at a great age. He had perhaps John, who d 1709, Matthew, and nine daughters — Mary, b ca 1667, who married Samuel Huntington; Sarah, wife of Thomas Root; both of Lebanon; Abigail, who m 23 Aug. 1699, Joseph Pixley of Westfield; Rachel, wife of Caleb Jones of Hebron; Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Gridley, Sr.; Rebecca, wife of Samuel Woodruff; both of Farmington; Martha, wife of Thomas Clark of Milford; Hannah, baptized 4 Apr. 1680, who married Joseph Woodruff of Farmington, and died before her father; and Martha, then unmarried."

JOHN CLARK, Sr., b England, died at a great age, 22 Nov. 1712 at Farmington, Ct. Wife not known — He lived at Hartford and Farmington, Ct.

Children of John Clark, Sr.:

1. Sgt. John Clark, Jr., d at Farmington, Ct., 6 Oct. 1709.
2. Matthew Clark
3. Mary Clark, b ca 1667, m 29 Oct. 1686 Lt. Samuel Huntington +
4. Sarah Clark, m Thomas Root of Lebanon
5. Abigail Clark, m 23 Aug. 1699 Joseph Pixley of Westfield
6. Rachel Clark, m Caleb Jones of Hebron
7. Elizabeth Clark, m Thomas Gridley, Sr. of Farmington
8. Rebecca Clark, m Samuel Woodruff of Farmington
9. Martha Clark, m Thomas Clark of Milford
10. Hannah Clark, bp 4 Apr. 1680, m Joseph Woodruff of Farmington
11. Marcy Clark, unmarried — see father's will.

THIRD GENERATION HUNTINGTON

LT. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON, b Norwich, Conn. Mar. 1665/6 — d 19 May 1717 in his 52nd yr. at Lebanon, Ct. — m 29 Oct. 1686 at Norwich, Ct. MARY CLARKE, Dau. of John Clarke of Farmington, Ct., b ca 1667, and died 5 Oct. 1743 in her 77th yr. at Lebanon, Ct.

Children of Lt. Samuel and Mary (Clarke) Huntington, born Norwich, Ct.

1. Elizabeth Huntington, b 24 Apr. 1689
2. Samuel Huntington, Jr. b 28 Aug. 1691
3. Caleb Huntington, b 8 Feb. 1693/4
4. Mary Huntington, b 1 Oct. 1696
5. Rebecka Huntington, b Feb. 1698/9 Born Lebanon, Ct.
6. Sarah Huntington, b 22 Oct. 1701, m 9 Apr. 1721 at Lebanon JOHN CALKINS, III +

Two wills give us information concerning which family of Clarkes our Mary came from, so I will record them here:

Connecticut Probate Records, vol. II, pg. 178 — JOHN CLARK, SR. (Farmington) Inventory 167-08-05, taken 19 Jan. 1712/3 by John Wadsworth and Daniel Andrews, Sr. Will dated 8 Feb. 1709/10. I, JOHN CLARK, SR., of Farmington do ordain and make this my last will and testament: Imprimis: I give to my son, Matthew, all my estate remaining at my decease, not legally conveyed by me in my lifetime, he paying the several legacies hereinafter mentioned to my daughters that survive me, to each 5 pounds to be paid by my executor. I appoint my son, Matthew Clark, my only and sole executor. I desire Mr. John Hart, Sr. and Deacon Samuel Porter to be my overseers. WIT: John Hart, Sr. and John Hart, Jr. Signed John Clark, Sen.

Codicil to will was dated 21 Nov. 1712 — And as an addition to this my will, I the said, JOHN CLARK, SR. do declare it to be my will that my youngest daughter, Marcy Clark, not being disposed of in marriage, and so not having had anything of her portion as the rest of my daughters have had, and also being by the providence of God under greater disadvantages than the rest of them, that she shall have, after my decease, all my movable estate of household goods forever. And, I do, further add that it is my will that my daughter, Rebecca Woodruff, with whom I am, be well rewarded by my executor for her labor, care and trouble about me in this time of my sickness, according to the judgment of my two friends, Deacon Samuel Porter and John Hart, Sen.... Wit. same as above. Court Record page 103 — 5 Jan. 1712/3 Will exhibited by Matthew Clark, Executor with request of approval. Opposed by Richard Edwards and some of the children. Will proven and ordered to be kept on file.

Vol. II, pg. 178 — JOHN CLARK, JR. (Farmington) Inventory 323-15-07 dated 2 Dec. 1709 taken by John Wadsworth and Isaac Cowles.

Court record pages 71-7 Apr. 1712: Upon motion of Samuel Woodruff, Sr. of Farmington, who married with Rebecca Clark, one of the sisters of Sgt. John Clark, late of Farmington, deceased, for an order to distribute to Matthew Clark; to the heirs of Elizabeth Gridley, late wife of Thomas Gridley, Sr. of Farmington, sister to Joan Clark, deceased, to Rebecca Woodruff, wife of the aforesaid Samuel Woodruff; to Mary Huntington, wife of Samuel Huntington of Lebanon; to Sarah Root, wife of Thomas Root of Lebanon; to Martha Clark, wife of Thomas Clark of Milford, to Abigail Pixley, wife of Joseph Pixley; to heirs of Hannah Woodruff, deceased, late wife of Joseph Woodruff; to Rachel Jones, widow, relict of Caleb Jones, late of Hebron; to Marcy Clark of Milford, sister of the said John Clark, Jr., deceased. And appoint John Wadsworth, Daniel Andrews and Thomas Stanley distributors.

SIXTH GENERATION PORTER (SAMUEL, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, RICHARD)

SAMUEL PORTER, son of Samuel and Sarah (Calkins) Porter, was born at Lebanon Ct., 11 June 1766, and he died at Waterford, Vt., 20 Oct. 1845. He married at Pomfret, Vt., 5 Feb. (or the 25th) 1790, by Elisha Hutchinson, pastor, MRS. PERCIA PERRY, daughter of Lt. Robert and Sarah (Hodges) Perry, who was born at Ashford, Ct., 14 Oct. 1768, and died at Waterford, Vt., 13 Sept. 1860. Samuel and Percia or Persis are buried in the Stiles Cemetery. She was 92 yrs. when she died.

Children of Samuel and Persis or Percia (Perry) Porter, born Pomfret, Vt.:

1. Percia Porter, b 24 Dec. 1790, d 12 Feb. 1869 — m 15 Jan. 1818, at Pomfret, Vt., JOEL HARRINGTON, of Hartford, Vt. +
2. Samuel Porter, b 31 Mar. 1794, d 27 Apr. 1861, of diabetes. m 6 Jan. 1820, at Pomfret, MARY BROCKWAY, born 1803, d 12 May 1880. They are buried in W. Hartford, Vt., Cemetery.
3. Roxana Porter, b 18 Sept. 1796, m at Waterford, Vt., 8 Jan. 1829, ISAAC F. FREEMAN
4. Freedom Porter, b 18 May 1799, m 24 Apr. 1829, at Waterford, RUFUS GASKELL

5. Sarah Porter, b 30 Mar. 1801, m 3 Jan. 1826, at Waterford, ROSWELL STILES
6. Robert "Perry" Porter, b 18 Apr. 1804, m 6 Jan. 1831, at Waterford, ABIGAIL HUTCHINSON

THE HISTORY OF POMFRET VERMONT, vol. 1, pg. 118, "Samuel and Eliot Porter were newly arrived in Pomfret, when, in 1790, the census men found them on their hill farms on the eastern border of the town. They were brothers, from Lebanon, Ct. Eliot soon left, but Samuel remained until he died." Not so — his son, Samuel, remained and died there, and our historian has confused father and son. "The family appears extinct in town, although he had six children and at least one grandchild. The farm is deserted and the road to it is abandoned." This was written by Henry Hobart Vail (1930). Page 559 quote, "Samuel Porter was the first of this family to come to Pomfret. On 21 Nov. 1789, he bought a part of No. 42, Third Division, and on 31 Mar. 1790, his brother, Eliot, bought a part of the same lot. Samuel married, 25 Feb. 1790, Percia, the third daughter of Robert Perry."

From the various vital records, we can see that this family lived at Pomfret probably until Samuel, Jr., married Mary Brockway in 1820; but by 1826 when Sarah married they were living at Waterford, Vt., where the other younger children were married and where Samuel and Percia died. Their eldest child, Percia married Joel Harrington, and they lived at Hartford probably until after their last child was born. They moved to Kirby, near her parents.

As I have collected material for some of the Porter family, beyond the point where the Harrington and Porter families join, I will include them here.

SAMUEL PORTER (Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Richard) married MARY BROCKWAY, 1820, and had the following children, born Pomfret, Vt.:

1. Lyman B. Porter, b 1827, m 1 Jan 1856 at Hartford, RUTH MARSH (1835-1871)
2. Simion B. Porter, b 1832, d 11 Dec. 1853, aged 21
3. Robert "Perry" Porter, b May 1834, d 19 Apr. 1913, m 29 Mar. 1863, at Sharon, Vt., ELVIRA GILE, b Mar. 1841, d 18 Aug. 1893
4. Carlos L. Porter, b ca 1840, m 1866, MARIA L. HART
5. Albert D. Porter, b ca 1845, m 9 Jan. 1869, AGNES M. COLBURN
6. George B. Porter, b 1848, d 4 Nov. 1866, 18 yr. 27 dys., farmer of Hartford

It is very likely there were more children in this family than I have recorded here. A William Porter, son of Samuel and Mary, died 16 May 1830, 9 yrs. 3 mos, at Strafford and is buried in the Robinson Cemetery there, also Alvina d 1826, 3 yrs. Buried in the W. Hartford Cemetery with Samuel and Mary were the above children. The History of Pomfret says Lyman Porter took refuge in the poorhouse in 1908 and that the Porter farm was south of the Brockway farm.

SEVENTH GENERATION (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, RICHARD)

ROBERT "PERRY" PORTER, b 1808, m 6 Jan. 1831, ABIGAIL HUTCHINSON. The following children were listed on the 1850 census:

1. Martha Porter, b ca 1832, m ASA BRINDY
2. Mary Porter, b ca 1835
3. Lyman Porter, b 1836, d 1838, buried near grandparents, Samuel & Percis, in Stiles Cemetery, Waterford, Vt.
4. Robert "Perry" Porter, Jr., b 5 June 1842, d 1926, m at Burke, 19 Oct. 1865, ELECTA V. TRULL. Married second, 1899, MARGARET MACARTNIE, b Jan. 1851.

EIGHTH GENERATION (PERRY, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, RICHARD)

ROBERT "PERRY" PORTER, b 1842, d 1926, m 1865, ELECTA V. TRULL, and had the following children:

1. Fred. F. Porter, b Sutton, 27 Oct. 1866, m ESTHER —, b Feb. 1866

2. Nellie A. Porter, b Oshkosh, Wisc., Nov. 1868, m — RUSSLER
3. David Eugene Porter, b 16 July 1872, d 1939

The above information was given by Helen Porter Baldwin, daughter of David Eugene Porter, of the ninth generation of the Porter family. Perry Porter served in the Union Army of the Civil War for three years and six months and was discharged with the rank of Captain. In 1867, he took his wife and young son, Fred, to Wisconsin, where two more children were born in Oshkosh. They returned to West Burke seven years later (ca 1874) where he owned a general store for many years. He sold the store to son, Fred, in 1918 and moved to Brattleboro, Vt., where he died in 1926.

NINTH GENERATION (PERRY, PERRY, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, RICHARD)

FRED F. PORTER (1866-—), and ESTHER —, listed on the 1900 census at Burketown, Vt.:

1. Maurice Porter, b Vermont, June 1890
2. Mabell Porter, b Vermont, Dec. 1891
3. Robert Porter, b. Vermont, Oct. 1894

NINTH GENERATION (PERRY, PERRY, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, RICHARD)

DAVID EUGENE PORTER, (1872-1939) David Eugene was the father of Helen Porter, who married Harry Baldwin. He had two other daughters.

THE PERRY FAMILY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

In the early records, this name was spelled Parry, but I use the spelling Perry as it has been adopted mostly by descendants in this country. In DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PERRY OF LONDON, by Bertram Adams, we learn that:

JOHN PERRY (1588-1621) of Farnborough, County Hampshire, England and his wife, JUDITH (1582-1650), of London, England, had the following sons:

1. John Perry, b Farnborough, Eng. Nov. 1604, married JOHANNA HOLLAND
2. William Perry, b. Farnborough, Eng. ca 1606/7, d Watertown, Mass., 9 Sept. 1683 +

FIRST GENERATION PERRY

WILLIAM PERRY, b England 1606/7, died Watertown, Mass., 9 Sept. 1683 (will proved at Watertown, 2 Oct. 1683) m in England, ANNA —, b England ca 1611

Children of William and Anna Perry:

1. Sarah Perry, b ca 1633
2. Samuel Perry, b ca 1635
3. Obadiah Perry, b ca 1640, d 28 Sept. 1691, m 21 Aug. 1667, ESTHER HASSELL +
4. Elizabeth Perry, b 12 Aug. 1641, at Watertown.
5. Anna Perry, b ca 1645, d 2 Sept. 1691, m 21 Aug. 1667, JOSEPH HASSELL
6. Abiah Perry, b ca 1651, m 3 Jan. 1673/4, WILLIAM BULL, JR.

Bond — "William was born 1606, was proprietor 1622. Probably came from Scituate to Watertown. He was a tailor." In a petition to Court 1682, by William and Anna Perry, they mention sister Livermore, midwife, and our sister Chinery.

SECOND GENERATION PERRY
WATERTOWN AND DUNSTABLE, MASS.

OBADIAH PERRY (William), was born ca 1640, and was killed by Indians at Dunstable, Mass., 28 Sept. 1691. He married at Watertown, 21 Aug. 1667, HESTER or ESTHER HASSELL (Haskell), daughter of Richard and Joanna (Bateman) Hassell, who was born at Cambridge, 6 Dec. 1648, and died at Watertown, 2 Oct. 1692.

Children of Obadiah and Esther (Hassell) Perry:

1. Obadiah Perry, Jr., b Watertown, 11 Oct. 1669
2. Ebenezer Perry, b Watertown, 20 Nov. 1671
3. Hester or Esther Perry, b Watertown, 11 Aug. 1674, d 8 Oct. 1747, m 11 May 1692, WILLIAM HARWOOD OR ? (Bond says) she m 30 Aug. 1693, MARTIN TOWNSEND
4. Samuel Perry, b Billerica, 19 July 1677, d 25 Nov. 1677 — NO ISSUE
5. John Perry, b Dunstable, 31 Jan. 1682, d 3 Feb. 1745/6, at Ashford, Ct. He m first, at Boston, 27 May 1707 (recorded also at Marlborough), SARAH (ROBINSON) INGOLDSBY, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Denison) Robinson, and widow of John Ingoldsby +
6. Elizabeth Perry, b Dunstable, 7 Apr. 1683, prob. married — Baker

THE HASSELL FAMILY — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

From the History of Dunstable (1877) by Nason, we learn a bit about how it was to settle a new area in the early days. Obadiah Perry and his brother-in-law, Joseph Hassell left Watertown ca 1674 or 1675 and settled in the wilderness at Dunstable. The following account from the history can take us back into that era:

(page 14) "This whole region was then, with the exception of an occasional clearing in which the Indians had planted maize, beans, squashes, covered with a heavy growth of pine, oak, walnut, maple, birch and other kinds of timber. It was well watered by the noble Merrimack, the Nashua, the Souhegan and the Nissitisset Rivers, together with their numerous tributaries and several beautiful ponds, whose waters were frequented by the wild fowl and well stored with fish. The beaver built its dams by felling trees across the minor streams; the otter, mink and muskrat were often seen gliding over the still waters, bears, wolves and catamounts ranged through the tangled forests, and their peltries well repaid the huntsman for his venturesome excursions. Here and there an Indian trail appeared, for the most part leading to some waterfall where the red men met in the fishing season, and where they generally built their wigwams and performed their savage rites. Here and there a trading post, as that of Cromwell, had been established, and the woodman's axe or gun occasionally resounded through the wilderness."

"The name of the first white settler of this broad domain is not certainly known; there is a tradition, however, that one John Cromwell, from Boston, came to what is now Tyngsborough as early as 1665, for the purpose of trading with the Indians."

(pg 16-17) "The settlements were begun along the pleasant margin of Salmon Brook, which afforded fish in abundance and considerable motive power, and were extended southwards down that stream and along the right bank of the Merrimack River. A garrison house was soon erected, and invited by the rich alluvial soil, the heavy timber growth, and the liberal policy of the proprietors, the tide of emigration set in rapidly to the new and hopeful town. It numbered soon among its actual inhabitants JOHN ACRES, JOHN, WILLIAM AND SAMUEL BEALE, JOHN BLANCHARD, ANDREW COOK, ISAAC, JOHN AND THOMAS CUMMINGS, HENRY FARWELL, SAMUEL FRENCH, JOHN AND SAMUEL GOULD, *JOHN HASSELL,* JOHN, JOHN, JR., AND JOSEPH LOVEWELL, THOMAS LUND, ROBERT PARRIS, *OBADIAH PERRY,* ROBERT PROCTOR, CHRISTOPHER READ, JOHN SOLLENDINE, CHRISTOPHER TEMPLE, EDWARD AND JONATHAN TYNG, ROBERT USHER, DANIEL AND JOHN

WALDO, SAMUEL WARNER, THOMAS WELD, JOSEPH WHEELER, AND SAMUEL WHITING, son of the REV. SAMUEL WHITING of Billerica."

(page 23) "Insecurity due to Indians in arms against the colony, so spring of 1675 Philip of POKANOKET in confederatin with most of the other sachems of New England began hostilities. The inhabitants abandoned their little fort and sought protection in the towns of Chelmsford, Concord, Billerica and Boston. Joseph Prakes, constable of Dunstable from 1675 to 1682, was wounded in the assault on Chelmsford 20 Mar. 1676, and the following entry on the records of Billerica shows that one of the inhabitants of Dunstable, at least, found a refuge in this town: '10th 12th mo. 1675, Obedia Perry belonging to Dunstable towne (now resident at Concord, but being inforced to remove from thence, and not accounting it safe at ye present to remove to his owne at Dunstable) desiring at present to hire a house at Billerica, the selectman, considering his condition, do here grant him liberty to hire in this town. (Taken from town records of Billerica, v 1 p 126)."

(page 28) "In 1684 a new meeting house was built after the dimensions of that in Groton, and on the 16 Dec. 1685 a church was organized, consisting of the following male members — John Blanchard, John Cummings, Sr., Samuel French, Obadiah Perry, Jonathan Tyng, Cornelius Waldo. The first and last named were chosen deacons and Rev. Thomas Weld was ordained pastor."

(page 30) "Anno Domini 1691 — Joseph HASSELL, Sr., Anna HASSELL, his wife, and Benjamin HASSELL, their son, were slain by our Indian enemies on Sept. 2 in the evening. Mary Marks, daughter of Peter, was slain by the Indians also on Sept. 2 day in the evening.

(page 31) "On the morning of the 28th of the same month, the foe again appeared in Dunstable, and murdered two more of the people, one of whom, OBADIAH PERRY, as we have said, "Obadiah Perry and Christopher Temple dyed by the hand of our Indian enemies on Sept. 28 day in the morning."

FIRST GENERATION HASSELL

RICHARD HASSELL was born in England ca 1622, and by wife, JOANNA BATEMAN, had the following children, born at Cambridge, Mass:

1. Elizabeth Hassel, b 20 Sept. 1643, prob. m, 1 Nov. 1661, JOSIAH or JOSEPH WRIGHT, of Woburn, Mass.
2. Joseph Hassell, b 20 Sept. 1645, at Cambridge, was killed by Indians at Dunstable, Mass., 2 Sept. 1691. He married at Watertown, 21 Aug. 1667, ANNA PERRY, daughter of William and Anna Perry.
3. Hester Hassel, b at Cambridge, 6 Dec. 1648, d 2 Oct. 1692 at Watertown, m at Watertown, 21 Aug. 1667, *OBADIAH PERRY,* son of William and Anna Perry. +

Richard Hassell was a freeman in Cambridge in 1647. Note that brother and sister of this family married on the same day a sister and brother of the Perry family.

Though our direct line ends with this generation of the Hassell family, I will give here information on collateral ancestors, taken from the vital records of Dunstable and from the History of Dunstable.

SECOND GENERATION HASSELL

JOSEPH HASSELL (Richard), was born 1645 and was killed by Indians at Dunstable, Mass., 2 Sept. 1691. He married at Watertown, 21 Aug. 1667, ANNA PERRY, daughter of William and Anna, and sister of his brother-in-law, Obadiah. Anna was born ca 1645 and died with her husband at the hand of the Indians, 2 Sept. 1691.

Children of Joseph and Anna (Perry) Hassell:

1. Annah Hassell, b at Watertown, 6 Oct. 1669, m at Dunstable, 7 Dec. 1686, JOSEPH LOVEWELL
2. Joseph Hassell, Jr., (no birth rec. found), m ca 1700, HANNAH, and lived at Dunstable, Mass.
3. Richard Hassell, (no birth rec. found), was killed, 4 Sept. 1691, by Indians at Dunstable.

4. Abiah Hassell, (no birth rec. found), m 25 May 1696, JOSEPH BLANCHARD, at Dunstable
5. Benjamin Hassell, (no birth rec. found), was killed by Indians, 2 Sept. 1691, with his parents at Dunstable.
6. Elizabeth Hassell, (no birth rec. found), d at Concord, Mass., 19 June 1672.

THIRD GENERATION HASSELL

JOSEPH HASSELL, JR. (Joseph, Richard), was born ca 1676, He married ca 1700, HANNAH —?, and had the following children, b Dunstable:

1. Benjamin Hassell, b 9 Aug. 1701
2. Joseph Hassell, III, b Jan. 170? (record torn)
3. Hannah Hassell, b 16 Sept. 1705
4. Esther Hassell, b 30 July 1709
5. Duia Hassell (dau.), b 6 Jan. 1713
6. Abiah Hassell (dau.), b 16 Mar. 1715
7. Betty Hassell, b 16 Aug. 1718
8. Rachel Hassell, b 30 Mar. 1720
9. Sarah Hassell, b 4 Aug. 1721

THIRD GENERATION PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

CAPT JOHN PERRY (Obadiah, William), born at Dunstable, Mass., 31 Jan. 1682, and died, 3 Feb. 1745/6, at Ashford, Conn. He married first, at Boston, 27 May 1707, SARAH (ROBINSON) INGOLSBY, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Dennison) Robinson, and widow of John Ingolsby, who was born probably at Roxbury (no birth record found), and she died at Ashford, Conn., 26 May 1727. John married second, ca 1728, BRIDGET (BROWN-FITCH), daughter of Eleazer and Dinah (Spaulding) Brown, and widow of Ebenezer Fitch, born Wallingford, Conn., 10 Dec. 1680, and died 15 June 1770, son of Capt. Samuel and Hannah (Walker) Hall. Bridget died at Wallingford, Conn., 22 Nov. 1756.

Child of John and Sarah (Robinson) Ingolsby, who married at Boston, 4 May 1704, by Rev. Samuel Willard.

1. Elizabeth Ingolsby, b Boston, 9 Feb. 1704/5, d Ashford, Conn, 25 Sept. 1743, married ca 1724, JOSEPH WORK, who died 26 Feb. 1760 (Gen. of Woodstock Fams, by Bowen)

Children of John and Sarah (Robinson-Ingolsby) Perry:

1. Sarah Perry, b Marlborough, Mass., 10 Apr. 1708, d 9 Dec. 1786, m 13 July 1724, BENJAMIN RUSSELL
2. John Perry, Jr., b Marlborough, 26 Apr. 1709, m 1732 at Ashford, MEHITABLE MOULTON +
3. Esther Perry, b Ashford, Conn., 1710, d 14 Sept. 1769, m 31 May 1727, NATHANIEL EATON
4. Thomas Perry, b Ashford, 22 Dec. 1711, d 4 Nov. 1745, m 9 Oct. 1732, ELIZABETH PEAKE
5. Dorothy Perry, b Ashford, 1713 (twin), m first, NATHAN WRIGHT, m second, JOHN SCARBOROUGH, JR., m third, 1738, JOHN GRIGGS
6. Hepsebath Perry, b 1713 (twin), m JOHN PEAKE, brother of Elizabeth and son of Christopher and Mary (Stratton) Peake, or Pike
7. Dorcas Perry, b Ashford, 1715, probably died young

Child of John and Bridget (Brown-Fitch) Perry, born Ashford, Conn.:

8. Bridget Perry, b 18 Apr. 1729, d 6 Dec. 1803, m 31 Oct. 1748, CAPT. BENJAMIN SUMMERS

From the will of Ebenezer Fitch (Windsor, Conn. Inv. 29 Dec. 1724, we learn the names and ages of the children of Ebenezer and Bridget (Brown) Fitch:

1. Alice Fitch — a minor in 1730, chose her uncle, Deliverance Brown, as guardian
2. James Fitch, 1731 was 15 yrs. (b 1716) when Dan Bissell of Windsor was appointed his guardian
3. Elijah, 13 (b 1718), Ages given, 18 May 1731, when John Fitch, Jr. was made guardian of Elijah, Eleazer, Medinah & Ebenezer
4. Eleazer, 11 (b 1720)
5. Medinah, 9 (b 1722)
6. Ebenezer, 6 (b 1725)

John's early years were a bit unsettled due to Indian raids. The family had to leave their home at Dunstable and stay in other areas from time to time. His parents had been forced to leave their home in Dunstable in 1675 and seek refuge in Billerica, having gone to Concord first. They married at Watertown in 1667 and had children born there in 1669,, 1671 and 1674, and apparently after that moved to Dunstable. The fourth child was born at Billerica 1677 and died there; but by 1682, when John was born, they were back in Dunstable. His father, uncle, aunt, and cousins were all killed by Indians in that town when he was 9 years old. Apparently, his mother then left Dunstable and went to Watertown, where she died in Oct. 1692.

THE ROBINSON FAMILY — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

Thomas Robinson, born ca 165?, was thought by Deane to have been son of Deacon Thomas Robinson and his second wife, Mary (Coggan) Woodie, widow of John Coggan of Boston. However, that son was killed by a falling tree in 1676 — thus could not have been this Thomas, whose parentage I do not know. Savage says of this Thomas Robinson, "Cordwainer, of Boston, in his will dated 11 June 1690, probated 30 July 1700 — named his three children, Thomas, Sarah and James, wife Sarah, to whom he gave all his estate during her widowhood, but only half if she married again. He calls Jacob Green, Jr. and William Denison, brothers-in-law and names the former his executor. The son, Thomas, I judge to be that in Roxbury, born 5 Nov. 1677."

FIRST GENERATION ROBINSON

THOMAS ROBINSON, b ca 165?, died at Boston, 1700. He married ca 1676, SARAH DENISON, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Weld) Denison, born 25 Nov. 1657, at Roxbury, and died 15 Nov. 1710.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Denison) Robinson, born Roxbury, Mass.:

1. Thomas Robinson, b 5 Nov. 1677
2. Sarah Robinson, b ca 168? (no rec. of her birth found), m first, 4 May 1704, at Boston, JOHN INGOLSBY. Married second, at Boston, 27 May 1707, JOHN PERRY +
3. James Robinson, b 15 Mar. 1689/9, d 1762, m 3 July 1711, at Roxbury, PATIENCE RUGGLES, whose daughter, Sarah, b 9 Feb. 1720, d Mar. 1807, m EBENEZER SPOONER (1724-1800).

There were quite a few Robinsons who came to New England at various times. I rather imagine some of them went back to Holland or England. I've been unable to find how they were related, if they were. However, I will give here the information on the Jacob Green, Sr. and Jr., as Jr. is mentioned in Thomas's will as his brother-in-law. Jacob's wife was Mary. Was she Mary Denison, sister of Sarah? Or was she Mary Robinson, sister of Thomas? Sarah had a sister, Mary, who was baptized at Roxbury, 27 Mar. 1653/4.

JACOB GREEN, Charlestown, son of John, of the same, was born in England and came with father. He had a wife, Elizabeth, and children:

1. Jacob Green, Jr., b 11 Oct. 1654
2. Joseph Green, who died 26 Aug. 1657
3. John Green
4. Mary Green, bp 13 May 1662

5. Bartholomew Green, b 14 Feb. 1664
6. Dorcas Green, b 31 Dec. 1665
7. Joseph Green, b 5 Apr. 1668
8. Elizabeth Green, m Samuel Long

JACOB GREEN, Charlestown, son of the first Jacob, by wife, MARY, had:

1. Caleb Green, bp 29 Apr. 1683
2. Dorcas Green, b 14 Dec. 1684
3. Joseph Green, b 14 Aug. 1687
4. Mary Green, b 29 July 1688
5. Joseph Green, 15 May 1690
6. Benjamin Green, b 26 May 1695
7. Bartholomew Green, b 29 Nov. 1696
8. Joseph Green, b 22 Oct. 1699

THE DENISON FAMILY — ROBINSON — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION DENISON

WILLIAM DENISON, son of John and Agnes (Willie) Denison, was baptized at St. Michael's Church, at Bishop's Stortford, County Essex, England, 3 Feb. 1571. He married at Bishop's Stortford, 7 Nov. 1603, MARGARET (CHANDLER) MONCK, widow of Henry Monck. She was born 1577 and died, 3 Feb. 1645/6. He died at Roxbury, Mass., 25 Jan. 1653/4. Both are buried in the old Eliot Street Cemetery at Roxbury, Mass. Children of William and Margaret (Chandler-Monck) Denison, baptized Bishop's Stortford:

1. John Denison, bp 7 Apr. 1605 — He was educated at Cambridge as a minister and remained in England.
2. William Denison, bp 5 Oct. 1606 — In 1624 he went to Holland as a soldier and was never heard from.
3. George Denison, bp 15 Oct. 1609, d 1615 — NO ISSUE
4. Daniel Denison, bp 18 Oct. 1612, d 18 July 1673, m 1 Apr. 1634, PATIENCE DUDLEY, daughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.
5. Sarah Denison, bp 8 Oct. 1615, d 15 Oct. 1615 — NO ISSUE
6. Edward Denison, bp 3 Nov. 1616, d 26 Apr. 1668, m 30 Mar. 1641, ELIZABETH WELD, daughter of Joseph Weld +
7. George Denison, bp 10 Dec. 1620, d and bur. Hartford, Ct., 23 Oct. 1694, m Mar 1640, BRIDGET THOMSON, who died 1643. George left right after her burial and went back to England and fought in England and Ireland. He was captured and released and m second, ca 1645, ANN BORRODELL, daughter of John, who was born 1615, in Cumberland, England.

(Savage) — "WILLIAM DENISON of Roxbury came with wife, MARGARET, and sons, DANIEL, EDWARD, AND GEORGE in 1631, and was perhaps in the LION with Winthrop's wife and eldest son, besides Apostle Eliot, in the records of whose church he stands third in the list; freeman 3 July 1632, representative 1635, but in 1637, taking sides with Wheelwright, was disarmed. His widow died 3 Feb. 1646, in the church record of Eliot's affection, called 'old mother Denison'; and he died 25 Jan. 1654."

The DENISON GENEALOGY — ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. GEORGE DENISON, by E. Glenn Denison (1963) has traced the ancestry of the immigrant ancestor to England. We learn more also of this family in the DENISON GENEALOGY, by Enison, Peck, and Jacobus, (1963). Thomas CHANDLER, born at Bishop's Stortford, ca 1475, was warden at St. Michael's Church 1521, 1522, and 1536. His wife, name unknown, died 1514. Their son, Thomas Chandler, II, was born at Bishop's Stortford, 1500 and married ca 1525, AGNES. Their son, JOHN CHANDLER, was born ca 1525, and he sold property at Bishop's Stortford, to JOHN DENISON, of Thorley, in 1563. His granddaughter, Margaret Chandler, married as her second husband, John Denison's son, William. John

Chandler's wife Joan's family name is not known. The son of John and Joan Chandler, Tobias, was born ca 1551 and married 21 Sept. 1574, JOAN MUMFORD, who died 1618. Their daughter, Margaret Chandler, was baptized 13 Oct. 1577 and married first, HENRY MONCK, who died 1602. She married second, 7 Nov. 1603, WILLIAM DENISON, son of John and Agnes, born 1571 and died in Mass. 1653.

John Denison married 1554 AGNES WILLIE, daughter of John and Joan (Marsted) Willie, of Thorley, who married 30 Oct. 1540, and granddaughter of John and Agnes Willie, who married ca 1520 at Thorley. John, the first, died before 1555, leaving widow, Agnes. who died 1555.

SECOND GENERATION DENISON

(Savage) "EDWARD DENISON, Roxbury, brother of Daniel, born in England, married 20 Mar. 1641, ELIZABETH, daughter of JOSEPH WELD, had ELIZABETH, born 8 Aug. 1642; JOHN, born 14 May 1644, died at 4 months; EDWARD, who died 6 Oct. 1646; JEREMIAH, born 6 Dec. 1647, bp 9 Jan. following, died May 1649; JOSEPH baptized 8 Apr. 1649, d next month; MARGARET, born 15, bp 19 Dec. 1650; MARY, bp 27 Mar. 1654; HANNAH, b 10th, bp 16 Sept. 1655; SARAH, born 4 Nov., bp 6 Dec. 1657, who married, I conjecture, TOBIJAH PERKINS; DEBORAH, born 16th, bp 23 Sept. 1660, died 1663; one without a name, buried as soon as born 2 June 1662; WILLIAM, born 18 Sept. 1664, H.C. 1681; and DEBORAH again 30 Oct. 1666, died next year, and he died 26 Apr. 1668. He had been among friends of Wheelwright, disarmed in 1637, yet dignified as Mr., but was made freeman 1648, and was representative in 1652 and 1655. His widow ELIZABETH died 5 Feb. 1717. The son WILLIAM and two daughters were the only children of this large number that survived him."

EDWARD DENISON, baptized at St. Margaret's, Bishop's Stortford, Essex, England, 3 Nov. 1616, died at Roxbury, Mass., 26 Apr. 1668. He married at Roxbury, 30 Mar. 1641, ELIZABETH WELD, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld, who was born ca 1626 in England, and died at Roxbury, 5 Feb. 1716/7, aged 91 yrs.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth (Weld) Denison, born Roxbury, Mass.:

1. Elizabeth Denison, b 8 Aug. 1642
2. John Denison, baptized 14 May 1644, buried 7 Sept. 1644 — NO ISSUE
3. Edward Denison, no birth record, but buried Jan. 1645 — NO ISSUE
4. Son of Edward Denison, died of convulsions, buried 6 Oct. 1645 — NO ISSUE
5. Jeremiah Denison, born 6 Dec. 1647, died May 1649 — NO ISSUE
6. Joseph Denison, bp. 8 Apr. 1649, d May 1649 — NO ISSUE
7. Margaret Denison, bp. 15 Dec. 1650, married MASON
8. Mary Denison, bp 27 Mar. 1653/4, prob. m JACOB GREEN, JR, b 11 Oct. 1654??
9. Hannah Denison, b 10 Sept. 1655
10. Sarah Denison, b 25 Nov. 1657, m ca 1676, THOMAS ROBINSON +
11. Deborah Denison, b 16 Sept. 1660, bur 18 June 1663 — NO ISSUE
12. Son, stillborn 2 June 1663 — NO ISSUE
13. William Denison, b 18 Sept. 1664, d 22 Mar. 1718, m 12 May 1686, DOROTHY WELD, Harvard College 1681 — He is the only William who could have been brother-in-law of Thomas Robinson, who died at Boston, 1700.
14. Deborah Denison, b 30 Oct. 1666, died the next year — NO ISSUE

The Sarah Denison who married Tobijah Perkins was the daughter of John and Martha (Symonds) Denison and granddaughter of General Daniel Denison. They were married 4 Nov. 1680. Tobijah was the son of Rev. William Perkins, who lived in Ipswich, Roxbury, Weymouth and Gloucester, as well as Topsfield. This Sarah's grandmother was the daughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley, and her mother was the daughter of Gov. Samuel Symonds.

Another incorrect fate is given Edward's daughter, Sarah, as in the Denison Gen., by Denison, Peck, and Jacobus, page 576, under No. A60, gives birth date 1640, d 1715, married James Harris, born 1680, d 1715 — son Asa Harris, born 1709. Our Sarah, born 1657, would

have been 52 yrs. at the birth of a child in 1709. That our Sarah was married ca 18 years of age seems more likely.

The same Denison Gen. gives Mary, daughter of Edward, a birth date of 1660 and says she died 1821 — perhaps meant 1721, as it is very unlikely she died at 161 yrs., or 167, if you use her correct birth date of 1654. According to this, she married 2 July 1676, STEPHEN CRANE.

THE WELD FAMILY — DENISON — ROBINSON — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION WELD (BROTHER OF OUR ANCESTOR)

(Savage) "REV. THOMAS WELD, Roxbury, brother of Joseph the first, and probably younger than he, was bred at Trinity College Cambridge, where he had his degree 1613 and 1618, and was minister 1624, at Terling, County Essex, around 38 miles from London, by wife Margaret, had John, baptized 6 June 1625; Thomas, 1626; Samuel, 8 Oct. 1629; and Edmund, 8 July 1631, Harvard College 1650, according to certificate from the present vicar of the parish to my young friend Weld, that the record is made and signed by the father and observed his handwriting was so obscure, that the day and month of the baptism of the second son could not be made out. Perhaps the third son did not live long, at least we hear nothing of any other children than the three brought by him with their mother, in the WILLIAM & FRANCIS, leaving London 9 Mar. and arriving at Boston 5 June 1632, he having enjoyed the benefit of being excommunicated the year before by the driveling malevolence of Archbishop Laud, who then only bishop of London. Next month he was settled at Roxbury, and 6 Nov. following, made freeman, but whether he had more children, or when his wife Margaret died and a second wife Judith was taken, as the Roxbury Church record proves, and other details are not found."

"He was earnest in the Synod of 30 Aug. 1637 against the Antinomianism doctrines of Mr. Wheelwright, in stating the 82 errors, and their confutation with some unsound axioms as decided by that grave Assembly, with which the first twenty pages of the work, called A Short Story of the Rise, Reign and Ruin of the Antinominian's Familists, etc., published by him in London, 1644, are filled, and the authorship of that part would do no discredit to him or any other divine of the land."

I have omitted the approximate 13 pages speculating on this writing. No doubt the Rev. Thomas Weld was acquainted with our ancestor, the Rev. Stephen Bachiler. At any rate, they came to America on the same voyage in the WILLIAM & FRANCIS, during a long and stormy passage of 87 days.

REV. THOMAS WELD, born 15 July 1595, at Sudbury, Suffolk, England, and died 23 Mar. 1660/1, at London, England, son of Edmund and Amy Weld. The father was born 1559 and d 1608 in Sudbury. Thomas m first, MARGARET DERESLYE, who died ca 1634 at Roxbury, Mass.

Children of Rev. Thomas and Margaret Weld, born England:

1. John Weld, bp 6 June 1625
2. Thomas Weld, bp 1626, m m 4 June 1650, DOROTHY WHITING
3. Samuel Weld, bp 8 Oct. 1629
4. Edmund Weld, bp 8 July 1631, Harvard College 1650.

(Colonial & Revolutionary Lineages) — "WELD is a surname of local origin, meaning 'one who dwells at the weald or forest.' There is a John atte Welde listed in the Patent Rolls of 1330, and Willelmus del Weld in the Poll Tax Rolls of Yorkshire' in 1379."

FIRST GENERATION WELD

(Savage) "JOSEPH WELD, Roxbury, brother of the first Daniel, probably, and of Rev. THOMAS WELD, certainly, came, it is thought 1635, bringing wife, ELIZABETH, and

children ELIZABETH, MARY, HANNAH, AND THOMAS (who, by his father designated for a college education, died at 17 years), ca the ages of 10, 8, 6 and 3 yrs. respectively, leaving at home the eldest, JOHN, here had EDMUND, born 14 July 1636; and his wife died Oct. 1638. He married 20 Apr. following, BARBARA, niece of EDWARD CLAP, of Dorchester, had SARAH, baptized 21 Dec. 1640, says the copy of town record, which we might know to be wrong, as that was not Sun., but the other copy from the ret. Vol. IV, 39, to the County recorder, as in Gen. Reg. VI, 377, makes her to be born 31 Dec. of that year, yet what was the day of baptism is not known since the earliest church record of Roxbury is also lost; DANIEL, b 18, bp 26 Sept. 1642; JOSEPH, bp 9 Feb. 1645, died at 10 mos.; and MARAH, bp 2 Aug. 1646, though the town record makes her baptism on the impossible day 6 July, and the child's name, JEREMIAH. The apostle ELIOT, in his record, assigns the cause for bitter name, that the father 'is now in great affliction by a sore on his tongue.' He was freeman 3 Mar. 1636, representative 1637 and several years more, was captain of the militia, of good esteem and high repute and died of a cancer, or was buried not as Eliot says, 8 Sept. but 7 Oct. following the birth of his last child. His will of 2 June, with codicil of 22 July preceding is well abstracted in Gen. Reg. VII, pg. 33. Widow married next year, ANTHONY STODDARD, of Boston, whose marriage contract in our register of Deeds I, pg 137, bound him to pay portions to the three children she bore to WELD on their coming of age or marriage, but if all died, then to divide among his children by former wife. Elizabeth had married, 20 Mar. 1641, EDWARD DENISON; Mary married ca 1648, DANIEL HARRIS, of Middletown; Hannah seems, by the language of her father's will, to have been engaged to marry a son of the famous HOOKER, but nothing is known further; Sarah married 23 July 1663, JOHN FRANKS, of Boston, and Marah married COMFORT STARR, says Ellis."

JOSEPH WELD, b England —, died 22 July 1646, married first, in England, ELIZABETH —, born England and died Oct. 1638. He married second, 20 Apr. 1639. BARBARA, niece of Edward Clap of Dorchester.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld:

1. John Weld, remained in England
2. Elizabeth Weld, b Eng. ca 1625, m 20 Mar. 1641, EDWARD DENISON +
3. Mary Weld, b Eng. ca 1627, m ca 1648, DANIEL HARRIS, of Middletown
4. Hannah Weld, b Eng. ca 1629
5. Thomas, b Eng. ca 1632, d age 17, ca 1649 — NO ISSUE
6. Edmund Weld, b Roxbury, 14 July 1636

Children of Joseph and Barbara Weld, born Roxbury, Mass.:

7. Sarah Weld, bp 21 or 31 Dec. 1640, m 23 July 1663, JOHN FRANKS, of Boston
8. Daniel Weld, b 18 Sept. 1642
9. Joseph Weld, bp 9 Feb. 1645, d at 10 months — NO ISSUE
10. Marah Weld, bp 2 Aug. 1646, m COMFORT STARR

The will of Joseph Weld of Roxbury was dated 2 of the 4th month (June) 1646, at Ipswich, was in the form of a letter to esteemed JOHN ELIOT, to be opened after his death. He died 22 of the fifth month (July) 1646. He named wife, Barbara and son, Daniel, then his first wife's sons, John, Thomas and Edmund; Mary and Hannah, youngest by first wife. Other children by first wife. Then daughters, Sara and Mara. He writes, "my daughter Denison affirms the down beads my wife's mother gave her after my decease."

FOURTH GENERATION PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

JOHN PERRY, JR., (John, Obadiah, William), b 26 Apr. 1709, at Marlborough, Mass., m at Ashford, Conn. 26 Oct. 1732 (also recorded at Brimfield, Mass., where Mehitabel's family were living, but minister at Ashford was Rev. Richard Treet) MEHITABEL MOULTON, b at Salem, Mass., 24 Mar. 1712, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Groves) Moulton.

Children of John, Jr., and Mehitabel (Moulton) Perry, born Ashford, Conn.:

1. John Perry, III, b 8 Sept. 1733, m 2 May 1755 Rebecca Badger
   a. John Perry, Jr., b 18 Dec. 175? (record torn)
   b. Elizabeth Perry, b 30 Oct. 1757
2. Samuel Perry, b 17 Mar. 1734/5, m 18 Nov. 1758 ALLETHERE REED
   a. Mehitabel Perry, b 4 Aug. 1759
   b. Samuel Perry, Jr. b 14 Apr. 1762, m 25 Sept. 1783 SARAH LOAS
   c. Benjamin Perry, b 22 Aug. 1764
   d. Bridget Perry, b 10 Feb. 1769
   e. Joseph Perry, twin, b 15 Mar. 1778, d 25 Apr. 1778
   f. Sarah Perry, twin, b 15 Mar. 1778, d 25 Apr. 1778
3. Abigail Perry, b 27 Nov. 1736, d 1 Aug. 1742 — NO ISSUE
4. Mehetebel Perry, b 12 Sept. 1738, m 5 Jan. 1761 JOHN SUMNER
5. Obadiah Perry, b 27 July 1740, m 18 Mar. 1762 JEMIMA WINCHESTER
   a. Arba Perry (male), b 3 June 1764
   b. Hannah Perry, b 3 June 1766
   c. Elizabeth, b 3 Aug. 1768
   d. Arba Perry, b 5 Aug. 1770
   e. Polly Perry, b 15 Oct. 1772
   f. Dyar Perry (male), b 8 Mar. 1775
   g. James Perry, b 7 Apr. 1777
   h. Kezia Perry, b 16 Aug. 1779
   i. Thomas Perry, b 29 May 1782
   j. Harmey Perry (female), b 27 May 1785
6. Robert Perry, b Nov. 1743, d 24 Mar. 1816, m 5 Sept. 1764, SARAH HODGES, + at Ashford.
7. Abigail Perry, b 5 May 1745, m 30 May 1765 BENJAMIN CHENEY
8. Ebenezer Perry, b 27 Mar. 1747, died young — NO ISSUE
9. Abijah Perry, b 27 May 1749
10. Ebenezer Perry, b 5 Oct. 1751, d 15 Oct. 1782
11. Elizabeth Perry, b 18 Jan. 1754, d 11 Oct. 1757 — NO ISSUE

THE MOULTON FAMILY — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

Savage writes, "ROBERT MOULTON, Salem, a shipbuilder, came 1629 in the fleet with Higginson, but went to Charlestown soon, freeman 18 May 1631, was one of the first selectmen, and representative of the first court, 1634, and for Salem, to which he had removed, in 1637, and was that year disarmed as a friend of Wheelwright. He died 1655, leaving son Robert, and daughter, Dorothy, wife of an Edwards, both named, as well as grandson, Robert, in his will of 20 Feb. 1655, probated 20 June 1655. See Young's Chronicle of Massachusetts, 161."

From the MOULTON ANNALS, (1906) by Henry W. Moulton, edited by his daughter, Claribel Moulton, page 9, "When King William, the Norman, embarked for England, Sir Thomas de Moulton was one of the brave knights who accompanied him and fought at the Battle of Hastings, A.D. 1066, thus with that king, conquering what became his own landed estate in the British Isles. In, or around, the year 1100, the town of Moulton was founded in England."

"I find at least eight places with the name Moulton in WH SMITH Road Atlas. From the above, it would seem the main dwelling area would be near The Wash on the eastern part of the island, where the town of Moulton, Moulton Seas End, Moulton St. Micheal, Moulton Chapel, and Moulton Fen are located. It is easy to understand why one born and growing up in that area would become a shipbuilder. Moulton Annals, "Robert was a man of influence in Salem, both politically and socially. He lived in Charlestown from 1630 to 1635, where the Navy Yard now stands and had a house there. The place was called Moulton's Point, and it

was on this point that the British landed when they crossed from Boston to fight the Battle of Bunker Hill."

"With Robert to America, came his brother, James, and a son, Robert, also grown to manhood. From a letter to Gov. Endicott, we learn that Robert Moulton was entrusted with all the shipwright tools and supplies sent to the Colony. His son, Robert, was a clergyman of the Church of England."

FIRST GENERATION MOULTON

ROBERT MOULTON, born England, died Salem, Mass. 1655. Wife unknown

Children of Robert Moulton, born England:

1. Rev. Robert Moulton, b England, died 1665, married ca 1640 ABIGAIL GOODE +
2. Dorothy Moulton, m — Edwards

SECOND GENERATION MOULTON

Rev. ROBERT MOULTON, b England, died 1665, m ca Feb. 1640, m. ABIGAIL GOODE, parents unknown, born England, was niece of Emanuel Downing. The family lived in Salem, where Robert was Rector of the Church in 1640.

Children of Robert and Abigail (Goode) Moulton, born Salem, Mass.:

1. Abigail Moulton, bp 22 May 1642, m 3 Feb. 1658 Benjamin Bellflower who d 24 Feb. 1659/6.
2. Robert Moulton, bp 23 June 1644, m Mary Cook +
3. John Moulton, b 25 June 1655, m 16 Sept 1684 at Marblehead — Elizabeth Corey
4. Samuel Moulton, b—, d 1667/8
5. Joseph Moulton, b 3 Jan. 1656, was a mariner, still living 9 June 1680
6. Mariam Moulton, b Jan. 1658/9, m 8 Oct. 1677 Joseph Bachellor of Beverly m #2 (before 1685) Freeboro Balsh
7. Mary Moulton, b 15 June 1661, m 7 Apr. 1680 William Lord, Jr.
8. Hannah Moulton, — died 20 Mar. 1673, m 22 May 1666 Thomas Flint

GOODE FAMILY — MOULTON — PERRY — HARRINGTON — SIXTH GENERATION

Abigail Goode, who married Robert (2) Moulton ca 1640, was a niece of Emanuel Downing. Savage says of him, "Emanuel Downing, Salem, from London, where he was a lawyer of the Inner Temple, inhabitant of the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill Ward, was probably son of the Rev. Emanuel Downing, a clergyman in Ireland, whose letter to Archbishop Usher may be found in Parr's Life of that prelate., came in 1638 with wife, Lucy, daughter of Adam Winthrop, Esq. of Groton in County Suffolk, where she was baptised 27 Jan. 1601, sister of our first Governor of Mass. Rev. Emanuel Downing and his wife, Lucy Winthrop, were married 10 Apr. 1622. They were admitted to church 4 Nov. 1638 and he was sworn freeman Mar. 1639, representative the same year, 1640 and 1641."

Apparently, the niece of Emanuel Downing came to America with relatives, but not with her parents.

THIRD GENERATION MOULTON

ROBERT MOULTON (Robert, Robert), was baptized Salem, Mass., 23 June 1644, and died 1730/1. He married at Salem, 17 July 1672, MARY COOK, daughter of Henry and Judith (Birdsale) Cooke, born 15 Sept. 1650.

Children of Robert and Mary (Cook) Moulton, born Salem, Mass.:

1. Mary Moulton, b 2 June 1673, m ca 1700 THOMAS MACKINTIRE

2. Robert Moulton, b 3 of the 7th month (Sept.) 1675, m 11 Apr. 1698, HANNAH GROVES +
3. Ebenezer Moulton, b 28 Apr. 1678
4. Abigail Moulton, b 28 of the 12th month (Feb.) 1681, m 2 Sept. 1724, ZACHARIAH MARSH
5. Samuel Moulton, — m 15 Jan. 1719/20, SARAH GREEN
6. Martha Moulton, — m 12 Jan. 1710, THOMAS GREEN
7. Hannah Moulton, — d unmarried 1744/5

THE COOK FAMILY — MOULTON — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION COOK

HENRY COOK (COOKE), was the first of this line of record. He died Dec. 25, 1661, was an early settler in Salem, Mass. On 29 Oct. 1638, at a town meeting there, he signified his desire to be an inhabitant. Later he was granted land there and was a butcher by trade. (pg. 524, vol. 7, Col. & Rev. Lineage)

HENRY COOK, born England, and died at Salem, Mass., 25 Dec. 1661. He married at Salem, June 1639, JUDITH BIRDSALL (BURDSALL), who died, 23 Nov. 1689, daughter of Henry Burdsall, a freeman of Salem in 1638.

Children of Henry and Judith (Birdsall) Cook, born Salem, Mass.:

1. Isaac Cook, b ca 1639
2. Samuel Cook, b ca 1641, m HOPE PARKER, went to New Haven 1663 and to Wallingford 1670.
3. Judith Cook, b ca 1643
4. Rachel cook, b 25 Sept. 1645, d 10 Sept. 1740, m. ELISHA KIBBE, d Enfield, Ct.
5. John Cook, b ca 1647
6. Mary Cook, b ca 1649 (twin), m 17 July 1672, at Salem, ROBERT MOULTON +
7. Martha Cook, b ca 1649
8. Henry Cook, b ca 1653
9. Hannah Cook, b ca 1657

Cooke and its variant, Cook, obviously signifies one who prepared food. It is, therefore, a surname of occupational origin.

FOURTH GENERATION MOULTON — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

ROBERT MOULTON, b Salem, Mass., 3 Sept. 1675, son of Robert and Mary (Cook) Moulton, died at Brimfield, Mass., 25 Aug. 1756. He pub. Int. to m 12 Feb. 1697/8, at Beverly, Mass., HANNAH GROVES, of Beverly, where the marriage was recorded as performed by the Rev. Mr. John Hale, minister of Gospel of Beverly, 12 of Apr. 1698. The Salem records show 11 Apr. 1698.

Children of Robert and Hannah (Groves) Moulton:
Born Salem, Mass.:

1. Hannah Moulton, b 1 Aug. 1699, m 1 Jan. 1723/4 at Windham, Conn., STEPHEN FULLER
2. Robert Moulton, b 18 Dec. 1700, m 14 Dec. 1733 at Marlborough, ELIZABETH BAKER
3. Mary Moulton, b 30 Sept. 1702
4. Abigail Moulton, b 13 Mar. 1704, m 1 Mar. 1725/6 at Windham, ABEL BINGHAM
Born Windham, Conn,.:
5. Lois Moulton, b 3 Apr. 1706, m 19 Mar. 1729/30 at Windham, STEPHEN DURGEY

6. Lydia Moulton, b 13 Jan. 1708
7. Ebenezer Moulton, b 25 Dec. 1709, prob. m #1 ABIGAIL ?, m #2 (6 Apr. 1739) at Sutton (rec. at Brimfield, EUNICE HALL, of Sutton
8. Mehetabel Moulton, b 24 Mar. 1712, m 26 Oct. 1732, JOHN PERRY, JR. +
9. Samuel Moulton, b 15 June 1714, m 30 Jan. 1739/40 at Brimfield, MARY HAYNES
10. Susannah Moulton, b 15 June 1714, twin of Samuel, d 8 Oct. 1714 — NO ISSUE
11. Joseph Moulton, b 24 Aug. 1716, d Brimfield, 13 Sept. 1735
12. Freeborn Moulton, b 3 Apr. 1717, m 23 June 1737 at Brimfield, REBECCA WALKER
13. John Moulton, b 5 Feb. 1720/1, m 20 May 1742, at Brimfield, RUTH BOUND.

THE GROVES FAMILY — MOULTON — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

From Colonial & Revolutionary Lineages of America (1941), by The American Hist. Co., vol. 7, pg. 409, we learn that Hannah Groves was the daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (Sallows) La Groves or Le Groves, a French Protestant exile, who came from the Isle of Jersey to Salem, Mass., before 1668. He was among a group of such exiles naturalized by Royal Letters Patent at Westminster, 8 Mar. 1682. His wife was the daughter of Robert and Freeborn (Woolfe) Sallows.

FIFTH GENERATION PERRY (JOHN, JOHN, OBADIAH, WILLIAM)

LT. ROBERT PARRY, son of John, Jr., and Mehitabel (Moulton) Parry, was born at Ashford, Conn. (not on vital records), Nov. 1743, and died at Pomfret, Vt. 24 Mar. 1816. He married at Ashford, 5 Sept. 1764, SARAH HODGES, b ca 1745, who died at Pomfret, Vt., 10 Oct. 1833. They are buried in the N. Pomfret, Vt. Cemetery.

Children of Robert and Sarah (Hodges) Parry, born Ashford, Conn.:

1. Anna Parry, b 28 Dec. 1764, m — Blodget
2. Sarah Parry, b 13 Apr. 1767, m — Bingham
3. Percia Parry, b 14 Oct. 1768, d 13 Sept. 1860; m 5 or 25 Feb. 1790, SAMUEL PORTER +
4. Clarissa Parry, b 31 Mar. 1770,m — Abbott
5. Elizabeth Parry, b 27 Sept. 1771, d 19 July 1818, m 5 Apr. 1798, SIMEON CHILD, of Sharon, Vt. She was 47 yrs., and is buried with parents.
6. Capt. Robert Perry, b 18 Dec. 1773, d 13 Apr. 1849, m 24 Mar. 1803, MEHITABEL MORGAN
7. Seth Parry, b 3 June 1775, prob. d before 1816 — not on father's will.
8. Roxell "Roxy" Parry, b 28 Dec. 1776, prob. d before 1816 — not on father's will.
9. Mary Parry, b ca 1779, twin, m 3 Dec. 1807, JONATHAN PRATT
10. Freda Parry, b ca 1779, twin, d 15 Oct. 1788, dau. of Robert and Sarah, buried with parents in N. Pomfret Cemetery.

The vital records at Ashford show the first four children as born to Robert and Sarah. The next four are recorded to Robert and Elizabeth, so I assumed Sarah had died and Robert had married an Elizabeth. However, no death record was shown for Sarah, or marriage record for Robert to an Elizabeth. The mystery was cleared when I visited their graves in the North Pomfret, Vt., Cemetery and found that Sarah outlived her husband and the last two children, whose births were unrecorded, but who were twins, no doubt born in Connecticut before the family moved to Vermont. Freda died at the age of 9 yrs. and is buried with her parents, and her gravestone shows she was the daughter of Robert and Sarah. The seventh child is named for his grandfather, Seth Hodges, father of Sarah. Sarah's death is recorded in Vt. as wife of Robert.

The history of Pomfret (Vail), errs in naming the parents of Robert as John and Abigail (Knowlton) Perry. I went to Ashford, Conn. to try to find Abigail's background. There were

many Knowltons still in that area; and though we carefully searched the Knowlton Genealogy, there was no Abigail who married John Perry. The Connecticut vital records showed that John, Jr. married Mehitabel Moulton; and though his birth is not on the records, Robert was not a name used by preceding generations of the Parry family; but he no doubt was named Robert for his Moulton grandfather, great and great-great grandfathers in this country. The history also has confused generations as Lt. Robert Parry was grandson — not son of the first John Parry who settled in the town of Ashford.

From the History of Pomfret, pg. 117, we learn, "Robert Perry came to Pomfret from Ashford, Conn, and arrived 16 Oct. 1780. While still living in Ashford, he bought 17 Jan. 1777, No. 39, Third Division, in Pomfret. He cleared his land and built a cabin, living there two seasons before he brought up his family."

Vermont Hist. Mag., Vol. 3, pg. 1057 — "Sept. 1778, cash paid to Dan Washburn for boarding the family of Robert Parry for five weeks — 2 lbs."

From the History, we also glean that Lt. Robert Parry was a veteran in the French and Revolutionary Wars. He settled in the northern part of Pomfret, 16 Oct. 1780, and lived there until his death in 1816. His son, Capt. Robert, inherited the homestead and died there 13 Apr. 1849. Pg. 194 of Pomfret History, "Robert Perry, of Ashford, Conn., a soldier in the French & Indian war in 1760, was commanded by Jonathan Trumbull as ensign in the 9th company of the 5th Reg. on 9 Sept. 1776. This force was ordered on an expedition toward New York. His commission is still preserved by his descendants. He died in Pomfret, 24 Mar. 1816."

WILL OF ROBERT PERRY — Dated 8 Mar. 1814 — Vol. 5, pg. 564/5 — PROBATE COURT OF THE HARTFORD DISTRICT, STATE OF VERMONT, leaves estate to wife, SARAH, and son, ROBERT, who is named Executor. He bequeathed $200. to each of his daughters, not named.

1 May 1816 — STATE OF VERMONT, DISTRICT OF HARTFORD (Vol. 5, pg 586)

"ROBERT PERRY of Pomfret in said District, Executor of the Last Will and Testament of ROBERT PERRY, late of said Pomfret, deceased, in Court here represents and makes it ? to said Court that he is unable to discharge the duties required by said Court, and he says that SAMUEL PORTER of said Pomfret may be appointed Administrator as aforesaid. Therefore, the said ROBERT PERRY, Executor, as aforesaid, is by a device of said Court, discharged from all further attention to the case and trust of Executor as aforesaid, and the said SAMUEL PORTER is appointed Administrator of the estate of said deceased, with said will annexed, and he in Court took oath to said trust and gives bonds as the law requires."

21 Aug. 1816 (Vol. 5, pg. 644) — Committee appointed and heirs named.

"STATE OF VERMONT, DISTRICT OF HARTFORD — JOHN MILLER, 2nd; ABIAL BUGBEE, Jnr; and OLIVER GOFF, all of Pomfret, in said District, are appointed and commissioned a Committee to divide the personal estate of ROBERT PERRY, late of said Pomfret, deceased, not bequeathed in the will of said deceased among his widows and heirs — the one third thereof SARAH PERRY, his widow, and the remainder of the same among ROBERT PERRY, ANNA BLODGET, SARAH BINGHAM, CLARISSA ABBOTT, PERCIS PORTER,BETSEY CHILD, and POLLY PRATT, all children of the said deceased, to make each share equal and the share of the male line double that of a female line, and make the return as soon as may be."

18 Sept. 1816 — (Vol. 5, pg 654) — REPORT OF COMMITTEE on Estate Settlement of the personal property of ROBERT PERRY, not bequeathed in his will.

There was shown to us property not disposed of in the Will to the amount of $168.47. Then we deducted $5.50 for expenses, leaving $162.97, one third of which is $54.32. Then we allowed the widow $15.00 for keeping horses and hogs, making the widow's share $69.32. Then we paid off the following articles to the said widow as follows, viz —

Three hogs ? 19. — Half a cask 7.50 — 25 ft. (?) of chain 1.80	$28.30
Four axes $3.50 — Two scythes with ? 2.25 — Two sickles .67	
One plow .50	6.92

One half of 2 horse collars 1.42 — Neck strap .50 — half stone hammer .50 4.08

Half Winnowing mill 3.00 — Half 2 ???? 7.25 — One single sleigh 18. 28.25

Making 65¢ over her third. — $69.97

I do not understand their figuring in the rest of the settlement, but have copied as best I could from microfilmed records:

"Then there remained $99.15 to be divided into eight shares, making $11.77 to each share. Then we set to ROBERT PERRY and PERCIS PORTER one three year old colt valued at $40., making four dollars and eighty seven cents more than their shares. Then we set to ANNA BLODGET, SARAH BINGHAM and CLARISSA ABBOTT, one two-year old colt valued at thirty five dollars, lacking thirteen cents in the making of their shares. Then we set off to BETSEY CHILD and POLLY PRATT, one yearling colt valued at Twenty dollars, and half of a plow valued at three dollars and fifty cents, making $23.50, making eight cents more than their shares, leaving $4.87 for expenses.

POMFRET, September 11th 1816

JOHN MILLER
ABIAL BUGBEE, JR.
OLIVER GOFF"

SIXTH GENERATION PERRY (ROBERT, JOHN, JOHN, OBADIAH, WILLIAM)

CAPT. ROBERT PERRY, son of Lt. Robert and Sarah (Hodges) Parry, was born at Ashford, Conn., 18 Dec. 1773, died 13 Apr. 1849, at Pomfret, Vt., aged 74 yrs. He married at Pomfret, 24 Mar. 1803, MEHITABLE MORGAN, born ca 1775, died 10 June 1845, 70 yrs. Both are buried in N. Pomfret Cemetery.

Children of Capt. Robert and Mehitable (Morgan) Perry, born Pomfret, Vt.:

1. Eliza Perry, b 9 Mar. 1804, d Jan. 1892, 87 yrs. 9 mo.
2. Robert Perry, III, b 19 Oct. 1805, d 13 Apr. 1883, 77 yrs.5 mos. 25 dys.
3. Freda Perry, b 6 Sept. 1807, d 4 Mar. 1889, 81 yrs. 5 mos. 29 dys.
4. Amala (Emily) Perry, b 27 June 1809, d 22 Feb. 1889, 79 yrs. 7 mos. 25 dys.
5. Mehitable Perry, b 27 July 1811, m 10 Mar. 1836, PETER W. WEBSTER
6. Chauncy Perry, b 13 Oct. 1813, d 9 Jan. 1892, m 21 Jan. 1845, PHEBE LEONARD, daughter of Gamaliel and Huldah (Child) Leonard, born ca 13 July 1820, and died 18 Aug. 1894, 74 yrs. 1 mo. 5 dys.
7. Lester Perry, b 4 Aug. 1816

TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Taunton, seat of Bristol County, was first settled in 1638 as Cohannet, and Taunton was adopted as the name the next year, no doubt for the town of that name in County Somerset, England, from which the founding mother of Taunton came. ELIZABETH POOLE, was born in England 1589 and died at Taunton, Mass., 21 May 1654.

From MINISTRY OF TAUNTON, by Samuel Hopkins Emery (1853), page 20, "List of freemen, will in fact be a list of its male church members, 4 Dec. 1638 — MR. WILLIAM POOLE, MR. JOHN GILBERT, SR.; MR. HENRY ANDREWS, JOHN STRONG, JOHN DEAN, WALTER DEAN, and EDWARD CASE were made freemen of the Plymouth Colony. Previous to 1640, MR. RICHARD SMITH, WILLIAM PARKER, JOHN SMITH, MR. THOMAS FARWELL, MR. DAVID CORWITHY, MR. HOLLOWAY, MR. NICHOLAS STREET, THOMAS GILBERT, THOMAS COOKE, JOHN RICHMOND, HEZEKIAH HOAR, RICHARD PAULL, HUGH ROSSITER, FRANCIS STREET, JOHN GINGELL, AND WILLIAM SCADDING were freemen."

(pg. 16) "MRS. ELIZABETH POOLE led the way to settle Taunton." Mrs. here does not indicate marital status as she was single. It is a title denoting social status, as Mr. also indicates. On the list of first purchasers of Taunton were HEZEKIAH HOAR, MR. WILLIAM POOLE, brother of Elizabeth, but he removed to Dorchester; HENRY

ANDREWS; THOMAS COOKE; FRANCIS STREET, etc. The consideration paid the Court for this land was 100 pounds. The persons empowered in the grant made to hold it were — GEORGE MACY, JOSEPH WILBORE, THOMAS LEONARD, JAMES LEONARD, SR.; HENRY ANDREWS; HEZEKIAH HOAR; SHADRACH WILBORN, JOHN MACOMBER; PETER PITTS; and INCREASE ROBINSON. There were more on the list, but I've listed only those who were ancestors or possibly related to ancestors.

(pg. 58) "Mr. Nicholas Street was the minister. He was at the same time, according to ancient Congregational usage, a member of the church, over which he had been installed as teacher, and of which he subsequently became both teacher and pastor."

THE HODGES FAMILY — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

(Colonial & Revolutionary Lineages) — "The surname HODGES is thought to have originated as a nickname for the popular given name Roger. Hogge, or Hodge, are earlier forms, and the s termination indicated 'the son of Hodge.' Hodgson is still another variation. Hedges is a surname derived originally from residence at, or near a hedge. The second letter seems to have been interchangeable in early New England records."

William Hodges was the first ancestor of Sarah Hodges, who married Robert Perry. No birth record has been found for Sarah, but Seth Hodges was the only one of that name who lived in Ashford, Ct. at the time Sarah and Robert Perry married. From HODGES FAMILY OF NEW ENGLAND (1896) by Almon D. Hodges, Jr., we learn, "William Hodges was very likely the William Hedges appointed on a jury at the Court held in Salem, Mass., March 27, 1638, although this may have been William Hedge of Lynn. It is a curious fact that the name of the founder of the Taunton branch occurs invariably as Hedges in the Plymouth Colony records, and Hodges in the Taunton records. Taunton, in the beginning, was a part of Plymouth Colony. William Hodges went to Taunton (perhaps from Salem) soon after Taunton was purchased by the first proprietors, and his name is in the second list of early settlers made out by the Town Clerk, John Wilbore. His first certain appearance on the records is in August, 1643, in the list of males at Taunton, between the ages of 16 and 60, able to bear arms. On 24 Mar. 1643/4, the town voted 'that a sufficient carte-way be made from the houses into the woods behind the ground of William Hodges, William Evans and Aaron Knapp, where it is most convenient.' At Plymouth Court, 4 Oct. 1648, William Hodges was accused 'for yt the sd. Hedgges, knowing of one yt hath traded shote unto the Indians, and refusing to declare who it is, by a sommons sent unto him is required to appeer at the next Generall Court; accordingly hee did and was cleared.' He was propounded freeman 6 June 1649, and admitted freeman 5 June 1651, on this last date being appointed constable at Taunton. He was on the Grand Jury 2 June 1652, and on a coroner's jury 2 Aug. 1653, at Plymouth Court. He was one of the original stockholders of the first Taunton Iron Works, subscribing 20 lbs. for a whole share. He seems to have held considerable property and probably was comparatively young when he died. There is still on file at Plymouth 'an Inventory of the goods and chattles of William Hedgis, late of Taunton, deceased Aprill the 2cond. Anno. 1654, taken and aprised by James Syate, Oliver Purchis and William Parker May the 15th of the same yeare as followeth: Imprimis, . . ."

FIRST GENERATION HODGES

William Hodges, born England, died ca 1654 at Taunton, Mass. married MARY ANDREWS, daughter of Henry Andrews.

Children of William and Mary (Andrews) Hodges, born Taunton, Mass.:

1. John Hodges, b ca 1650, died 1719, married 15 May 1672 Elizabeth Macey +
2. Henry Hodges, b ca 1652, d 30 Sept. 1717, m 17 Dec. 1674 Ester Gallop.

As the father of the above children died when they were very small children, I will give their maternal grandfather's history here, from the same source above, "Mary Andrews, who married William Hodges, was daughter of Henry Andrews, one of the original purchasers of Taunton, in 1637, from the Indians, one of the first 7 freemen of Taunton, one

of the first 2 deputies from Taunton to the General Court in 1639 (deputy also in 1643, 1644, 1647 and 1649), one of the first stockholders of the first Taunton iron works, the builder of the first meetinghouse in Taunton, and in other ways one of the first men of the town. His ancestry and that of his wife have not yet been determined. He was one of the wealthiest men of the place. He died in 1653."

"On Mar. 15, 1654/5, the will of Mary Andrews, widow of Henry, was proved. On this same date Mary (Andrews) Hodges, widow of William, testified to the correctness of the inventory of her husband's estate. And on this same date widow Mary Hodges executed the following deed of gift to her two children: — 'Bee it known unto all men that I, Mary Hedgis, widow, of the town and plantation of Taunton, within the pattent of New Plymouth, do give out of my estate left me by my husband as followeth. Imprimis. I give unto JOHN, my eldest sonne, thirty pounds, with my house, home lott and lands pertaining thereto. Item. I give unto HENERY, my second son, the sum of thirty pounds, with a parcel of land given me by my father, lying between the Lotts of my brother Henry Andrews and John Cobb. Item. I reserve in my own hands the sum of thirty pounds of my estate to despose thereof as I shall think good. Item. I reserve in myne own hand power to despose of my own wearing apparrell as I shall think good. Item. I bind PETER PITTS, in case I make him my husband, to perform the conditions of this my deed of gift, unless the hand of God doe disable him by some extraordinary accident as may fall out, as by his sickness or the like, and this to be judged of by those men whom she shall put in trust, and by them to be ordered what shee shall doe if god crosse him. I intend he shall maynethyne (?) these my two children for the use of their portions I give them, until they come of age or be otherwise desposed of in marriage. Item. My intent and will is to make Richard Williams, James Wyate and James Walker my trustees and overseers for the fulfilling of this my deed of gift. March 15, 1654. Witnessed by — Richard Williams, James Wyate, William Pole, Samuel Williams, Peter Pitts."

"Mary survived her second husband, of whose will, proved 12 Jan. 1692/3, she was executor. She was then called on the records 'a very ancient and infirm woman.' She was about 63 or 64 years old, and probably her infirmities were not very great, as she was an innholder in 1700, the latest date on which her name has been found."

Children of Peter Pitts and Mary (Andrews-Hodges) Pitts:

1. Samuel Pitts, b 1655, d 1696, m 25 Mar. 1680, SARAH BOBBIT
2. Mary Pitts, b 1657, d 14 Nov. 1727, m 17 Mar. 1686/7, ISAAC HATHAWAY
3. Sarah Pitts
4. Peter Pitts, Jr., d 1756
5. Alice Pitts
6. Ebenezer Pitts, d 28 Feb. 1733/4, Dighton, Mass., in 63rd. yr. of age, m ELIZABETH HOSKINS

THE ANDREWS FAMILY — HODGES — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

HENRY ANDREWS, died at Taunton, Mass. 1652, wife, MARY —, born ca 1611, died at Taunton, Mass. 1654/5

Children of Henry and Mary — Andrews:

1. Henry Andrews, Jr.
2. Mary Andrews, m William Hodges + #2 Peter Pitts
3. Abigail Andrews
4. Sarah Andrews

Savage writes, "HENRY ANDREWS, Taunton, was an original purchaser, representative 1639 and for the next four years. He died 1652, is chiefly known from his will of 13 Mar. 1652, probated 10 Feb. 1653, in which he names his wife, Mary, and children, Henry; Mary, wife of William Hodges; Sarah; Abigail, and grandson, John Hodges. The widow, in her will of 14 Feb. 1654, calls herself 43 years old, and speaks of Sarah as little. Baylies II, 282. In Emery I, 48, he is shown to have built the first meeting house, but this author inadvertently find him permission to erect a saw mill in 1659, which must be reference to his son."

SECOND GENERATION HODGES

JOHN HODGES, son of William and Mary (Andrews) Hodges, was born at Taunton, Mass., ca 1650, and died 1719, at Taunton. He inherited dwelling house and garden in that town from his grandfather, Henry Andrews. He married at Taunton, 15 May 1672, ELIZABETH MACY, daughter of George and Susannah (Street) Macy. John served in the Second Squadron of the Taunton Military Company. (Vol. VII, pg. 68, GEN. OF WOODSTOCK, by Bowen, (1943).

Children of John and Elizabeth (Macey) Hodges, born Taunton, Mass.:

1. John Hodges, b 5 Apr. 1673
2. Nathaniel Hodges, b 2 Apr. 1675, d at Norton, 3 Mar. 1749/50, m at Taunton, HANNAH DEANE, b 24 Apr. 1683, d 3 Jan. 1768) at Norton.
3. Samuel Hodges, b 20 May 1678, m first, at Taunton, 31 Dec. 1700, EXPERIENCE LEONARD, who died 24 Aug. 1716. He m second, at Norton, 7 Mar. 1716/7, MARY (KING) ALLEN, widow of Samuel Allen and daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Shaw) King +
4. William Hodges, b 6 June 1682, d 23 June 1766, in his 86th yr.
5. George Hodges, b 27 Nov. 1685, d 10 Aug. 1713 — NO ISSUE
6. Ebenezer Hodges, b 13 Mar. 1687/8, died young — NO ISSUE
7. Nathan Hodges, b 23 Oct. 1690

THE MACY (MACEY) FAMILY — HODGES — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION MACY

GEORGE MACY, was born in England and died at Taunton, Mass. 16 Aug. 1693. He married SUSANNAH STREET, daughter of the Rev. Nicholas Street.

Children of George and Susannah (Street) Macy, born Taunton, Mass.:

1. Elizabeth Macy, m 15 May 1672, CAPT. JOHN HODGES +
2. Sarah Macy, m SAMUEL BLAKE
3. Mary Macy, m first, THOMAS WILLIAMS, and second, after 1693, REV. JAMES KEITH, of Bridgewater
4. Rebecca Macy, b 1663, m 12 Mar. 1689/9, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, brother of Thomas; m second, Feb. 1706, JAMES LEONARD
5. Deborah Macy, d unmarried — with mother Susannah, inherited father's homestead.
6. Hannah Macy, m 1682, JAMES BLAKE, of Dorchester. Probably died without issue as she was not named on father's will.

Taunton Probate Book 1, pg. 77, will of George Macey dated 20 June 1693, named his daughters, Elizabeth Hodges; Sarah Blake; Mary Williams; Rebecca Williams; Deborah Macey; wife, Susannah; grandchild, Samuel Hodges.

In 1702, Susannah, widow and relict of Capt. George Macy, for the love I bear to my son-in-law, SAMUEL BLAKE, gives him 50 acres of land, in consideration of paying her 30 shillings a year during her natural life. Also Susannah deeded to her son-in-law, and daughter Elizabeth, 20 acres of land, in consideration of paying her 30 shillings a year, during her natural life.

From the STREET GENEALOGY (1895), by Mrs. Mary A. Street — "In regard to Susannah, second child of Nicholas Street, there has been much research and investigation. It is said she married a Mason. Probate indexes and deeds have been thoroughly investigated, and no 'Mason' can be found to fit the case. There is a Susannah Macy, spelled Macey and Macy, on the same paper, and it seems probably she is the daughter of the Rev. Nicholas Street."

"George Macy was one of the original settlers of Cohannet (Indian) in 1637, Taunton, in 1639, and in about 20 years became one of the leading men and officials and a large land

holder. He was lieutenant of the First Company in 1665, for years, Captain in 1690, and the County Magistrate. He was 5 years representative of the town at Plymouth 'General Court,' the 'Pilgrim Court.' He was also chairman of the board of selectmen sixteen years. He died 16 Aug. 1693, leaving widow, Susannah, and 5 daughters. Widow Susannah was made executrix."

THE STREET FAMILY — MACY — HODGES — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

From THE STREET GENEALOGY (1895), by Mary A. Street, "The Street which is called Straight." ... "The first one of Rev. Nicholas Street's ancestors whom we know about is Richard Street, of Stogumber, Somersetshire, England, a clothier. His will is dated 10 Sept. 1591, a 'condecon,' added 28 Mar. 1592, and proved 30 Sept. 1592. His children were MICHAEL, ROBERT, THOMAS, JOHN, AND NICHOLAS."

"Nicholas Street, Sr. (Richard) — will proved 3 May 1610, left wife, Mary Nicholas, Jr.; Mary, baptized at Taunton, 22 Mar. 1578, m at Bridgewater, 17 Jan. 1602, John Gilbert, who may have been brother of Susanna, who married Nicholas, brother of Mary; Thomas, baptized Taunton, 28 Mar. 1592, of Stogumber, Bicknoller, and Bawdrip, by gift of his father; Jane Street, baptized 22 June 1583, buried 29 Aug. 1585, at Bridgewater, Eng."

"Nicholas Street, Jr. (Nicholas, Richard) gentleman of Bridgewater, county Somerset, dated 1 Nov. 1616, proved 12 Feb. 1617. He married at Bridgewater, SUSANNA GILBERD or GILBERT. She was buried 22 Feb. 1603, and he married, second, MARY —. Her will dated 16 July 1625, proved 6 Feb. 1626."

Child by first wife, SUSANNA (GILBERT) and NICHOLAS STREET, b Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England:

1. Rev. Nicholas Street, bp Bridgewater, 29 Jan. 1603, lived Taunton, Mass., and died 22 Apr. 1674, at New Haven, Ct. +

Children by Nicholas and Mary (—) Street, b Bridgewater, England:

2. Edward Street, bp 1 May 1607
3. John Street, living 1616
4. Matthew Street, living 1616
5. William street, living 1616
6. Francis Street, living 1616
7. Mary Street, bp. 23 June 1616, bur. 23 Nov. 1616.

"His mother died when he was only about a month old and his father when he was 13. As the 'eldest son' his father left him 'myne antient estate of Rowberton neare Taunton, and also my lease of Huntesbell in the Marsh.' The estate of Rowbarton belonged to the Manor of Canon Street Priory of Taunton."

"The matriculation papers of Oxford University show that 'Street, Nicholas, of Somerset, gentleman, entered college 2 Nov. 1621, at the age of 18.' He was first at Broadgate Hall, later Pembroke College, which is explained by the fact that Broadgate Hall was expanded in 1624 into Pembroke College."

"He received the degree of B.A. at Oxford, 21 Feb. 1624/5. (Another Nicholas Street, perhaps his father, was matriculated at Lincoln College, Oxford, 1594.)"

"He was the son of a gentleman, or one whose right to the name has been established by pedigree and allowed by the Crown. He lived in an old and once royal city (Taunton) with its castle built in the 8th century, and ancient churches and priories, while beyond the city were the beautiful meadows of the Deane or valley, shut in north and south by the high Quantox and Blackdown hills, certain peaks of these hills taking in the range of vision several entire counties."

"This boy was born in stirring times. The Puritan element had grown stronger and bolder. James Stuart had ascended the throne, and Puritanism, scarcely tolerated under Queen Elizabeth, was to be stamped and harried out of England. Only the year before Nicholas entered college the Mayflower had brought her colonists to Plymouth, followed later on by some from his own county, and to this colony his eyes and finally his steps were turned — the date not certainly known, between 1630 and 1638."

"The reason the old country records are silent about the exodus of Street and his party, is probably due to their Puritan views, and so of course in the eye of the government and the Established Church, 'religious outlaws,' unworthy of having the honor of being named."

"Whom he first married is not known. The unfortunate burning of the Taunton, Mass., town records in 1838, shrouds much of his early history from view. With the modesty characteristic of all Streets, this ancestor of ours took no care of his own fame. It would have relieved his descendants of a great deal of perplexity and satisfied a laudable curiousity if he had thought a little more of it."

"It is his life on this side of the sea which after all entitles him to honorable mention. The late Dr. Phillips Brooks declares 'that many biographies should begin in the middle.' Here we are compelled to do it. He first comes to our view as colleague of Mr. Hooke in Taunton."

"Lechford (Plain Dealing, p. 96) says that Master Hooke received ordination at Taunton, A.D. 1637-8, from the hands of one Master Bishop, a schoolmaster, and one Parker, a husbandman, and then Master Hooke joined (with Bishop and Parker) in ordaining Master Street the teacher of the church. Inasmuch as Hooke had already been ordained in England, and Street received the same rite as Hooke, it is probable that he, too, had been, and that the so-called 'ordination' scene in Taunton was rather an installation of these men over that particular church. Their joint work continued seven years, when Mr. Hooke was called to New Haven as colleague with Mr. Davenport. Mr. Street continued as sole pastor fifteen years. He must have been a man of some pulpit power as well as administrative ability, to have stayed there so long. The place is pointed out where he preached, and directly opposite, his home; while a bridge near, crossing Mill River, has for generations been called Street's Bridge."

"Mr. Street followed Mr. Hooke to New Haven, where he took the latter's place as colleague of Rev. John Davenport, 26 Sept. 1659. Mr. Davenport was called to Boston, 27 Sept. 1667, and Mr. Street had sole charge of the First Church till his own death, 22 Apr. 1674, when for eleven years there was no settled pastor."

"Where or when his first wife died is unknown, but he married second, Mrs. MARY NEWMAN, widow of Gov. Francis Newman, of New Haven. After Mr. Street's death, she became the third wife of Gov. Leete, whom she survived, and died 13 Dec. 1683."

"Mr. Street lived on what is now College Street, on the spot where the College Street Church now stands. The house of worship stood on the green, where now is the liberty pole, — the town being laid out in regular lots and squares around it. Atwater's history gives us just where each person sat in the meeting house."

"No stone in the old cemetery in New Haven marks the resting place of Rev. Nicholas Street. Probably he was laid among the dead in the rear of the ancient meeting house, and near or under the Centre Church."

"A grave, dignified, earnest, wise and holy man, who kept the mark of his gentle birth in all his pioneer life in the wilderness, who shrank from no responsibility, who rose to every occasion, and has left, if not his history in words, yet his memory as a sweet savor to all who come after him."

FIRST GENERATION STREET

REV. NICHOLAS STREET, baptized Bridgewater, Co. Somerset, England, 29 Jan. 1603, m first (Emery says), a sister of Elizabeth Poole, founder of Taunton, Mass. He died at New Haven, Ct., 22 Apr. 1674. He married second, MRS. MARY NEWMAN, widow of Gov. Francis Newman, of New Haven, Ct. She married, as his third wife, Gov. LEETE, whom she survived. She died 13 Dec. 1683.

Children of Rev. Nicholas and (his first wife) Street:

1. Rev. Samuel Street, b ca 1635 and died, 16 Jan. 1717, 82 yrs. He graduated at Harvard College ca 1664. "His class of seven, he outlived all by 6 years. On a monitor's bill of 200 years ago, lately discovered, all the 23 names of Harvard students in this boy's day are given, a meagre list indeed beside the volumes of today." He married 3 Nov. 1664, ANNA MILES, daughter of Richard and Katharine (Constable) Miles, who died 19 July 1730, aged 91 yrs.

2. Susannah Street, b ca 163?, m GEORGE MACY +
3. Sarah Street, m JAMES HEATON
4. Abiah Street, m DANIEL SHERMAN

THIRD GENERATION HODGES — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

SAMUEL HODGES (John, William), was born at Taunton, 20 May 1678, and he died at Norton, Apr. 1725. He married first, at Taunton, 31 Dec. 1700, EXPERIENCE LEONARD, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Black) Leonard, who was born at Taunton, 18 Mar. 1682, and died three 24 Aug. 1716. He married second at Norton, 7 Mar. 1717, MARY (KING) ALLEN, widow of Samuel Allen and daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Shaw) King, who was born Weymouth, Mass., 10 Oct. 1679, and died at Norton, 21 Aug. 1723.

Child of Samuel and Experience (Leonard) Hodges:

1. Samuel Hodges, Jr., b 31 Mar. 1714

Taunton Probate Bk 5, pg. 105, shows that 29 June 1724, George Leonard, Esq., of Norton, Bristol Co. was made guardian of Samuel and Meriam Hodges, minors under the age of 14, children of Samuel Hodges of Norton. As wife had died 1723, and children were very young, it is possible that Samuel was ill, as he is not referred to at that time as deceased, and these two children were placed in the care of a relative of Samuel, Jrs.' mother. Book 6, pg. 60, on 25 Jan. 1727/8, gives an account of William and Nathan Hodges, brothers of Samuel Hodges, late of Norton, deceased, in which William was allowed 8:0:0 for keeping Seth Hodges after the death of his father, thirteen months and twelve days, plus 1:0:0 for keeping Martha Hodges around two months. No mention was made of Sarah, so no doubt she died before her father, and it is likely Martha died shortly after her father's death.

Children of Samuel and Mary (King) Allen, born Pomfret, Ct.:

1. Patience Allen, b 1711
2. Samuel Allen, b 1713
3. Mary Allen, b 1715
4. Nathaniel Allen, b 1717

Children of Samuel and Mary (King-Allen) Hodges, born Norton, Mass.:

1. Meriam Hodges, b 1 Jan. 1717/8
2. Sarah Hodges, b 26 June 1719
3. Martha Hodges, b 26 June 1719
3. Martha Hodges, b 22 Dec. 1720
4. Seth Hodges, b 10 Mar. 1723, died Pomfret, Vt. 1 Apr. 1809, m first at Taunton, 14 June 1744, ANNA HOAR, daughter of Jonathan & Anna (Macomber) Hoar, who was born ca 1729 and died before 1764. +
   m second, MRS. ELIZABETH TYLER, b ca 1721 and d Pomfret, Vt., 26 July 1814, 93 yrs.

The GENEALOGY OF WOODSTOCK FAMILIES, vol. 2, pg. 158, "There was also a Samuel Allen who owned 130 acres of land with house and barn on Woodstock Hill, near the church, which Seth Hodges, the blacksmith, bought in 1750 (vol. 1, 72, 74, Woodstock Land Records — Pomfret Records)." Then it lists the children of Samuel Allen as above. No doubt Seth Hodges bought this land from his half brother, Samuel Allen. Seth lived for a time at Woodstock, Ct., but the only birth of his children found recorded in Connecticut was that of Samuel, born at Woodstock, 7 Mar. 1755. Seth moved around quite a bit. He was an infant when his mother died, and two years old when his father died.

THE KING FAMILY — HODGES — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

The early records of Weymouth, Mass. are not definitive enough for us to be sure about relationships in the King family. Apparently there were two named JOHN KING, who

settled in the town at one time or another, also a William King was there with the first settlement. From WEYMOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY, No. 2 (1622-1884) by Gilbert Nash, (1885), page 248 — "On list of company that came with the Rev. JOSEPH HULL to Weymouth, ye 20th of March 1635" was William Kinge, 40 years; his wife, Dorothy, 34 yrs.; Mary, 12 years; Katheryn, 10 years; William, 8 years; and Hanna, 6 years."

Page 127 of the same, "March 1697 town meeting a vote was taken for 'parents to pay three shillings for each child sent to school between 8 and 14 years.' for schoolmaster's salary, the remainder to be made up by a tax upon all who lived within two miles of the school house. 'Joseph Dyer was employed to teach in the school house, with John King as assistant, and Edward Bate was to teach in his own house.' To follow the precedent, now well established, Edward Bate was elected town clerk. The pay of the schoolmaster was to be not over thirty pounds, one third of which was to be paid by those who sent their children to school, and the remainder by tax. The next year the whole was raised by tax, and John Torrey was employed, probably in the place of John King, as Edward Bate still retained his position the following year, 1699, and later Torrey appears as Bate's assistant."

John King was on a list of those with lots 2 Feb. 1651/2, and on 14 Dec. 1663, on list in the first division, was the following:

John King, planter,	8 acres Lot No. 64
John King, seaman,	7 acres Lot No. 35
John King, seaman,	21 acres Lot No. 45
John Shaw	4 acres Lot No. 11

The land of JOSEPH SHAW was bounded by several ancestor's land — abuting on the sea east and north by the land of JOHN KING; south, other 3 acres first granted to RICHARD PORTER, etc.

There is no birth record for HEZEKIAH KING, but he married MARY SHAW, probably around 1678, and had at least two children, whose births were recorded at Weymouth.

HEZEKIAH KING, b ca —, married ca 1678, MARY SHAW, born Weymouth, Mass., 24 Mar. 1660, who may have died a widow at Norton, Mass., 8 Aug. 1722. She was a daughter of John and Alice (Phillips) Shaw.

Children of Hezekiah and Mary (Shaw) King, born Weymouth, Mass.:

1. Mary King, b 10 Oct. 1679, m first ca 1710, SAMUEL ALLEN, of Taunton m second, 7 Mar. 1717, at Norton, SAMUEL HODGES, of Norton +
2. Samuel King, b 20 Apr. 1686

There could well have been other children born between Mary and Samuel, as well as after Samuel, but they are not recorded at Weymouth. It is very likely the family moved to Taunton and Norton.

THE SHAW FAMILY — KING — HODGES — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

From vol. 17, pg 21, of COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY LINEAGES, we learn ABRAHAM SHAW, progenitor of the family in America, was born probably in Yorkshire, England, and died at Dedham, Massachusetts in 1638, in which year an inventory of his estate was filed in Suffolk Co. He came to New England and settled in Watertown, Mass., before 9 Mar. 1636/7, on which date his name appears as a freeman. His house and goods at Watertown were burned in Oct. 1636, and he later removed to Dedham, where he was one of the subscribers of the Covenant. He was elected constable 6 Sept. 1638. In England, he lived in the village of Northowram, Yorkshire county, before his emigration, and was a clothier by trade. He married in the nearby town, Halifax, 24 June 1616, BRIDGET BEST, who was baptized at Ovenden, parish of Halifax, 9 Apr. 1592, daughter of Henry Best of Ovenden.

ABRAHAM SHAW, born Northowram, Yorkshire, England, ca 1590 and died at Dedham, Mass., 1638. He married at Halifax, Yorkshire, England, 24 June 1616, BRIDGET BEST, daughter of Henry Best, of Ovenden, who was baptized at Ovenden, 9 Apr. 1592.

Children of Abraham and Bridget (Best) Shaw, born Yorkshire, England:

1. Joseph Shaw, bp 14 Mar. 1618
2. Grace Shaw, bp 15 Aug. 1621
3. Martha Shaw, bp 1 Dec. 1623, bur. 31 Mar. 1625 — NO ISSUE
4. Mary Shaw, bp 18 June 1626,
5. John Shaw, bp 16 Feb. 1628, bur. 12 Apr. 1629 — NO ISSUE
6. John Shaw, b 23 May 1630, d at Weymouth, Mass. 16 Sept. 1704, m ALICE PHILLIPS+
7. Martha Shaw, bp 6 Jan. 1632
8. Susanna Shaw, m NICHOLAS BRYAM

SECOND GENERATION SHAW

JOHN SHAW (Abraham, was baptized at the parish at Halifax, Yorkshire Co., England, 23 May 1630, and he died at Weymouth, Mass., 16 Sept. 1704. He married, ca 1655, ALICE PHILLIPS, daughter of Deacon Nicholas and Elizabeth Phillips, of Weymouth, Mass.

Children of John and Alice (Phillips) Shaw, born Weymouth, Mass.:

1. Elizabeth Shaw, b 26 Feb. 1656
2. Abraham Shaw, b 10 Oct. 1657, died before March 1705/6
3. Mary Shaw, b 24 Mar. 1660, m ca 1678/9, HEZEKIAH KING+
4. Nicholas Shaw, b 23 Mar. 1662, married 1686, DEBORAH WHITMARSH
5. Joseph Shaw, b 15 Apr. 1664
6. Alice Shaw, b 6 July 1666, Married JOHN ANDROS
7. Hannah Shaw, b 7 Apr. 1668, married GIDEON TIRRELL
8. Benjamin Shaw, b 16 June 1670
9. Abigail Shaw, b 15 July 1672, married RICHARD DAVENPORT
10. Ebenezer Shaw, b 24 Apr. 1674

THE PHILLIPS FAMILY

NICOLAS PHILLIPS, came to Dedham, Mass. 1638, was a brother of Henry. He removed to Weymouth perhaps late in life, freeman, 13 May 1640. His will dated 2 June 1671, proved 3 Oct. 1672, named the following family.

Children of Nicholas Phillips: (not in order of birth, but as given on will)

1. Experience Phillips, b 8 May 1641, m — KING
2. Caleb Phillips, b 22 Jan. 1644
3. Richard Phillips,
4. Joshua Phillips,
5. Benjamin Phillips
6. Alice Phillips, m JOHN SHAW+
7. Hannah Phillips, m — WHITE
8. Abigail Phillips

FOURTH GENERATION HODGES — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

SETH HODGES (Samuel, John, William), was born at Norton, Mass., 10 Mar. 1723, and died at Pomfret, Vt., 1 Apr. 1809. He is buried in Burns cemetery, Pomfret, where quite a few of his descendants are also buried. He married first, at Taunton, Mass., 14 June 1744, ANNA HOAR, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Macomber) Hoar, of Taunton. No record of her birth has been found, but as she was 15 at the time of her marriage, she was born ca 1729. When or where she died is not known. He married second, ca 1763, MRS. ELIZABETH TYLER, who was born ca 1721, and died at Pomfret, 26 July 1814, age 93 yrs.

Children of Seth and Anna (Hoar) Hodges:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Hodges, b ca 1745, d 10 Oct. 1833, m at Ashford, Conn., 5 Sept. 1764, LT. ROBERT PERRY+
2. Samuel Hodges, b Woodstock, Conn., 7 Mar. 1755, d 1826
3. Asa Hodges, b ca 1757, d 26 June 1818, 62 yrs., m 21 Jan. 1818, PRISCILLA LAMB
4. Mary Hodges, b ca 1758, d 1809, m WILLIAM PORTER, brother of Samuel (5th Gen.)

Child of Seth and Elizabeth Hodges:

1. Seth Hodges, Jr., b 19 Feb. 1765, died 26 July 1847, m 30 Jan. 1785, at Pomfret, Vt., MARGARET HODGES, daughter of Edmund (Edmund, John, John, William), his third cousin once removed, who was born 19 Oct. 1765 and d 13 Nov. 1859.

From the HISTORY OF POMFRET VERMONT, by Henry Hobart Vail (1930), "Seth Hodges, Sr. was the first of that family to settle in Pomfret. He was present at the first meeting held in April 1773, was then elected collector, and also one of the committee to 'look out a burying ground.' He was born in Norton, Mass., 10 Mar. 1722/3, and died 1 Apr. 1809, at Pomfret, Vt. He married at Taunton, 14 June 1744, Anna Hoar, daughter of William and Sarah (Macomber) Hoar,* born ca 1729 in Taunton. She was 15 years old, and he was appointed her guardian. He married second in 1763 or 1764, Mrs. Elizabeth Tyler. He was a blacksmith and lived in Taunton until ca 1750, when he removed to Woodstock, Ct. This town was then claimed by both Massachusetts and Connecticut. Seth took an active part in the contest and was arrested by a Mass. sheriff and forcibly released by a Conn. constable. He was of a restless and speculative nature and bought and sold land with quick returns and profit. His deeds show that he moved about much. He was in Pomfret from before 1773 until 1780, when he went to Ashford, Ct. He returned to Vermont the day Royalton was burned by the Indians, 16 Oct. 1780. He sought shelter for the night at Abida Smith's cabin; but it was full of women and children, whose husbands and parents had marched to meet the Indians. Seth, Jr., his youngest son, joined Capt. Durkee's company and marched to pursue the Indians and rescue the captives. He was then in his 16th year. His family spent that night in a wolf pit. In those early days, deep pits were dug with perpendicular sides covered with slight boughs and sticks, which would not support a wolf. Bait was placed on this covering. This attracted wolves, who then fell into the pit. Snow fell that night, and they dared not make a fire. The careless firing of a gun near Major Smith's home increased the alarm."

"From the first town meeting in 1773, Capt. Hodges held many offices in town, being a moderator and a member of the Committee of Safety in 1776. He lived on Lot No. 35 First Division. This he bought of John Knight of New Hampshire for 9 pounds while still living at Ashford, Ct. On 1 May 1781, Mr. Hodges sold this and two other lots to Benajah Child, who later sold No. 35 to Elijah Mason. He then returned to Connecticut. His second wife died in Pomfret, 26 July 1814, aged 93 years."

"Seth Hodges was pensioned $100. a year for Revolutionary service in 1777, when his company formed a part of the Army, which forced Gen. Burgoyne to capitulate. He lived on the farm subsequently occupied in turn by Marshall Mason, Mr. Hyde and Mr. Livingston. His second cousin, Edmond, traced his ancestry to the same first emigrant to America, WILLIAM HODGES, an Englishman who married Mary Andrews in Taunton, Mass."

Since Seth and Anna Hodges seemed to move about a bit, the only child I could find on birth records was Samuel, who was born at Woodstock, Conn. From the Pomfret history, we learn that Asa was a son of his, though not older than Samuel. "Asa Hodges was the eldest son of Seth Hodges, Sr., born 1757 and died 26 June 1818. Nov. 20, 1782, he bought of John Bacon, 40 acres in No. 2 First Division, for 60 pounds. The difference in price corresponds with the depreciation of the Continental currency. He is of record as owner of other lots and appears to have lived in the southern part of town. He held no office."

The HISTORY OF POMFRET, VT., by Henry Hobart Vail (1930), page 191 — "Seth Hodges was a private in Capt. John Benjamin's Company, Wait's Regiment, by two enlistments from the 3 Mar. to the last of November, 1781. Capt. Benjamin was then in command of Fort Fortitude. Seth Hodges also served as Capt. of a company of Col. Joseph Marsh's regiment from 16 Aug. to 4 Oct. 1777, and had half a dozen Pomfret men with him. He was a private in the company under Bartholomew Durkee that marched when Royalton was burned (16 Oct. 1780); he was private four days at an alarm under Capt. John Throop

in 1781. He was pensioned for a service wholly with Vermont troops, and this pension was continued to his widow."

*The History errs in calling Anna, daughter of William and Sarah (Macomber) Hoar. See the Hoar-Macomber families.

HOAR (HORE) FAMILY — HODGES — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

According to Lyon J. Hoard of San Jose, Calif., in Oct. 1978, "There is considerable evidence to show beyond doubt that this family is a branch of the Hore family seated at the manor of Risford/Rushford, Chagford Paris, Devonshire, since 1349. Further search in the English records is expected to establish this important connection. Records confirm the family's gentry, social and economic standing." This, and the following four generations of the Hore (Hoar) family in England was found in a file in the Historical library at Taunton, Mass.

THE ENGLISH HOAR (HORE) ANCESTORS

THOMAS HORE was a substantial tenant of NEWENHAM ABBY, named in deeds 21 Oct. 1512; 26 Mar. 1534; and 8 Nov. 1536; wealthiest man listed on Axminster Subsidy Roll of 1525; first of the Hore name in the Axminster area; died between the Manoral courts of 22 August and 16 Sept. 1538. Wife MARGERY —, was named in husband's deeds, described as deceased in manoral survey of 1561.

Children named in father's will:

1. John Hore, "senior" of Willands and Axminster; "first-born son of Thomas," named in father's deeds from 1512-1536; named in Surveys 1561, 1585 (then age 80 so born ca 1505); longevity particularly noted in estate papers re his leases for life; Will dated 9 Nov. 1598 was proved in PCC 17 Feb. 1598/9. Bequests for churches and poor of Axminster, Membury, Stockland parishes. (PCC — Perrogative Court of Canterbury). Wife MARGARET —, named in deed 1538 relating to Willands, etc. Dead by survey of 1561.
2. Edith Hore, named in father Thomas' deed 1534 as sister of John Hore, junior. Named in Manoral Survey 1561 as Edith CHYCKYNS, widow, and in Survey 1588 as Edith COWPER.
3. Richard Hore, and important tenant of Newenham Abby, born ca 1509, of Musbury parish, loaned money of Roger Hore, son of John Hore, "senior" above; by inference of 60 years of age in 1569 (name is not in muster roll); will dated 10 Dec. 1569, proved in PCC by his son George, 11 Feb. 1569/70. Wife MARRIAN (possibly a second marriage) as her daughters by a previous marriage are named in Richard's will.+
4. Alice Hore, named in father's deed of 1534; dead by Manoral Survey of 1561.
5. John Hore, "junior," "younger son of Thomas," leasee in reversion to his father of the St. George ale-house, Axminster, etc. Named in father's deeds 1534 and manor surveys of 1561, 1585 (age 70), 1588 (age 72, born ca 1515-16). Wife unknown, but had daughter Elianor named in father's deed 1579, and manoral surveys of 1581 (age 30), and 1588 (age 34, then wife of Thomas Turner), and daughter JOHAN, named in father's deed 1579 and in manoral surveys of 1581 (age 24) and 1588 (age 31).

RICHARD HORE (Thomas), was born in England ca 1509 and died at Musbury parish, Devon, between 10 Dec. 1569 and 11 Feb. 1569/7. He married MARRIAN —, a widow, who died by 1561.

1. Roger Hore, of Axminster, was named in his father's will of 1569/70, held manor of Prestaller in Axminster and leasee of the Rectory and advowson of Axminster and Kilmington. Residence at Jackleight in Axminster. Will dated 22 Jan. and proved 25 Feb. 1597/8 in PCC, by John Hore, his son. Named a creditor in the probate of Richard Hore of Axminster (1584), who was a son of John Hore "senior." They were cousins. Wife JONE/JOAN was named in her husband's will 1597/8.

2. James Hore, of Axminster, was named in father's will 1569, named in brother, Roger's, will of 1597/8; named in Axminster Muster Roll of 1569.
3. Henry Hore married FIDES OSBORNE+
4. Thomsen (Tomsen) Hore, named in her father's will 1569.
5. George Hore, of Musbury. By deposition, born 1542, when witness at Court of Requests (REQ 2/220/66, Public Records Office), FIDES HORE, of Compine, widdowe, vs BARNARD HORE, her son, 3 Dec., 34 Elizabeth (1591). Named in his father's will of 1569 as executor, proved in 1569/70. Named in will of his brother, Roger, 1597/8. Buried at Musbury, 18 May 1629. Married AGNES PYNE, daughter of William Pyne, the latter deceased by 28 Jan. 1566, Axminster Court Roll. George and Agnes were married at Shute, 14 Oct. 1565.

HENRY HORE (Richard, Thomas), was granted reversion of copyhold lands in Combpyne, 20 Mar. 1547, but not in possession until after 1566. Also held lands in Axmouth. Will dated 28 Nov. 1589, proved by his relict FIDES HORE, 27 June 1590, at Archdeaconry of Exeter. He was named in and was overseer of his father's will, 1569. Wife FIDES was daughter of William Osborne, Esquire, of Musbury and sister of John Osborne, Esquire, all named in Henry Hore's will. Still living in 1596 when she was named in the Manor Survey.

Children of Henry and Fides (Osborne) Hore:

1. Barnard Hore, prob. b Musbury, was named in father's will 1589; leasee of lands late his father's in Combpyne and Axmouth, 4 July 1590; living in Sidmouth 1592-1613 in breach of conditions of lease — this default recorded in Petre estate papers; resident of Combpyne from 1619 or before, to his death; admon. to MARY HORE, relict, 19 June 1634. Inventory 17 June 1634, included the house at Sidmouth. His move to Sidmouth probably caused by suit brought against him by his mother in Court of Requests, 1591. m first, CATHERINE WHEATON, widow, at Sidmouth, 30 Oct. 1592. She was buried at Sidmouth, 3 Dec. 1603. Parish records describe her as "gentellwooman" m second, MARY CHANNON, daughter of Robert and Johan Channon, of Sidmouth, 29 Apr. 1605; described as deceased in will of her mother, dated Nov. 1616.+ m third, MARY —, 1619 or before. She administered her husband's estate 19 June 1634; named in Petre estate records, 2 Mar. 1638/9; named in decree of Court of Wards & Liveries, 2 July 1639. Party of leases for lands in Combpyne and Axmouth, 13 July 1639, naming her children.+
2. Richard Hore, of Axminster, was named in father's will 1589. His will dated 1604/5 was proved by wife, JOAN, in PCC, 10 Dec. 1608.
3. William Hore, was named in father's will 1589; named in brother's lease 1590; witness to brother, Richard's, will, 1604/5; named in brother, Henry's will, 1626; predeceased brother, Barnard (1634) on evidence of lease for lives.
4. Jasper Hore, was named in father's will 1589.
5. Margery Hore, was named in her father's will, 1589; named in brother, Henry's will 1626, then unmarried.
6. Henry Hore, of Combpyne, was named in father's will 1589, and in brother's lease 1590 and other estate papers; will dated 14 Oct. 1626, inventoried 31 Oct. 1626, was proved by his relict, Elizabeth, 8 Nov. 1626. He m first MARY —, buried at Combpyne, 20 Jan. 1619/20. He m second, ELIZABETH CROW, daughter of Thomas Crow, named in her husband's will.
7. Gartred Hore, named in father's will 1589.
8. Alice Hore, named in father's will 1589.
9. Margaret Hore, named in father's will 1589.

BARNARD HORE (Henry, Richard, Thomas), died by 1634, buried at Combpyne. He married first, at Sidmouth, 30 Oct. 1592, CATHERINE WHEATON, widowed gentlewoman, bur. Sidmouth 3 Dec. 1603. m second, at Sidmouth, 29 Apr. 1605, MARY CHANNON, daughter of Robert and Johan, who died by 1616. He m third, MARY —.

Children of Barnard and Catherine Hore, baptized at Sidmouth, Devon, England:

1. Jasper Hore, bp 11 Nov. 1593, m first, HELENA and second, ELIZABETH — had issue of Lydia, Jasper and Elizabeth. Lease in reversion to his father's lands in Combpyne, 30 Apr. 1633, witnessed by Robert, his brother, and Hezekiah, his

half-brother. His Leases of 1633, 1650 and 1654 name his two wives and issue Lydia, Jasper and Elizabeth.

2. Robert Hore, bp May 1596, lease in reversion to his father's lands in Combpyne, 30 Apr. 1633, witnessed by Jasper, his brother, and Hezekiah, his half-brother. Lease of 1633 and Combpyne baptisms name his issue Gartred, Joan and Daniel.
3. Catherine Hore, bp 31 Dec. 1598.

Children of Barnard & Mary (Channon) Hore

4. Barnard Hore, bp 29 Apr. 1605, named in his grandmother's will, 1616, perhaps the lawyer in Oxford? If so, Alumni Oxoniense names his sons, Barnard and William.
5. Hezekiah Hore, bp 10 July 1608, living in Combpyne and witness to the leases of his two half-brothers, Jasper and Robert in 1633; thereafter unrecorded in England. He probably left for Taunton, Mass., 1639, with the Rev. William Hooke of Axmouth, the first minister to the colony at Taunton. Hezekiah was named in will of his grandmother, Johan Channon, 1616. He is our first American ancestor of the Hoar family. He married REBEKAH —+
6. Mary Hore, bp 19 Sept. 1610, named in grandmother Channon's 1616 will.
7. Elizabeth Hore, bp 5 May 1613, named in grandmother Channon's 1616 will.

Children of Barnard and Mary (?) Hore:

8. Samuel Hore, bp Combpyne, 16 June 1619, named in mother's lease 1639.
9. John Hore, named in mother's lease 1639.
10. Henry Hore, named in mother's lease 1639.
11. Dyna Hore, named in mother's lease 1639.

FIRST GENERATION HOAR (HORE, HORR, HOARD)

HEZEKIAH HOAR (Barnard, Henry, Richard, Thomas, in England), was baptized at the parish church at Sidmouth, Devonshire, England, 10 July 1608, and he died at Taunton, Mass., ca 1693, where he was one of the original proprietors, with title of lands from Massasoit of the Wampanoag Indians. This was confirmed by Massasoit's son, Philip (Plymouth Record of Deeds, vol. III, p 13, part 1 dated 1638). His home was on the west corner of what is now Winter Street, once called Hoars Lane. In 1666 the General Court granted Rebecca Hoar 40 acres of land adjoining Taunton. She died ca 1692. Her family is not known.

Children of Hezekiah and Rebecca Hoar, born Taunton, Mass.:

1. Mercy Hoar, b 31 Jan. 1654/5, d before 1692, m 26 Dec. 1676, JOHN SPUR
2. Nathaniel Hoar, b 31 Mar. 1656/7, m 2 Feb. 1681/2, SARAH WILBORE+
3. Sarah Hoar, b 1 Apr. 1658, m first, EDWARD ROSE; m second, 25 Feb. 1691/2, as his second wife, NICHOLAS STOUGHTON
4. Elizabeth Hoar, b 26 May 1660, m — Turpin (had son William — Bk 6 pg. 357 of Probate records at Taunton)
5. Edward Hoar, b 25 Sept. 1663, was in Taunton Militia 1682 and went to Newport, R.I., ca 1696. He was on record at Taunton 1693, 1696, 1698, and was in Philadelphia, Pa., 1711 and 1712. No record of marriage or children.
6. Lydia Hoar, b 24 Mar. 1665/6, m JOHN WHIPPLE, of Providence, R.I.
7. Mary Hoar, b 22 Sept. 1669, m after 1711 — Miacum
8. Hezekiah Hoar, Jr., b 10 Nov. 1678, m Sarah Brightman — Moved to Woodstock, Worcester, Co., Mass. — Chil. — Hezekiah, Edward, Henry, Rebekah, Sarah and Mary.

Savage and Emery (Ministry of Taunton) both have placed Hezekiah Hoar in the wrong family. Savage claimed he was a son of Joanna Hoar, widow of Charles Hoar, sheriff of Gloucester, England, who died in 1638, in England. Hezekiah is not named on his will. Emery said Hezekiah was a brother of Richard Hoar, an early settler in Yarmouth, of John Hoar, and early settler in Scituate, and of Leonard Hoar, the third president of Harvard College. As you can see, from Barnard's children, born in England, Hezekiah does not have a brother named Richard; and John and Leonard are brothers, sons of Charles and Joanna.

Hezekiah comes from another family of the same name. It is possible they had a common ancestor in England, but of that I cannot say.

SECOND GENERATION HOAR

NATHANIEL HOAR, (Hezekiah) was born, 31 Mar. 1656/7, at Taunton, Mass. He married at Taunton, 2 Feb. 1681/2, SARAH WILBORE, daughter of Shadrach, who was born at Taunton, 18 Mar. 1661/2.

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah (Wilbore) Hoar, b Taunton, Mass.:

1. Abigail Hoar, b 2 Nov. 1682
2. Samuel Hoar, b 22 Mar. 1684/5, REBECCA PIERCE, daughter of Isaac Pierce, Sr. He died 13 Feb. 1746, and she died 12 July 1765. Children — Samuel, Robert, William, Jacob.
3. William Hoar, b 19 Apr. 1687
4. Hannah Hoar, b 19 Mar. 1689
5. Patience Hoar, b 12 Oct. 1693
6. Jonathan Hoar, b ca 1694, m first, ca 1727, ANNA MACOMBER+ m second, ca 1732, MARY STAPLES
7. Isaac Hoar, died 1740/1.

Book 9, pg. 573 of Probate records shows that Nathaniel Hoar granted land in 1726/7 to son WILLIAM, and son, JONATHAN. A few sources have given William, born 1687, wife Sarah Macomber and stated their daughter, Anna, married Seth Hodges. However, as William died in 1749 and Sarah, born ca 1715, according to this record, died 13 Jan. 1753, it seems unlikely that Anna, born ca 1728 or 1729, would have been their daughter. Both the Macomber Genealogy and the Holloway Genealogy have placed her as the daughter of Jonathan, brother of William, and his first wife, Anna Macomber, who apparently died either when Anna was born, or soon thereafter. Anna Hoar was 15 in 1744 when she married Seth Hodges, who was made her guardian. Also, when she was 7, her father Jonathan, petitioned the court for a guardian for his daughter, no doubt to establish a claim on her grandfather John Macomber's estate.

THE WILBORE (WILBOUR, WILDBORE) FAMLY — HOAR — HODGES — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION WILBORE

SAMUEL WILBORE was born England, and died at Boston, 29 Sept. 1656. He married in England, ANN, who has been mistaken to have been daughter of Thomas Bradford. Her family unknown. She came to New England with her husband and children and died before 1645. He married second, ELIZABETH LECHFORD, widow of Thomas Lechford. She married third, HENRY BISHOP, 20 Dec. 1656. Henry died 11 May 1664, and Elizabeth died the same year.

Children of Samuel and Ann Wilbore, born England:

1. Samuel Wilbore, Jr., b Eng. ca 1614, d 1697, m HANNAH PORTER, daughter of John and Margaret (Odding) Porter. She d 6 Apr. 1722. Lived at Portsmouth, Rhode Island.
2. Joseph Wilbore, b Eng., d 27 Aug. 1691, m ELIZABETH FARWELL, who d 9 Nov. 1670.
3. Shadrach Wilbore, b England, m MARY DEANE, lived at Taunton+ m second, (13 Sept. 1692) HANNAH (BASS) PAINE, widow of Stephen Paine.

From THE WILDBORES IN AMERICA, by John Reid Wilbor and Benjamin Franklin Wilbour, (1907-1933), the following will give you a picture of the times in which most of our founding families, and especially of the Wilbore family, lived.

SAMUEL WILBORE
MERCHANT OF BOSTON AND HIS TIME

By Benjamin Franklin Wilbour

Samuel Wilbore, the first of the name in this country, was born according to tradition, about 1585 and during the latter part of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, whose great and wise reign, called the Golden Age of literature, was drawing to its close.

It is from Samuel Wilbore and his family, that all of the Wilbores or Wilbors living in America today, are descended. The spelling of the name since his time has undergone many changes, and the variations are very numerous, some of which are as follows:

Wilbore, Wilbor, Willbor, Wilbur, Wilbour, Wilber, Wilbar, and some others, not forgetting Wildbore and Wildboare. According to a book on Norman names in England the name was a Norman one and was at first spelled Welleburro. This is probably the earliest spelling of the name of which we have record and it was used as early as 1066 when William the Conqueror came to England with his large band of nobles, from Normandy. It is not unreasonable to suppose that our first ancestor in England came with the Conqueror at this time, as there were Welleburros living in England in the twelfth century. The name was afterwards anglicized to Wildbore or Wildboare.

Michael Wilbore of Clavering in Essex in the sixteenth century, changed the spelling of his name from Wilbore to Welbore, probably to get back as near as possible to the old Norman spelling.

There are people living in Yorkshire today who cling to Wildbore as the way to spell their name, but I have failed to come across this spelling in the United States. However, the spelling of this or any other surname has no significance, as far as relationship is concerned, for in my own line there has been five variations, everyone spelling the name as it seems best or easiest to him or as his father or grandfather spelled it before him.

The most common spelling in America is Wilbur and Wilber.

The most uncommon is Wilbour and is used by most of the branches in Little Compton, R.I.

The earliest date that we have connected with Samuel Wilbore, the Immigrant, is December first, 1633, when he with his wife, Ann, joined the First Church of Boston. This record is in the old church book with several other new members.

This is the oldest date connected with Samuel, discovered so far, and it is not likely that he waited very long after arriving in America before joining the church. So we may say, with comparative safety, that he and his family arrived here near this time.

But why did Samuel come to America, or what was the reason for his emigration from England to a wilderness; from a civilized country of comparative ease to face the hardships of an uncivilized one?

In the following pages I will endeavor to answer these questions as best I can with the meager data at the present time available to the enquiring genealogist and historian.

At the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth in 1603, James the First, the son of the unfortunate Mary, Queen of Scots, came to the throne. After a reign of about twenty-two years, his son, Charles the First, began his reign in the year 1625. It was his rule or rather mis-rule, that largely caused the dissatisfaction of the Puritan element then in England. Charles being a strong Catholic, persecuted the Protestants and also the Puritans, who were also a branch of the Protestant church. All religious meetings of the Protestants had to be carried on secretly. Not only were the people denied religious freedom, but their civil liberties were also interfered with, and they were oppressed by extortionate taxation. It was on account of these conditions that the Puritans removed to other lands. Many despairing of success in their struggles against the religious tyranny of the King, sought religious peace in both Holland and America.

The first step in the great emigration was taken in 1628, by John Endicott and five associates, who procured a grant from what had been the Plymouth branch of the old Virginia company. Endicott with sixty followers took possession of the grant in

1629 and the first settlement was made in Salem. But the important migration broadened into a large strong and wealthy corporation, called the "Governor and company of the Massachusetts Bay." Laud at this time was Archbishop of Canterbury and the despotic head of the church. It was his task to uproot Protestantism. The King had overthrown the constitution and through his courts of the star chamber and high commission, imprisoned, pillaged, flogged and mutilated in the spirit of the inquisition. Such were the conditions in England at the time that Samuel sought refuge in America.

On August second, 1629, the second step was taken at Cambridge when an agreement was signed by twelve gentlemen, including John Winthropp, who later became governor of the colony. On the eighth of April of the following year, the fleet, including eight hundred people, called the Winthropp Fleet, started for the new world. In this company were many well educated and college bred men, including such men as Winthropp, Thomas Dudley, who afterwards became governor, Sir Richard Saltonstall and many others of good family and high standing in England.

The Winthropp Fleet arrived in New England on June 12, 1630, where, at first, they joined the colony at Salem. They stayed there but a short time and then moved to what is now Charlestown, but the springs of that place were not sufficient to supply them with water. They then resolved to move again. William Blackstone, a studious recluse, who was then living at what was called Tri-Mountain, where he had settled earlier, and which was situated just across the river from them, invited the colonists to join him as there was plenty of water, and which they very soon did. This place was later called Boston, from the town of Boston, or St. Botolphs town, in England, from whence many of the colonists had come. It has been claimed that Samuel Wilbore came with the Winthropp Fleet, but I think that this claim is erroneous. It seems improbable that a man, with his strong religious tendencies, would wait three years before joining the church.

There have been several traditions that he first went to Holland from England and migrated from that country to America. This is quite probable, for many of the English colonists first went to Holland where many of them were educated in the university at Leyden there. Many of these later sailed for America. A good illustration of this is Robert Forman, who came from Bucks in England and went to Flushing, Holland, where his name has recently been discovered on the church register. His grandson later married a granddaughter of Samuel, in America.

There is also a shipping list in existence which is given in the "Genealogist," number twenty-three, new series and page 34. This list is dated February 21, 1631-2, and states that Anthony Fletcher 30, wife Joan 24, Jane Kelvert 23, Susan Pennington, Jo Wilbore 15 and Jo Cross 30, are on their way to Delft, Holland.

Investigation reveals the fact that John Wilbore is the son of Lawrence Wilbore of Balne, county Yorks, and a relative of the Doncaster Wilbores, he with his mother's brother, Anthony Fletcher, are on their way to Dordreicht, Holland, via Delft. Anthony Fletcher was a merchant adventurer and a member of the English merchant adventurer's company there.

I also find that Wildbore, according to a book on Dutch family names is a very old name in Haarlem and Amsterdam. It is possible that one of these Wilbores bore some relationship to Samuel.

On September 4, 1633, the ship Griffin arrived at Boston bringing John Cotton, later minister of the First Church at Boston. She having in all, two hundred pasengers, including Thomas Hooker "and many men of good estate."

It is possible that Samuel came on this ship or he may have come in his own ship as he was a merchant and evidently had one, which he used in his trade with the colonists.

There is another tradition that is told by John R. Wilbor in his "Wildbores in America," published in 1907. Mr. Wilbor says: "The story was that a colony of English emigrants, among whom were some families of Wildbores, landed on the coast of Maine, near the site of the present city of Portland, about 1616. The supposition being that Samuel and his brother, with their families, were the Wildbores referred to. Shortly after the landing of the Plymouth colony, the remaining members of the Maine colony, their numbers having been

depleted by death, joined the Plymouth colony. The further theory being that William was the only remaining child of the brother's family and being a mere child, Samuel took him into his family, where he lived and grew up upon the same footing as Samuel's children. As previously stated I have been unable to verify any of the above, and, while it is plausible, I am unwilling to accept it without some supporting evidence."

Towards the end of this article it is shown that the third wife of Sir Fernando Gorges was a relative of Thomas Wilbore of Clavering in Essex. Gorges was the proprietor of Maine and colonized it, the first settlement being in the neighborhood of Portland. Thomas Bradbury, also a cousin of Gorges wife and the Wilbores in Clavering, was one of Gorges' right hand men. If Samuel came from the Clavering branch of the Wilbore family in England and went to Maine as the tradition says, it was because he was a relative of Gorges' wife.

Such are the traditions that have been told by different members of the family, and it might be very helpful if others would tell all they had heard in reference to the settlement of the Wilbore family in America. Tradition may often be false or distorted, but at the same time it may give just the clue wanted to solve a genealogical problem.

A description of Boston at this time is not at all out of place here. The following is taken from the publications of the Bostonian Society, book number three, page five.

"What is now Boston proper, in 1630 was almost an island, it being connected with the mainland by a neck of land but 200 paces across. This was the domaine of William Baulston a native of Lincolnshire. This neck of land in early days was devoted to the pasturage of cattle with fences and gates and stiles. On the road path to Roxbury, was a fence crossing it, with a gate and stile as early as 1635, which was attended by Samuel Wildbore, and a few years later in 1639, Samuel Sherman had built a cow house near the gate, which was ordered to be removed. In 1644, Joseph Rawlins commenced brick making here, and this industry was attempted several times during the next two centuries."

Samuel Wilbore resided here, with six men under him, and guarded the gate and defences next to Roxbury. The diary of John Elliott, the Apostle to the Indians, has the following entry. "1631 April 14, we began a court of guard upon the neck between Roxbury and Boston whereupon should be always an officer and six men."

What is now Washington Street, ran along this neck. Samuel's house was on this street, and as will be seen later, he sold it to Samuel Sherman.

According to the history of Boston, "It was at a much earlier date than 1650 that the Boston man whose farm was at Muddy River (Brookline) passed through the two gates in traversing the neck, as in that year, Peter Oliver received 15 pounds a year to maintain a highway from Jacob Elliott's to the furtherest gate at the Roxbury line. The earliest local land marks of Boston are very few. It is known that the market place stood where the old State House now stands. State Street was called a primitive way, but was very short, leading only to the water line at Kirby Street. There was also a highway sometimes called High Street, beginning at the head of the dock and leading to Mr. Colbron's field, a little south of Elliott Street, and beyond that was the footway to Samuel Wilbore's field on the neck to Roxbury. This street is now called Washington Street. As Dock Square marks the original landing place where all the shipping came and where all the cargoes would be taken up to the market and the natural path from the market, by the old South Church, to the neck and Roxbury was along Washington Street we see the reason for its existence."

Governor Winthropp's house was where the old South Church now stands, and Ann Hutchinson's home was on the land where the "Old Corner Book Shop" stood later at the corner of Washington and School Streets, and on the left hand side of School Street as you face the Commons.

It was near here on Milk Street that Samuel later lived. Milk Street was where many of the Boston merchants resided and it was the house on this street that Samuel later sold to Richard Sherman.

At the time that Samuel joined the First Church, it was a very rude affair, and built the year before. It was situated on the corner of State and Devonshire Streets. The second building, where he also

attended worship on his return from Portsmouth, was built in 1639 and was a larger building made of wood. A picture of this building may be seen in one of the smaller histories of Boston. This building was at the head of State Street, then called Knight Street and was opposite the old market before mentioned. The Rogers building later stood on this spot and the site of the church is marked with a tablet. This second building was destroyed by fire in 1711. In front of this building were the whipping post and stocks. The first man, it is said, to be put in them, was the carpenter who made them , as it was thought that his bill was more than it should have been.

The third building of the society was made of brick and was called the "Old Brick." The present building is on Berkley Street in the Back Bay district of Boston, where many historical tablets are on view, and where a copy of the first book of the church records is kept.

In the year 1634 Samuel and others bought the Boston Common, for the town, from William Blackstone, for the history of Boston has the following entry:

"Our title to Boston common is easily traced. It originally formed a part of the possessions of William Blackstone whose ownership to the Common was acknowledged and confirmed by an entry in the town records as early as 1633, by which it was agreed that William Blackstone shall have fifty acres set off to him near his house in Boston." The town records have the following statement, in reference to Samuel's share in the purchase of the common:

"The tenth day of the ninth month 1634, Item. Edmund Quinsey, Samuel Wilbore, William Baulston, Edward Hutchinson the elder, and William Cheeseborough, constable, shall make and assess all the rates, viz: a rate of thirty pounds to William Blackstone." Blackstone sold the whole parcel of land to the town, excepting only six acres immediately adjoining his house. This land coming into the town as public property was directly committed to the care of Governor Winthropp to "divide and lease such portions in common for ye use of new commers and ye further benefit of ye town." On March 30,1640, the following statement occurs: "It is agreed that hence forth there shall be no land granted for house plott or garden to any person out of ye open ground or common field which is left between ye Centry Hill and Mr. Colbron's."

In 1634, March 4, Samuel was admitted freeman of the colony. This meant that he could share in the government of the colony and hold offices as well. Up to 1641 out of a colony of 4,000 persons, there had been only 1293 who qualified as freemen.

In 1635 Samuel received a grant of land at Rumsey Marsh, now the city of Revere and it is given in the records of the town in the following manner: "The fourteenth of the tenth month 1635, Mr. William Hutchinson, Edmund Quinsey, Samuel Wilbore, William Cheeseboro and John Oliver or four of them shall lay out their proportions of allotments for farms at Rumsey Marsh."

April 7, 1635, it was ordered that "Griffen Montague be sett in the bilboes (stocks) for stealing clap-boards from Mr. Wilbore."

On August 6, 1635, a collection was taken towards the maintenance of a free school and this was the very beginning of the free public school system in America. Mr. Daniel Maude was chosen school master and about twenty people gave to its support including Samuel Wilbore, who gave ten pounds, or about fifty dollars, which in those days was no small sum of money. It indicates that Samuel had plenty of means and was likewise a man interested in education. Governor Winthropp also gave a like sum, and ten pounds as a donation was exceeded by no one else.

Samuel besides having a house at the Roxbury line, had a house in Milk Street. He also had a piece of land on Essex Street, not far from where the Hotel Touraine now stands. Reference is made to this land in the town records.

"The first of the fifth month called July att a meeting this day was granted alsoe a house and garden plott to our brother Samuell Wilbore att the side of Barnaby Dorryfall's house plott and garden." (1637).

The following is also taken from the Boston records:

"The nineteenth of the twelfth month called February was granted unto Henry Gray, Tayler, alsoe a house and garden plott at the Mount upon condition of inoffensive carriage, and to have it on the East side of our brother Samuel Wilbore." (1637).

This land was in what is now Quincy and in those days was called the Mount. This was where many of the followers of Mr. Hooker, the minister settled.

Thomas Lechford speaks of "my old friends Henry Grey and John Grey formerly of Nottinghamshire."

Also from the records of Boston:

"The thirteenth of the ninth month called November 1637 also was granted unto our brother Samuell Wilbore, foure rods in length of the marsh towards the seashore and three rods in depth of the same marsh, next unto the ground he already hath there." This land was near his house on Milk Street, and it would seem from this that his house was very near the seashore.

In this year, a religious controversy arose which was to cause quite a change in Samuel's life. The trouble was caused by the religious ideas of one Mrs. Ann Hutchinson, who had come to Boston three years before. It is very probable that Samuel and others had been followers of her's for some time. However, it eventually led to his banishment from the colony and his subsequent removal to Portsmouth, Rhode Island. Ann Hutchinson arrived in Boston, September 18, 1634, and about a year after the date of Samuel's arrival here and also one year after her favorite teacher, John Cotton, had come to America. She was born at Alford, in Lincolnshire, not far from Boston, England, the daughter of an English clergyman, Francis Marbury by name, who was of a prominent family there. Winthropp says of her, "A woman of ready wit and bold spirit and her husband, a man of mild temper and weak parts and wholly guided by his wife."

According to the historian Palfrey, "A capable and resolute woman, a kind and serviceable neighbor, especially to persons of her own sex in times of sickness, and by these qualities united with her energy of character and vivacity of mind, she acquired esteem and influence."

She was a woman of liberal education, and meetings of the women of the church were held under her direction in which she taught her religious beliefs. Among those who accepted those beliefs were, Sir Harry Vane, the Rev. John Cotton, John Wheelwright, her son-in-law and at first a good share of the Boston church, including Samuel Wilbore and the eighteen other men who eventually shared in his banishment.

Ann Hutchinson taught what is known as Antinomianism. It appeared in Germany in the time of Luther, who vigorously opposed it, and in England during the time of Cromwell. From England it was brought to America by Mrs. Hutchinson. Three spiritual concepts possessed her. She believed that the human soul could and did hold close communion with the divine over Soul.

She also believed in a spiritual justification of the soul of man with God, through faith. She clearly and fearlessly declared herself a teacher of the doctrine of justification through faith, rather than sanctification through works. These doctrines constituted what was styled antinomianism. It was said that such was her mind that she could memorize whole sermons when delivered by others, and would later repeat them at her meetings, with accompanying criticisms. So far did she carry her dislike of the teachings of John Wilson, pastor of the First Church, that she would walk out of the meeting house whenever he began to preach and others of her faith would follow her example. The neighboring churches, strongly opposed this sect. In 1636 the contest became very violent. The dispute diffused itself into every thing. It interfered with the levy of the troops for the Pequot War. It influenced the respect shown to the Magistrates and the assessment of the rates or taxes, and at last the existence of the two opposing parties was considered inconsistent with the public peace.

An ecclesiastical synod was held at Cambridge, then called Newton, on August 30, 1637, and in the following November, Ann Hutchinson was tried by the general court, and together with a number of her associates were sentenced to banishment. The notes taken at the time of the trial in shorthand have been published by the Prince Society. Among these associates thus sentenced, were the nineteen signers of the compact and first settlers of Portsmouth, R.I., and among whom was Samuel Wilbore. Mrs. Hutchinson with her husband and sons joined the new settlement and remained there until 1642, when her husband, having died, she removed with the most of her family to the shore of Pelham Bay in the southeastern part of the

State of New York. Near Split Rock in beautiful Pelham Bay is where Ann lived. It was here that she and most of her family were killed in 1643 by the Indians. One child, Ann's daughter Susannah Hutchinson, hid herself away but was soon found by the Indians and taken away in captivity by them. In the treaty of peace of 1645 there was an agreement that she should be restored to her people. This was done and she later became the wife of John Cole, of North Kingstown, R.I. One branch of the Wilbor family is descended from Ann Hutchinson through this daughter, Susannah Cole, whose great-granddaughter, Emlin Champlin, married Joseph Wilbor (Joseph, William, Samuel), of Little Compton, R.I., and they have many descendants.

Miss Rugg in her biography of Ann Hutchinson says:

"The place (Pelham Bay) looks safe enough today, yet hardly a retreat for a prophetess."

"In perfectly enameled cars, no less perfectly enameled women glide over impeccable roads. White villas gleam through smoothly pruned trees, suave lawns and gardens show nature well disciplined. A golf course, spruce and trim, offers recreation where white men and red once fought hand and hand."

In this year of 1637 a petition was signed by Samuel Wilbore and many others, addressed to the Church of Boston. I have not been able to find this document as yet, but I think that it is still in existence. It is especially interesting to descendants of Samuel for it bears his signature.

Shortly after the Ann Hutchinson trial, an order of disarmament was issued by the general court, November 2, 1637, at Boston as follows:

"Whereas the opinions and revelations of Mr. Wheelright and Mrs. Hutchinson have seduced and led into dangerous errors many of the people of New England, insomuch as there is just cause of suspicion that they, as others in Germany, in former times may upon some revelation make some suddaine irruption upon those that differ from them in judgement: for prevention whereof, it is ordered that all those whose names are underwritten, shall (upon warning given or left at their dwelling houses) before the thirtieth day of this month of November, deliver at Mr. Cane's house at Boston, all such guns, pistols, swords, powder, shot and match as they shall be owners of, or have in their custody, upon pain of tenn pounds for every default to be made thereof, which arms are to be kept by Mr. Cane till this court shall take further order therein."

Fifty-eight persons were named in the above document, among whom was Samuel Wilbore, William Coddington, John Clark, William Hutchinson, and the rest of the nineteen men who afterwards settled at Portsmouth. "Among the best men in Boston," says Savage in his genealogical dictionary. "And where his character (Samuel's) stood high enough to serve on the jury two months earlier."

Shortly after the above order was issued the following letter referring to Wilbore was written by Thomas Dudley, afterwards governor, addressed to Governor Winthropp. See Massachusetts Historical Collections, fourth series, book 7, page 110.

"Thomas Dudley to John Winthropp, Esquire Governor.

Sir: In answer to yours and what Mr. Coddington hath by word mentioned I say as followeth: That I am content myself. Mr. Wilboare, Mr. Coggeshall, Goodman Freeborn and Richard Carder, shall have license to depart out of this patent within a month hence following, and after to return at their pleasures to remove their families, so to be within halfe a yeare from this day, only Mr. Coddington and Mr. Wilboare are to come and goe and trade and commerce and take their own time for removal of their families. Likewise for Seargant Hutchinson and Sergeant Baulston and for John Porter, I consent to their departure and the release of their fines, provided that they shall have departed, before the thirteenth day of the next month and not to return any more, which if they doe, they are lyable to the payment of their fynes and all three to such further censure as the courte shall think meete. This with my service remembered, I shall leave and rest."

"Yours at command,

THOMAS DUDLEY."

19th of ye 12, 1637.

The following order in the hand of Governor Winthropp is found on the next page of this letter.

"Mr. William Coddington, Mr. John Coggeshall and Mr. Wilboare are licensed

to depart out of this jurisdiction and they have liberty, to remove their families and dispose of their estate here in convenient tyme, at their own liberty, and to goe and come at their liberty, except, they or any of them shall be otherwise limited by the general court.

"William Baulston and Edward Hutchinson have license to depart out of this jurisdiction, provided, they submit to the order of the next general court in regard of the consent they lye under."

"Endorsed by Governor Winthropp."

From the above letters it is seen that Samuel Wilbore was a merchant and traded among the colonists. He also is always called Mr. by both Dudley and Winthropp which is a higher distinction in Boston than it would have been in Portsmouth, where he was always thus addressed. This shows without any doubt that Samuel's social position in the colony was very good and much above the average. Social lines at that time were much more tightly drawn than now.

On March 7, 1638, and about three months after the order of banishment, a compact was drawn up by which a number of leading men of the proposed colony incorporated themselves into a "bodie Politick," to the end that they might give their new plantation a formal organization under a chosen leader or governor.

The following compact was probably signed in Boston:

"The 7th day of first month 1638.

"We whose names are underwritten do hereby solemnly in the presence of Jehovah incorporate ourselves into a bodie politick and as he shall help, will submit our persons, lives and estates unto our Lord Jesus Christ, the King of Kings, and Lord of Lords, and to all those perfect and most absolute laws of His, given in His Holy Word of truth, to be guided and judged thereby."

WILLIAM CODDINGTON.
JOHN CLARKE.
WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, JR.
JOHN COGGESHALL.
WILLIAM ASPINWALL.
SAMUEL WILBORE.
JOHN PORTER.
JOHN SANFORD.
EDWARD HUTCHINSON, JR. ESQ.
THOMAS SAVAGE.
WILLIAM DYRE.
WILLIAM FREEBORNE.
PHILIP SHEARMAN.
JOHN WALKER.
RICHARD CARDER.
WILLIAM BAULSTON.
EDWARD HUTCHINSON, SR.
his
HENRY X BULL.
mark
RANDALL HOLDEN.

The original compact is at the State House in Providence. The facsimile of the signature of Samuel, used on the certificate of membership in the "Wildbores in America," was copied from his signature on this compact. This is the only place where I have come across his signature, but if the petition of the followers of Ann Hutchinson, before mentioned can be found, his signature will be found on that also.

His name is sixth on the above compact and as they evidently signed in order of their standing in the community, it indicates that he stood quite high there.

This compact must have been signed in Boston, for five days after this event, a summons was issued by the general court of Massachusetts, which is given below.

On the twelfth of March, 1638, a summons is issued against, "Mr. William Coddington, Mr. John Coggeshall, William Baulston, Edward Hutchinson, Samuel Wilbore, John Compton, Henry Bull, Philip Shearman, William Freeborne, and Richard Carder, these having license to depart (summons is to go out for them to appear, if they be not gone before), at the next court, the next month to answer such things as be objected."

These men must have left Boston almost immediately for their new home, for we will see in the following pages that the deed transferring to the English, the Island of Aquidneck, or what is now the Island of Rhode Island, was signed there March 24, 1638, and only twelve days after the above summons, was issued. How they came to settle there is told by Doctor John Clarke, their leader and the most scholarly man of them all. The following is from his book called "Ill News from New England" which was published about this time, in which he tells us in his own words of the settlement of the town of Portsmouth, R.I.

"In the year 1637 I left my native land, and in the ninth month of the same, I

(through mercy) arrived in Boston. I was no sooner on shore, but there appeared to me differences among them touching the covenants, and in points of evidencing a man's good estate, some prest hard for the Covenant of Works, and for sanctification to be the first and chief evidences. Others prest as hard for the Covenant of grace that was established upon better promises. To see that they were not able so to bear with others in their different understandings and consciences, as in these uttermost parts of the world to live peaceably together, whereupon I moved the latter, for as much as the land was before us and wide enough with the proffer of Abraham to Lot, and for peace sake, to turn aside to the right hand or to the left. The motion was readily accepted and I was requested with some others to seek out a place which I was ready to do, and thereupon by reason of the suffocating heat of the Summer before, I went north to be somewhat cooler, but the Winter following proved so cold that we were forced in the Spring to make towards the South; so having sought the Lord for direction, we all agreed that while our vessel was passing about a large and dangerous Cape, we would cross over by land, having Long Island and Delaware Bay in our eie for the place of our residence; so to a town called Providence we came, which was begun by one Mr. Roger Williams, who for matter of conscience had not long before been exiled from the former jurisdiction, by whom we were courteously and lovingly received, and with whom we advised about our design. He readily presented two places before us in the same Narragansetts Bay, the one upon the main called Sow-wames, the other called then Acquidneck now Rode-Iland; we enquired whether they would fall in any other Patent, for our resolution was to go out of them all; he told us (to be brief) that the way to know that, was to have recourse unto Plymouth; so our vessell as yet not being come about, and we thus blockt up, the company determined to send to Plymouth, and pitcht upon two others together with myself, requesting also M. Williams to go to Plymouth to know how the case stood; so we did and the magistrates thereof very lovingly gave us a meeting; I then informed them of the cause of our coming unto them, and desired them in a word of truth and faithfulness to inform us whether Sow-wames were within their Patent, for we were now on the wing, and were resolved through the help of Christ, to get cleer of all, and be of ourselves, and provided our way were cleer before us, it were all one for us to go further off, as to remain neer at hand; their answer was, that Sow-wames was the garden of their Patent, and the flour in the garden; then I told them we could not desire it; but requested further in the like word of truth and faithfulness to be informed whether they laid claim to the Ilands in the Naraganset Bay, and that in particular called Aquidneck; they all with a cheerful countenance made us this answer, it was in their thoughts to have advised us thereto, and if the provident hand of God should pitch us thereon they should look upon us as free, and as loving neighbours and friends, should be assistant unto us upon the main, etc. So we humbly thanked them, and returned with that answer: So it pleased the Lord by moving the hearts of the natives, even the chiefest thereof, to pitch us thereon and by, other occurrences of which are too large here to relate. So that having bought them off to their full satisfaction, we have possessed the place ever since; and notwithstanding the different understandings and consciences amongst us, without interruption we agree to maintain civil justice and judgement, neither are there such outrages committed amongst us as in other parts of the country are frequently seen."

Roger Williams wrote the deed of the purchase of Aquidneck, from the Indians. This deed dated March 24, 1637-8, from Cannonicus and Miantunomu, "Ye two sachims of the Narrhiggansitts" "sold unto Mr. Coddington and his friends united unto him, the great Island of Aquidneck." The price paid was forty fathoms of white beads the equivalent of fifty to one hundred dollars, and ten coates and twenty howes were given to the inhabitants of the island to remove themselves from off the island before the next winter. The deed was signed by the two sachems and witnessed by Roger Williams and Randall Holden. a further payment of fifteen fathoms of beads was made and also two tarkeepes.

The site of the first settlement was at the head of the cove, north of the present village of Newtown and traces of the settle-

ment are easily located by ancient landmarks.

Mr. Richmond in his "Rhode Island, a Study in Separatism," writes as follows of this settlement:

"As contrasted with each other the Island was refined, flourishing, and aristocratic, while the mainland was primitive, poor and plebian."

Mr. Bicknell in his book called "The Story of John Clarke," declared that there was a very strong and efficient government on the Island but that at Providence, it was quite the reverse, for Roger Williams, although he seems to be better known than the rest, had a very weak government, and in fact in 1641, had to call on Massachusetts for help. Sir Harry Vane, at one time writes to him and says, "How is it that there is so much division among you?"

The government at Portsmouth was very democratic and enlightened, the government at Providence was an autocracy of Land Lords, or a few men held all of the land, and only those who held land could take part in the government. At Portsmouth practically everyone in the community held a piece of land and was entitled to take part in the government of theTown.

There was also perfect freedom of worship on Aquidneck and even the Quakers were welcomed there, but at Providence, Mr. Williams was very bitter against them.

The men who signed the compact were exceptional in education, family position and wealth, and far in advance of their times in both civil and religious liberty. "Among the best men in Boston," says Savage.

The Hon. Lebaron Colt, Senator from Rhode Island declared, "The Rhode Island doctrine of religious freedom stands as the first amendment to the constitution, and is incorporated into the organic law of every State in America" and that in 1640, by the political union of the towns of Newport and Portsmouth, styled the "Colony of Rhode Island," "which in its declared principles and its vital character, illustrated and enforced, in magisterial form and procedure, FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THE WORLD'S HISTORY, the full, clear, comprehensive doctrine of civil and religious liberty in the conduct of a free commonwealth."

Samuel had returned to Boston temporarily in June following his emigration to Rhode Island, for he evidently had petitioned to the court for the purpose of selling one of his houses at Boston as the town records have the following entry:

"First of the fourth month called June, 1638. Item: Samuel Wilbore to sell his house and garden plott, adjoining that of Barnaby Dorry falls unto Mr. Offley, alsoe his house and ground next Roxbury unto Samuel Sherman."

This first lot of land was on Essex Street, near where the Hotel Touraine now stands. This part of Essex Street was later named Boylston Street.

On June 27, 1638, a train band was formed at Portsmouth, William Baulston and Edward Hutchinson were Sergeants and Randall Holden and Henry Bull, corporals, while Samuel Wilbore was clerk or clark as it was pronounced and spelled in those days.

On November 16, 1638, Messrs. Coggeshall, Hutchinson, Wilbore and Dyer are chosen as a committee "to buy venison of the Indians for three half pence a pound and to sell same at two pence a pound."

On January 11, 1638-9, at Portsmouth, Samuel Wilbore was chosen constable and Henry Bull, seargeant and both were "invested with authority aforesaid and what else shall be found meete to coincide with the office." On the same day, the freemen of Portsmouth acknowledged themselves the legal subjects of his Majesty, King Charles the First.

According to the records of Portsmouth, it was recorded that on the second of the twelfth month 1638, "It is ordered that, that neck of land lying in the great cove, containing about two acres or thereabouts one corner whereof butting on seargant Hutchinson's land and lying northeast and southeast, joining on to the main land of the island is granted to Mr. Samuel Wilbore for him and his rightly to possess and enjoy."

This point of land would seem to be the one shaped like a hook which exends northeast and curves to the southeast in Portsmouth. Samuel senior's land is the point of land north of stonebridge seems to have been all in this vicinity and all of his land near Newtown, where the first settlement was made and in the vicinity of the stone bridge.

Samuel also had land at the "Mount" as it was then called or Mount Wolliston,

which is now Quincy. This is evident by a deed made by William Coddington and recorded in Thomas Lechford's note book, page 61. This deed made April 9, 1639, when William Coddington of Aquidneck in New England, Gentleman, sells for thirteen hundred pounds all my house in Boston, etc., and my farmhouse at Mount Wolliston, as well on one side of the river as on the other side and also a parcel of woodland containing thirty acres on the south side of the river and bounded on the allotment of Samuell Wilbore toward the south and another parcel belonging to Judith Quincy on the west side, etc. The deed is dated the fifteenth year of the reign of Charles the First. I have found no further record of this land of Samuel's mentioned except in this deed.

Samuel and his partner, Ralph Earle, built a planing mill at Portsmouth and it was ordered on January 7, 1640, "to sell the town good and sufficient stuff, viz, sawn board at eight shillings the hundred and one-inch board at seven shillings, to be delivered at the pit by the waterside."

On the seventh of the seventh month, 1640, it is ordered that Mr. Wilbore shall have forty acres out of Phillip Shearman's lot.

It was later ordered that the above order shall be razed.

On March 1643, the Portsmouth records have this item, but they are so badly torn that there is not much left of it: "It is provided that Mr. Wilbore be allowed — the water side for the landing of his goods —." This last item refers to his trading among the colonists between Portsmouth and Boston and perhaps other places.

The following is from Bradford's history of the Plymouth plantation and dated 1644: "A present was sent by messengers from (the Indian) Pessacus, and left with Winthropp, but when the facts were laid before the commissioners, they directed its return. Captain Robert Harding and Mr. Samuel Wilbore carried the present back to the Narragansetts, with instructions to return it, but they did not carry out their orders and for this, among other faults, they were declared worthy of censure."

"But now another broyle was begun, the Narragansetts, though they had unjustly made war on the Uncas, as it is before declared (an article preceding), and had the winter before this, earnestly pressed the Governor of the Massachusetts Bay that they might still make war upon them, to revenge the death of their Sagamore, which by them had been taken prisoner and was by them put to death, pretending that they had just received and accepted his ransom, and then put him to death.

"But the Governor refused their presents and told them that it was themselves who had done the wrong, and broken the conditions of the peace, etc.

"All things in readiness and some soldiers gone forth and the rest ready to march, the commissioners thought it meete before any hostile act was performed to cause the present to be returned, which has been sent to the Governor of Massachusetts, from the Narragansetts Sachems, but not by him received, but laid up to be accepted or refused as they should carry themselves and observe the covenants. Therefore they violating the same and starting out thus to a war, it was again returned by two messengers and an interpretor.

"The bay had proposed an army to go against them, had they not been prevented in the very interim thus. Capt. Harding informed the court of the difficulty of the enterprise, upon which, the court employed him and Mr. Wilbore, to go to the Narragansetts and take Benedict Arnold to interpret. When they came to Benedict Arnold, he refused to go, without a hundred men in arms upon which Mr. Roger Williams being sent for, to go to the Narragansetts, and also myself, to enquire of us what the minds of these mad peoples were, to kill men, for nothing, upon which I went to Providence a thinking to go with Master Williams.

"But when I came there he was gone with the captain and Mr. Wilbore upon Benedict Arnold's refusal. Stayed their return, and their agreement was to have Pessacus to go into the Bay and Mr. Williams was necessitated to put himself hostage till his return. This news coming into the Bay, did so vex the ministers that Master Cotton preached upon it, that it being so wicked an act to take Mr. Williams with them, being one cast out of the church. It was all one as to ask council of a witch and that those that did it, were worthy to die. Upon which Mr. Wilbore was ready to die for fear he should be

hanged. So then they went down and they compelled them to cease wars with the Uncas, and to pay them 500 pounds for charges of court and provisions for soldiers and to leave four of the chief Sachem's children till the money was paid." (From a letter from Winthropp to Samuel Gorton.)

On May 2, 1648, Samuel was executor of the estate of Thomas Lechford. At the time he deposed that when he married the widow of Thomas Lechford, he never received anything of her estate, "not even so much as his said wife's wearing apparell."

Savage says of Robert Harding that he was one of those disarmed in 1637, soon went to Rhode Island but returned to England in 1651 and was a merchant in London.

By 1645, Samuel had returned to Boston to live as the church records the fact that on the twenty-ninth of November of that year Samuel Wilbore and wife Elizabeth had been received into the church there.

Although he retained much of his land there, it is doubtful that he ever returned to Portsmouth to live for any length of time. William Wilbore, Senior, he had already established there as also his son Samuel, Jr., who stood high in the community and was one of five to purchase what is now the town of South Kingstown or Narragansett, and was called the "Pettiquamscutt Purchase."

Samuel's sons Joseph and Shadrach, the town clerk were established at Taunton.

At what date Samuel Wilbore's wife Ann died it is impossible to determine or the date of his later marriage to Elizabeth, who was Elizabeth Lechford, the widow of Thomas Lechford the lawyer and notary of Boston.

Thomas Lechford was quite unique, being the only lawyer in Boston at that time. He was a gentleman of very good education and styled himself "Thomas Lechford, Gentleman of Clement's Inn, London." According to the memorial history of Boston, Lechford came to New England in 1637. He brought with him a knowledge of his profession but both doctrinally and professionally he was regarded with suspicion. At that time a prisoner or suitor might plead his own cause or a friend might appear in his defence, but not for a fee. Lechford for going before the jury and pleading with them out of court was debarred from pleading any man's cause hereafter. He afterwards tried to maintain himself as a scrivener and obtained a little employment from the magistrates. He is the author of "Lechford's Note Book," a book rich in clues to the English homes of many Boston settlers. He also wrote "Plain Dealing in New England" and first instituted the recording of all wills and deeds, which was done at that time in Holland, but deeds were not recorded in England. For this we owe him a debt of gratitude. In 164— he returned to England and soon after died there.

Samuel Wilbore not only owned land in Portsmouth and in and around Boston but he also had holdings in Taunton or what is now East Taunton where he had a dwelling house spoken of in his will. This farm he gave to his son Shadrach and is now known as the old "Shadrach Wilbor Place." It is situated on Caswell Street and on the right hand side of the street going from Taunton Centre and some distance north of the junction of Caswell and Staples Streets. It is near what is called Bare Kneed brook and at that time the place was bounded by same. This place was owned in 1895 by Benjamin Caswell (see map of the town of that date). The old Wilbore house has long since disappeared and a new house nearer the road has taken its place. The foundations of an older house are quite a ways back of the newer one and may have been the foundations of the original house. Samuel, grandson of Shadrach, married Damaris Caswell and had a son Samuel, born in 1724. This son never married and in his will in 1774, June 20, and proved July 25 of the same year, left the above place to the Caswells in which family it has been held down to very recent times.

At the junction of Caswell and Staples Streets is an old Wilbore cemetery but on the other side of the road from the Wilbore place. Doubtless the Wilbores at one time owned on both sides of the street. The oldest stones are those of Samuel Wilbore who died in 1773 and his wife Damaris Caswell.

This Wilbore farm in Taunton was first the property of Edward Case and called Edward Case's Bare Kneed Farm. It was afterwards bought by Samuel Wilbore and also his house lot in Taunton Centre. At Samuel's death it went to his son Shad-

rach. In 1689 the town of Taunton gave to Shadrach Wilbore town clerk, "land at Cotley in Taunton." This piece of land adjoined the Wilbore farm where he was then living. Cotley was the name given to a small part of Taunton where the Wilbore farm was situated.

It is known that Samuel as well as being a merchant was interested also in the Braintree Iron Works Company but although it has been said that he was at the head of the company, the records of the company do not substantiate it, for it is shown tht he was simply a stockholder in the concern when it had moved to Taunton.

The first iron works in Massachusetts were on the Monantiquet River in 1643, under an English company, under the influence of John Winthropp, son of the Governor with English capital from London of one thousand pounds. An enterprise was later started at Lynn or Saugus as it was then called, by the same company. After spending several years and ten thousand pounds capital the company partially suspended operations in 1653. Ore had been discovered in the flats bordering the two-mile river and other localities in Taunton. It was learned that Henry and James Leonard, skilled iron workers from Wales, who had been employed several years at Braintree and Lynn might be induced to come to Taunton. The works were then started there in 1652, October 21. The town granted the right to Henry and James Leonard and their brother-in-law, Ralph Russel, to set up a bloomery on the two-mile river and that any of the inhabitants of the town might form a company with them.

The company was then organized in 1653-4, money being scarce, iron was used as a medium of exchange.

According to the writer of the history of Taunton he had in his possession a piece of paper containing the following: "Captain Leonard, pay to John Witherel 9s. and 6d. and set it to my account. Samuel Wilbore." This was found among the papers of the iron company.

The list of the Braintree ironworks of the Beex Company as it was called are given below:

Lionel Copely, of Yorkshire.

Nicholas Bond of Westminster, England.

John Beex, merchant of London, England.

William Beauchamp, merchant of London, England.

Thomas Foley, gentleman of London, England.

William Greenhill, of Stepney, Co. Middlessex.

Thomas Weld, minister of Gateshead, Co. Durham.

John Pecock, merchant tailor of London.

William Beex, merchant taylor of London.

William Hicock, citizen of London.

Mr. Winthropp, Jr.

Henry Webb and others in America were added.

As Samuel had one of the Scotsmen of this Beex Company it would seem that he was also a member. The above members appear to be of about the same class of people that Samuel belonged to, namely merchants of some property. Copely is a well known name of a prominent family in Yorkshire as well as Wilbore. If Samuel did come from that county it is the only indication that I have found so far.

A later list has been found which gave all of the members of the Taunton Iron Works Company. This list gave the name of Samuel Wilbore and twenty-two others. These iron works are now called the old Bloomerie and the ruins of them are not far from the old Wilbore farm in Taunton.

There is only one deed recorded in Boston signed by Samuel, this deed is the sale of his house on Milk Street, spoken of before in this article. It is uncertain when this sale of land was made. The Reynolds genealogy says in 1653. It was recorded May 11, 1658.

The following is a brief of the deed and can be seen in the court house in Boston:

"Samuel Wilbore of Boston merchant and Elizabeth his wife for 20 and 5 pounds paid by Richard Sherman of Boston, planter and Elizabeth his wife, sell to them, all that easterly part of the house and lean-to and half the entry and half the chimney as it is now divided and the whole of the barne and all the land where on they stand situate and being on the south side of the street and leading from the corner of the house of Robert Reynolds, shoemaker, in Boston aforesaid, down to ye marsh. The said lands containing on the front

streetward, two rods and a half in breadth at the southerly end and by and betwixt the lands of John Shaw westerly and lands of Thos. Spaule easterly, etc. And one other parcel of land lying at the southerly end of said premises, containing tenn rodds in length, be it more or less and four rodds and a half in breadth more or less between the lands of Mr. Michael Powell on the west side and the lands of Thos. Spaule on the east side, etc.

"To be holden in full and common soccage and not in capite or knights fee services."

SAMUEL WILBOARE.
ELIZABETH WILBOARE.

Witnesses,
Jno. Cheekely.
Angell Holland.
Nath. Souther.

It is probable that the third sale of land was made after Samuel's return to Boston as his wife Elizabeth, signs the deed, and it was after his marriage to Elizabeth Lechford.

It is not known when Samuel bought this land but it is likely that he lived here toward the latter part of his life. Milk Street was at that time the headquarters of most of the merchants of Boston. The merchants would have his shop on the first floor of his house and live on the second floor directly over it. This house was more centrally located than his house at the Roxbury line. This house of Samuel's was on the south side of the street which led from Washington Street, as it now does, to the Marsh. On the corner of Milk and Washington Streets was Robert Reynolds, shoemaker. Directly across Milk Street, where the old South Church now stands, was the home of Governor Winthropp. Next to Robert Reynold's toward the Marsh was the home of the parents of Benjamin Franklin. A little farther on, on Milk Street, was the house of Nathaniel Bishop, brother of Elizabeth Lechford's third husband. Here was Bishop's Alley, now called Hawley Street. Samuel lived farther on down the street near the Marsh which in those days was not far distant.

It is rather singular that in both sales of land that Samuel sold to the Shermans. To Richard his house on Milk Street and to Samuel Sherman his house at the Roxbury line. It might indicate that there was some family connection between the Wilbore and Sherman families in England. Then too, Phillip Sherman was one of the first settlers at Portsmouth. All of these Shermans were nearly related and the Sherman book gives their English line very minutely. Phillippa was the mother of Phillip Sherman, and Thomas Wilbore of Clavering had a daughter named Phillippa.

It will be noticed that Samuel did not own all of the above property. Only half of it "as it is now divided." It is not known who the other owner was, possibly Richard Sherman.

It was this Richard Sherman's wife who caused such an uproar in Boston, about her pig.

"There fell out," says Winthropp, "a great business upon a very small occasion. A.D. 1636 there was a stray sow in Boston, which was brought to Captain Keene. He had it cried divers times and divers people came to see it, but none made claim to it for near a year. He kept it in his yard with a sow of his own. Afterwards one Sherman's wife having lost such a sow, laid claim to it." And so the story is pursued for many pages. This stray sow in the streets of Boston, is hardly less historical than the white sow which guided Aenas to the future site of Rome. It led to a great dispute between the magistrates and deputies in regard to the "negative voice" and to the final separation by solemn order, of the legislature of Massachusetts into two coordinate branches, magistrates and deputies or as they are now called, senators and representatives.

Samuel Wilbore died at Boston, on the 29th of the seventh month, 1656, as is shown by the records of deaths of that city. We do not know where he was buried, but at that time the Kings Chapel burying ground and no other was in use. This is situated next to Kings Chapel on Tremont Street.

Samuel had lived during the reigns of four different rulers in England and in stirring times. Being born in the latter part of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, in whose reign occurred the death of Mary Queen of Scots, on the scaffold, the episode of the Spanish Armada, and a period called the most glorious in English history, and when lived such men as Shakespeare, Bacon, Spencer, Ben Jonson, Marlowe, Hooker, Raleigh and Sidney. Her reign came to an end in 1603 when Samuel was probably

just out of his teens or around there, for the date of his birth has never been found, but it is estimated that he was born about 1580 to 1585 and all of the ages given here are based on this calculation and not from any certain knowledge.

At Elizabeth's death, James the First, the son of her dreaded rival Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, took her place on the throne of England. It was in his reign that a company was formed for the settlement of Virginia in the year 1606, called the Virginia Company. James' translation of the Bible; the discovery of the gun powder plot to blow up Parliament and the colonization of America were the outstanding events of this reign.

In 1606 a group of Puritans formed a congregation at Scrooby in Notts and were so harrassed by officers of the law that most of them fled to Leyden in Holland in 1609. Many of these afterwards sailed for New England in the Mayflower and landed at Plymouth in 1620. Samuel must have been at this time about thirty-five years of age.

The reign of King James came to an end in 1625, when his son Charles the First, assumed power. This was a very troubled reign and when Puritan discontent was at its height and emigration started in much greater numbers. In 1629 the settlement was made at Salem and two years later another settlement at Boston. It was probably about this time that Samuel was making up his mind to emigrate from England. He would have been forty-five years of age or over and well towards middle age. Three years later we find him in Boston. It was about five years after this that the revolt against the King grew and Jenny Geddes in Edinburgh threw her stool at the Bishop.

In 1640 the famous long parliament was formed in England which ruled England for a dozen years and which sent Laud the archibishop of Canterbury to the Tower. He had long hounded and driven from the country the Puritans for their religion. In 1642 occurred the Civil War between the King, his cavaliers and the Scotch (of whom John Mockliet the Scotsman, mentioned in Samuel's will was one) on the one side and the middle classes and Puritans, called the Round Heads and Parliament on the other. It was in this conflict that occurred the "Fatal Field of Worcester" spoken of by Savage and given later in this article, when so many Scotchmen were captured and sent to America to a life little better than that of slaves. It was during this Civil War that Oliver Cromwell became prominent and it all ended in the victory of Parliament and the Puritans and the eventual execution of the King on the scaffold, on January 30, 1649.

Samuel at this time was in Boston having returned there from Portsmouth, about four years before. During his life three women were publicly executed on the common for Witch Craft and it is probable that he witnessed these executions. Margaret Jones was executed in 1648, Mary Parsons in 1651 and Ann Hibbins, the sister of Governor Bellingham in 1656.

After the execution of the King, England was declared a commonwealth, but soon came under the domination of Oliver Cromwell the Lord Protector in the year 1653.

On the 29th of the seventh month, 1656, and the third year of Cromwell's rule, Samuel died in Boston.

His will was proved November 6, 1656.

The will was probated in North Boston and Plymouth as he had property in both jurisdictions. The original will cannot be found in Boston but a copy of it and the inventory are recorded at Plymouth.

SAMUEL WILBORE'S WILL

A copy of a will appointed to be recorded, the thirtieth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred fifty-six:

I, Samuel Wilbore of Taunton in Plymouth Patent, being of perfect understanding, blessed be God, do make this my last will and testament as followeth·

I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Elizabeth, all the movable goods that is or shall be in my house in Boston where at present I do habit at the time of my decease and also all sheep and lambs at Dorchester there kept to halves, also a mare and colt at John Moore's at Braintree.

Item: I give and bequeath unto Samuel Wilbore, my eldest son, all my lands at Rhode Island and all my debts due to me there, first, from Richard Smith, the eldest, and also a debt from Henry Bull, which is four pounds, and an ewe of two years old; also, one cow in the hands of

John Babcocke and also, one cow that is at Bridgewater together with the rent for the said cattle according to agreement and also six hundred of iron lying at Taunton in my dwelling house there.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Wilbore, my house and land wherein my said son Joseph Wilbore doth now inhabit and dwell with all appurtenances thereunto belonging and also twelve acres of ground granted by the Town of Taunton, being by the Iron Mills, and also my share in said Iron Works; and I give and bequeath unto my youngest son, Shadrach Wilbore my house and land thereunto belonging at Taunton wherein I dwell, with all movable goods within and without doors, and cattle, excepting half the orchard and half the said dwelling house and two of the best cows and hay to be taken off the meadow ground convenient for their wintering which I give and bequeath unto my said wife Elizabeth, provided, she continue and dwell there; but in case, my said wife should marry another man and inhabit elsewhere, that my son shall have the said annuity, allowing my said wife or her assigns the sum of ten pounds to be paid in such goods as the country doth afford.

Item: I give unto my said son Shadrach, the debts of James Jans Lynard, Ralph Rusill and Jeremy Newland; and I, the said Samuel Wilbore do nominate and appoint by said wife Elizabeth and my said son Shadrach Executors of this my last will and testament unto whom I give and bequeath all my other debts owing unto myself, not before specified paying all such debts as are owing by me, and discharging my funerals and performing the trust committed unto them which I hope they will do and I give my white horse unto my son Shadrach and what other cattle or goods I have not disposed of, I will, that my said executors have them betwixt them equally to be divided.

Item: I give to Robert Blott of Boston, twenty shillings.

Item: I give to Goodman Blacke, twenty shillings.

Item: I give to my son Shadrach, the time of the service of my man, John Nockelett, a Scotsman.

Item: I give unto my son Joseph a piece of blue tracking cloth of eight or ten yards which said cloth is included among the goods in the house at Boston, where at present I do inhabit and above bequeath to my said wife, and I will that my said executors pay to my son Joseph within two years after my decease, the sum of ten pounds in iron, viz: one five pounds thereof at six months end and the other five pounds at the two years end. Unto which, my last will and testament, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above said.

SAMUEL WILBORE (a seal)

attested:

Robert Howard.

Wittam Colbron.

This a true copy compared with the original will with these interlinings thereunto belonging the word said which as attests.

Edw. Rawson.

At a meeting of the Govr., Deputie Govr., and Recorder, the sixth of November 1656; Mr. Wittam Colbron and Mr. Robert Howard deposed saith; that they were present when Samuel Wilbore, within mentioned, declared the above written to be his last will and testament; that when he declared it to them, he was of a perfect memory and sound understanding to their best knowledge and discerning; this is a true copy of the Probate.

Attest Edw. Rawson, Recorder.

Copied from O.C. Records Book Wills Vol. 2, Part 1, Page 49, and compared.

Wm. S. Runell, Register.

Inventory of the Estate of Samuel Wilbore.

Recorded at Plymouth, Mass., in the old colony records as follows:

The inventory of the goods and chattels of Samuel Wilbore of Taunton, yeoman, made — by George Masey (?) and Wm. — this third day of October, 1656. Anno Dom. and exhibited to the Court held the third day of June, 1657, on the oath of Shadrach Wilbore.

	£	/	d
All his books	..	16	..
All his beddings	9	10	..
All his linen	5	9	..
All his woolen stuff	11	15	..
All his brasse	2	10	..
All his pewter	1	9	..
All his iron implements	4	18	..
All his timber goods	1	17	..
All his weights	..	7	..
All his ledd	..	8	..

All his ammunition	..	3	..
All his riding furniture	..	10	
All his butter and tallow	1	11	..
Quantity of feathers	..	9	..
Indian corn and wheat	..	8	..
Two swine, one horse, two calves	13	9	..
Ten head of cattle and a yearling heifer	37	..	..
Three — of land	6	..	..
His share in the iron works at Taunton	25	..	..
Money	1	6	..
His dwelling house at — and land belonging	40	..	..
An old room of an house	2	..	..
His other house and land given to son Joseph	20	12	..
Iron at Bridgewater	4	..	..
Debts owing	51	..	..
	282	19	6

On December 20th of the same year, Elizabeth the wife of Samuel married for her third and last husband Henry Bishop. The record is given as follows:

Henry Bishop and Elizabeth Wilbore, widow, were married December 20, 1656, by Richard Bellingham, deputy governor.

Henry Bishop was the brother of Nathaniel Bishop before mentioned and also of Governor James Bishop of New Haven, Conn. He also at one time lived at New Haven but after his marriage to Elizabeth Wilbore became a citizen of Boston. Records show that he was engaged in making and receiving shipments of merchandise with the Barbadoes and had an account with Henry Glover of New Haven. He died May 11, 1664, and his wife died the same year.

The above will gives us some very interesting facts. His homestead farm in Taunton, Samuel gave to his son Shadrach, a description of which has been given.

Samuel also gives to Goodman Fflacke, sometimes miscalled Black, and Robert Blott of Boston, certain legacies. It is possible that these two men were related to Samuel in some way. Cotton Fflacke was living in Boston at this time and his house and garden stood where the hotel Touraine now stands, on Boylston Street. There are many Fflacks in the vicinity of Cambridge, England.

Samuel also mentions his man John Mockliet, a Scotsman. Savage mentions this John Mockliet in his note on Wilbore and says, "Perhaps meant for Mchule or Mcloud, one of the wretched victims of the Civil War, either of that importation of 1652 of which large account is seen in the genealogical register of the first year, showing the names of most of a shipload of two hundred and seventy-two, sold from the shambles the year preceding, being the year after the fatal field of Worcester, though it may have been his fortune to experience the tender mercies of Cromwell after his victory the preceding year. Whether the Dunbar invoice contained the names of as many young men as the Worcester is unknown, but it is an object of high interest to find that one out of a hundred out lived by four or five years, their civil banishment and servitude."

These Scotchmen, mentioned by Savage, were sold to the Beex Company otherwise called the Braintree Ironworks Company who had them for iron workers. Samuel being a member of this company, one of them was sold to him. But recent investigation has proven that many descendants of these Scotchmen are living today.

It is evident from the preceeding notes that Samuel Wilbore was above the ordinary, in social position, wealth, education and family.

We know that his social position was good not only at Portsmouth but also at Boston. We have seen that not only was he addressed by the title of Mr. at Portsmouth but also thus addressed in Boston by both Governors Dudley and Winthropp. According to Mr. Howard Chapin, in his article, "When Mr. Meant Much," the title Mr. meant a great deal more than it does today. At that time there were many grades of society and the title Mr. was applied to only a few persons of unquestionable eminence. All ministers and their wives took the title and the higher magistrates but it was not given to deputies in the general court as such. The great body of respectable citizens were dubbed Goodman and Good wife. Below the grade of Goodman were still the servants who had no prefix to their names.

Samuel's marriage to Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Lechford, is another indication of his good social standing in the community, for people then very rarely married out of their class. The colonies were not a

democracy. Social lines were very tightly drawn.

Even in apparel, people had to dress according to their rank for the history of Boston says that "It is very evident that from the terms of legislation that the government was solicitious to preserve the distinctions of social rank and check that equality of dress among different grades of society. The court in 1651, when limiting the use of gold and silver lace it showed its utter detestation and dislike that men and women of mean degree should take upon themselves the garb of gentlemen, by wearing gold or silver lace or buttons or points at their knees or to walk in great boots, though allowable to persons of greater estates of more liberal education, yet we cannot but judge it intolerable in person of like condition."

Nathaniel Ward of Boston, living at this time writes the following as to woman's dress in 1645.

"It is known more than enough that I am neither niggard nor cynic to the due bravery of the true gentry. I honor the woman that can honor herself with her attire. A good text always deserves a fair margent. I am not much offended if I see a trim far trimmer than she that wears it. In a word I can afford with London measure. But when I hear a nuguperous gentle dame inquire what dress the queen wore this week. What the fashion of the court, I mean the very newest, with egge to be on it, I look at her as the very gizzard of a trifle, the product of a quarter of cypher, the epitome of nothing, fitter to be kicked, if she were of kickable substance, than either honored or humored. To speak moderately (a delicious reserve) I truly confess it is beyond the ken of my understanding to conceive how those women should have any true grace or valuable virtue that have so little wit as to disfigure themselves with such exotic garbs as not only dismantles their native lovely lustre, but transculots them into gaunt geese, ill shapen, shotten shell fish, Egyptian hyrogliffics or at the best into French Flirts of the pastry, which a proper English woman would scorn with her heels. It is no marvel that they wear drails on the hinder parts of their heads, having nothing it seems in the forepart but a few squirrels brains to help them to frisk from one ill favored fashion to another. We have about six of them in our colony. If I see any one of them accidentally, I cannot cleanse my fancy of them for a month."

It is also true that Samuel had plenty of means and must have been in good financial condition before leaving England, to judge by his gift to the first free school in America. Even Winthropp gave no more than he. He also had much property in many places, including Boston, Brookline, Chelsea, Braintree, Portsmouth and Taunton.

He was also of good education, which was not so common in those days having many books in his inventory, and being several times clerk in Portsmouth. He was also a very fair penman as is shown by his signature.

The Reynolds book, written about Robert Reynolds of Boston, has the following passage:

"All the houses are made of thin small cedar shingles nailed against frames and then filled in with brick and other stuff; and so are their churches." (by Wilbore).

The above was given as a description of Boston in 1638 and signed by Wilbore. As there was no other Wilbore in Boston at the time it must have been our ancestor. Where this description was copied from is a mystery not yet solved. If this description is of any length it would be interesting indeed to find it. The author thinks that it was copied from a history of Boston but I have not been able to find it.

As to his occupation, it is clearly shown that Samuel was a merchant, and probably of cloth, as his inventory mentions a great deal of that material, and also mentions a piece of blue trucking cloth in the house at Boston. He also sold lumber. He evidently plied back and forth by water between Boston and Portsmouth, as he is given permission to land his goods at a certain place in Portsmouth according to the records of that place. Winthropp's letter shows his occupation and so does the deed of sale of the property in Boston. John Coggeshall mentioned in this same letter was a silk merchant. About this class of merchants to which Wilbore belonged Mr. George Andrews Moriarty has the following to say:

"There were merchants, most of them well to do, from London and the larger towns and who came in considerable numbers. They were persons of importance, and among them were many cadets of the

gentry. Many sons of the country squires were to be found in the ranks of clothiers and merchants. The yeoman and clothieres at this time were living in a luxury and ease unknown to their progenitors."

There are faint indications that Samuel may have been connected with the Shermans. The Shermans were in the cloth business both in London and Dedham, England.

Samuel Wilbore's ancestry has never been traced, but we have not been able even to find out from what town in England he came.

James Savage in his ancestral dictionary says:

"Samuel Wildbore with wife Ann, who was daughter of Thomas Bradford of Doncaster, in the southern part of Yorkshire, as in his will of March 1, 1607, is shown, was admitted to the first church December 1, 1633, and had no doubt brought with him, children, Samuel, Joseph and Shadrach from England and had probably no children born on this side of the water unless we see cause to give him William."

Austin, in his genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island says:

"His first wife has been called daughter of Thomas Bradford of Doncaster, Co. York, but if the latter's will was dated March 1, 1607, and mentions a daughter Ann, wife of Samuel Wildbore, that Samuel could hardly be this one."

Mr. Austin was right, for during my trip to England in 1923-4, I examined this will at the city of York and found that it gave the following: "To my daughter, Ann Wildbore, wife of Zacharias Wildbore." The will shows that Thomas Bradford's daughter Ann did not marry Samuel Wilbore but married Zacharias or Zachary Wildbore of Doncaster, and that Ann wife of our Samuel was another person entirely.

A very small part of the above will was printed in this country and given in a collection of Bradford wills published in the collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. This collection of Bradford wills was made by Joseph Hunter, the Historian of Yorkshire and mentioned Ann the daughter of Thomas Bradford, but did not give the name of her husband. This was very unfortunate for some one over here jumped to the conclusion that she was our Ann, and that as Ann came from Doncaster, Samuel must have also. Who Ann, the wife of Samuel Wilbore, was and what her last name might have been has not been discovered. There were many Wilbores in Doncaster at that time and in the adjoining parish of Arksey it is true, as well as in many other parts of England. Evidently this false clue of the Bradford will is the one which started the tradition that the American Wilbor family came from Doncaster. We have no clue that points definitely to any special town but it would be more likely that Samuel would come from Essex, or perhaps Suffolk or Herts, but not as far north as Yorkshire as there was very little immigration from that county.

The B.F.W. notes now contain a collection of practically five hundred or more names of Wilbores in different parts of England. They are practically all in the eastern part of England. They are most plentiful in the order named, Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, Nottinghamshire and Essex. There are also many Wilbores in Kent, Suffolk, Cambridgeshire, Hunts, Leicestershire, Rutlandshire, Worcestershire, Middlessex, Hertfordshire, and Glocestershire. This all applies to the seventeenth century. There were a few very early in the fourteen hundreds in Lancashire. Of the five hundred names that we have in our possession of English Wilbores, there are only seven Samuels.

Samuel, son of Richard, was mentioned in his father's will in 1557, but this is too early for our Samuel. This Richard^{4} was son of John^{3}, Thomas^{2}, William ^{1}, and was of Bently in the Parish of Arksey.

Samuel^{2}, son of Thomas^{3}, William^{1}, of Arksey, died of the plague in 1591 and left four daughters who survived him to inherit his estate. This Samuel also had a son Samuel, baptized in Arksey in 1572, who died in 1574.

Samuel, son of Nicholas, was baptized at Arksey in January, 1579.

This Nicholas appears to have moved to the Parish of Laughton in Southern Yorkshire near the Notts line. He had sons Gervaise, Thomas, Robert and Samuel baptized at Arksey and these same names appear later at Laughton. Gervaise, Thomas, a brother John, and their brother Samuel are buried at Laughton, Samuel being buried May 22, 1580, at Laughton and I infer this to be the one who was also

son of Nicholas baptized at Arksey January 31, 1579.

Samuel, son of Zachary Wilbore, was baptized at Arksey, January, 1607, but this would be too late for our Samuel. This Zachary is probably the one who married Ann Bradford.

Thomas[4] Wilbore, son of Michael[2], Thomas[3], William[1], of Arksey and Clavering Essex had at the latter place a son Samuel[5], who died young in 1650. He also had sons, Henry and Mathew and a daughter Phillippa.

All of the above Samuels are of the Doncaster line or their descendants in Essex. The name Samuel rarely occurs anywhere else in England as far as we know.

There was Samuel Wildbore who married Ann Hardmeat which is perhaps a misspelling of Hardmette. They were married at St. Mary's, Nottingham, June 18, 1689. This would of course be too late for our Samuel.

The Samuel whom we have come across most recently is the one mentioned in the will of Elizabeth Wilbore of Sible Hedingham. Her will dated 1624, and calling the town Hedingham Sible, names sons Robert, Edmaund, John and Samuel Wilbore, also son-in-law John Wittam and her daughter the wife of John Wittam. John Harrington, son of my son John Harrington. Son-in-law Francis Whiston, and Francis Walton, my brother-in-law. This might be our Samuel but the names given in this family are not the ones used by the American family.

The names used by the Wilbore family in America more closely resemble those used by the Clavering branch of the family than any other family in England discovered so far.

Thomas Wilbore or later Welbore of Clavering had sons Mathew and Samuel and a nephew William. Samuel the emigrant to America had sons Samuel and a nephew William and a Mathew Wilbore was with them here in America. These names seem to be common both in America and Clavering.

Thomas of Clavering had also cousins who settled in America, for Ann Bell his cousin, was the third wife of Sir Fernando Gorges, the proprietor of Maine and Thomas Bradbury another cousin of Thomas Wilbore of Clavering was also settled here and connected in a business way with Gorges, as he was also a relative of Gorges wife.

The Browning genealogy states that Samuel Wilbore was born in Ipswich, County Suffolk, England. It does not however give any evidence as to the truth of this statement. It is quite likely that Samuel sailed from Ipswich, as it is one of the Cinque ports from which the Puritans sailed. The Hutchinsons and Shermans were both quite familiar with Ipswich, and branches of both families were living there.

Let us hope that future research will reveal something more definite as to the ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, but it is a very slow and expensive search and not one family in forty in America today know where their ancestor came from in England.

WILBORE — HOAR — HODGES — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION WILBORE

(Savage) — "SHADRACK WILBORE, Taunton, younger brother of Samuel, gained all the lands in Taunton that had been his father's, account his will, was more than 35 years town clerk of Taunton, opposed the Government of Sir Edmund Andros, for which, though agent of the town, he was sent to prison in Boston, 30 Aug. 1687. See Mass. Hist. Coll. VII, 190. We may suppose that he suffered not long; and regret most the loss by fire a few years since of most of the evidence of his long official service."

SHADRACH WILBORE, (Samuel), b Eng. ca 1632, and died Taunton, Mass., Feb. 1697/8. m MARY DEAN, who died at Taunton, 27 Mar. 1691. He m second, 13 Sept. 1692, HANNAH (BASS) PAINE, widow of Stephen Paine, who d 1696. Resided at Taunton, Mass, where Probate records show the will of Shadrach Wilbore, dated 12 Sept. 1696 and probated 1 Mar. 1697/8, in which he names his wife Hannah, and her children at Braintree, if she stays with his children. He names sons, Samuel, Joseph, Shadrach, John, Eliazor and Benjamin; daughters Rebecca, wife of Abraham Hathaway and Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Hoar; grandson, Samuel Wilbore.

Children of Shadrack and Mary (Dean) Wilbore, born Taunton, Mass.:

1. Mary Wilbore, b 11 Nov. 1659, prob. d young
2. Mary Wilbore, b 18 Mar. 1661 (twin), d 19 June 1674
3. Sarah Wilbore, b 18 Mar. 1661 (twin), m at Taunton, 2 Feb. 1681/2, NATHANIEL HOAR+
4. Samuel Wilbore, b 1 Apr. 1663, d 16 Dec. 1695, m 19 Dec. 1688, SARAH PHILLIPS
5. Rebecca Wilbore, b 13 Jan. 1664-d 27 Aug. 1727, m 28 Aug. 1684, ABRAHAM HATHAWAY
6. Hannah Wilbore, b 24 Feb. 1667, D 30 Dec. 1675
7. Joseph Wilbore, b 27 July 1670, d 1720, m MEHITABLE DEANE, Dau. of John
8. Shadrack Wilbore, Jr., b 5 Sept. 1672, d 8 Nov. 1749, m 20 Mar. 1700, JOANNA NEAL
9. John Wilbore, b 2 Mar. 1674/5, d 1718, m 20 Apr. 1703, ALICE PITTS
10. Eliezer Wilbore, b 1 July 1677, d 1700.
11. Benjamin Wilbore, b 23 July 1683, d 1750, m 11 Apr. 1716, JANE BIRD, Dau/John & Eliz.

THE DEAN (DEANE) FAMILY

The records of Taunton do not establish who the parents of Mary Dean were — or in fact show the marriage of Shadrack and Mary Dean Wilbore. The Wilbore Gen. also does not state their source for her family name.

THIRD GENERATION HOAR — HODGES — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

JONATHAN HOAR (Nathaniel, Hezekiah), was born ca 1694 at Taunton, Mass. He married first, ca 1728, ANNA MACOMBER, daughter of William and Sarah (Holloway) Macomber, who was born ca 1712, and probably died soon after birth of daughter, Anna. 8 Sept. 1735, Jonathan Hoar petitioned the court to name a guardian for his daughter, Anna, who was then seven years old and had a claim on the estate of John Macomber through her mother. He married second, ca 1732, MARY STAPLES, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Makepeace) Staples, of Taunton.

Child of Jonathan and Anna (Macomber) Hoar:

1. Anna Hoar, b ca 1729, d before 1764, m at Taunton, 14 June 1744, SETH HODGES (Samuel, John, William)+

Children of Jonathan and Mary (Staples) Hoar, baptized Berkeley, Mass., The first five were baptized 22 Aug. 1742:

2. Hannah Hoar, b ca 1733
3. Sarah Hoar, b ca 1735
4. Jonathan Hoar, Jr., b ca 1737, m 22 Dec. 1761, ANNA SMITH, of Middleboro, Mass.
5. Job Hoar, b ca 1739
6. Elijah Hoar, b Mar. 1741, m ANNA PADDOCK, went to Windham, Ct.
7. Shadrach Hoar, bp 18 Sept. 1743

As often happens, histories confuse generations, and it would seem that this occurred in the History of Pomfret, Vt., by Vail, when it is stated that Anna Hoar who married Seth Hodges was the daughter of William and Sarah (Macomber) Hoar, confusing her grandparents Macomber with her parents. The records at Taunton, as well as the Macomber Gen. by Stockpole, and The Holloway Family of the Old Colony, by William Holloway, both concur in placing Anna Hoar in the family of Jonathan and Anna (Macomber) Hoar.

MACOMBER FAMILY — HOAR — HODGES — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

(Colonial & Revolutionary Lineages, vol. 21) — "This unusual surname is more difficult to trace in its derivation than almost any other of the early New England settlers. Variously spelled MACOMBER, MACUMBER, and MAYCUMBER, in the old records, it appears probable that the name was originally MacComb or MacCoombe."

"John Macomber, first of this line to be of definite record, died in Taunton, Mass., ca 1690. He was in Taunton by 20 Aug. 1644, and was a member of the militia there. He was a carpenter by occupation."

FIRST GENERATION MACOMBER

JOHN MACOMBER, whose firt wife is unknown to us, married (John, Sr.) at Taunton, 7 Jan. 1685/6, MARY BABCOCK. He died at Taunton, ca 1690.

Children of John and his first wife:

1. William Macomber, will dated 10 Apr. 1711 and probated 6 July 1711, left a wife, MARY, and the following children: (Taunton Will Bk 3, pg. 51)
   a. William Macomber
   b. Thomas Macomber
   c. Abiel Macomber
   d. Elizabeth Macomber
   e. John Macomber
   f. Ephraim Macomber
   g. Mary Macomber
2. John Macomber, Jr., b ca 1655, m 16 July 1678, ANNA EVANS+

SECOND GENERATION MACOMBER

JOHN MACOMBER, JR., born probably at Taunton ca 1655, died after 1715 and before 1735. He married at Taunton, 16 July 1678, ANNA EVANS, whose family is unknown to me.

Children of John and Anna (Evans) Macomber, born Taunton, Mass.:

1. Thomas Macomber, b 30 Apr. 1679
2. John Macomber, III, b 18 Mar. 1680/1, d 14 Dec. 1747, m 17 Mar. 1707/8, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
3. William Macomber, b 31 Jan. 1683/4, d ca 1715, m SARAH HOLLOWAY+

THIRD GENERATION MACOMBER

WILLIAM MACOMBER (John, John), was born in Taunton, 31 Jan. 1683/4, and married there, 3 Jan. 1705/6, SARAH HOLLOWAY, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Brayman) Holloway, whose birth and death dates are unknown. William was impressed as a soldier in 1711 and died ca 1715. They had four children, named in their grandfather's will (John Macomber):

Children of William and Sarah (Holloway) Macomber:

1. Abiel Macomber, b ca 1708, d ca 1735, m 3 May 1733, ABIAH WILLIAMS, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Leonard) Williams, who was born ca 1713 and died, 69 yrs., 13 Jan. 1782.
2. William Macomber, b ca 1710, d before 20 Mar. 1730/1, intestate, without issue.
3. Anna Macomber, b ca 1712, m ca 1728, JONATHAN HOAR+
4. Sarah Macomber, b ca 1714, prob. married 11 Apr. 1734, JUDAH CHASE, of Swansea

Taunton Probate Records — Book 4, pg. 299 — Thomas Macomber of Taunton, brother of William, deceased, late of Taunton, was made guardian to his minor children on 22 June 1724.

Jonathan Hoar petitioned the court to appoint a guardian for his daughter, Anna, who was then seven years old (8 Sept. 1735), and had a claim on the estate of John Macomber through her mother.

Sarah was a minor over 14, unmarried 20 Mar. 1730/1 — was 16 or 17 probably at that time.

HOLLOWAY FAMILY — MACOMBER — HOAR — HODGES — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON SIXTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION HOLLOWAY

(As taken from The Holloway Genealogy (1950) by Everett Hall Pendleton.)

WILLIAM HOLLOWAY, born England ca 1586, died at Boston before 6 Apr. 1665, when his will was probated (Suffolk Co. Probate Records). He married first probably in England, name of wife not known. He married second, ELIZABETH —, who died at Boston, between Aug. 1679 and July 1680.

Children of William and first wife (Hannah ?), born England — order not known:

1. Timothy Holloway, b prior to 1627 (1643 he was listed among the inhabitants of Taunton, Mass., able to bear arms. He probably never married, and his brother, Samuel, inherited his farm. Last record of him was 1683.)
2. Joseph Holloway, b before 1633 — had been "long since deceased" in 1662, when his father was appointed administrator of his estate. He probably was unmarried.
3. Samuel Holloway, prob. born in the early 1630's in England, married at Taunton, Mass. 26 Mar. 1666, JANE BRAYMAN (BRAMAN)+
4. Hannah Holloway, died unmarried in Boston the last of Oct. 1653.

Children of William and Elizabeth Holloway, born Taunton, Mass.:

5. John Holloway, died in Boston, 2 July 1659, probably never married, was recorded as son of William and Elizabeth on death record.
6. Simeon Holloway, died Boston, 17 Aug. 1660, probably unmarried. His father was appointed to administer his estate. Son of William and Elizabeth on death rec.
7. Nehemiah Holloway, bp 7 Apr. 1650. Named in father's will in 1664, but not mentioned in mother's in 1679. Probably died unmarried.
8. Elisha Holloway, bp 7 Apr. 1650, d prob. at Taunton 1678. Inventory of his estate was taken 11 Jan. 1678/9 and exhibited on oath by Mary Holloway 3 June 1679. He was

a soldier in King Philip's War and in June 1676, was in the garrison at Medfield, Mass. Probably no children by Elisha and Mary.

9. Malachi Holloway, b ca 1647, bp 7 Apr. 1650, m ELIZABETH SHOVE.
10. Esther Holloway, bp 7 Apr. 1650, no further record after mention in her father's will (1664).

Just when William Holloway arrived in Massachusetts, it is not known, but it is assumed that he was one of a group of new arrivals who after a brief stay in Dorchester joined with some other men of Boston and Roxbury in forming a company which purchased a large tract of land from the Indians in 1637.

"Forty-six men took part in this venture, Holloway's stake of twelve shares therein being the maximum one subscribed by the original shareholders or proprietors. The territory acquired, known as the Cohannet Purchase, included the present city of Taunton and the town of Raynham, while the later North and South Purchases added to Taunton's area what are now the towns of Norton, Easton, Mansfield, Dighton, and Berkley. All lay at that time within the bounds of the Plymouth Colony."

"The loss of the early records of Taunton also prevents us from knowing what part Holloway took in the affairs of the settlement during the twelve or thirteen years he made it his home. The records of its Proprietors have come down to us, however, and in these we find his name of quite frequent occurrence, as various tracts of land were allotted to him, and some of them disposed of."

"Outside of such items as those, we have found no further mention of Holloway until the 7 Apr. 1650. A this time, no doubt soon after his removal from Taunton, he had his four youngest children baptized in the First Church of Dorchester, Mass., as noted in the published records. Their surname here was entered as 'Hallowaye'."

"On the following 28 of June (1650), describing himself as 'William Holloway of Boston, tailer,' he bought a house and orchard there of John Coddington. A little over seven months later, 6 Feb. 1651, he sold to Jonas Austin, of Hingham, all his remaining property in Taunton."

"The property Holloway purchased in Boston was well situated for business purposes. It lay on the east side of what is now Washington Street between Bedford and Essex and such life as the Puritan metropolis permitted must have flowed by his doors, some of it into his establishment."

"Judging from the considerable amount of woolen goods shown in the inventory of his estate it would appear Holloway sold cloth besides making it up into clothing, and this may be the reason for Pope (p. 236) referring to him as 'tailor and mercer.' That Holloway tried to bring up at least one of his sons in the business is shown by his witnessing an acknowledgement of a debt of 20 pounds which Dr. Jonathan Eyre gave John Holloway, of Boston, tailor, in September 1658, for goods received. It was in connection with this matter that Holloway made the deposition in which he stated his age as already noted. It would appear that his son entered the service of Gov. Endicott soon afterward."

William Holloway's will (Suffolk Co. Probate Records), dated 9 May 1664 and proved 6 Apr. 1665, left five shillings each to his sons, Timothy, Samuel, Nehemiah, Elisha, and Malachi, as well as to his daughter, Esther. All the rest of his property, his house and orchard in Boston, household goods, debts, and estate not before given, with such portions of land as now belong or shall thereafter fall to me in New England or Old England, was left to his wife, Elizabeth. She was to have the sole dispose of all after his decease and was made executrix of his will.

His inventory amount to £289:9:9, included a shop, besides his house and garden plot in Boston, considerable cloth and other assets.

Apparently his wife was a good business woman as two years later, she mortgaged her Boston property for £50 in silver for a term of seven years at eight percent interest. This mortgage was discharged when due. When she died, the long inventory of her estate showed it had increased to £458:8:3.

Her will dated 23 Aug. 1679, probated 15 July 1680, named her loving son-in-law (step-son), Timothy Holloway, of Taunton, who received the meadow land there which he had granted to her husband, William Holloway, deceased.

"She next bequeathed to her other 'son-in-law,' Samuel Holloway, 'all the debts that he owes unto me,' and gave his wife, Jane, 'five shillings money as a token of my love.' "

"The third legatee was her daughter-in-law, Mary, wife of her son, Elisha Holloway, of Taunton, deceased."

"All the rest of her property was given her son, Malachi Holloway, who was named sole executor. As no reference was made to the other son, Nehemiah, and the daughter, Esther, named in their father's will, it is reasonable to suppose they too were deceased."

SECOND GENERATION HOLLOWAY

SAMUEL HOLLOWAY (William), was born in England ca 163?, and he died at Taunton, Mass., between 1702 and 1707. He married at Taunton, 26 Mar. 1666, JANE BRAYMAN (BRAMAN), Still living in 1723.

Children of Samuel and Jane (Brayman) Holloway, born Taunton, Mass.:

1. Hannah Holloway, b 1 Mar. 1667, prob. m JOHN BRIGGS
2. Samuel Holloway, Jr., b 14 Sept. 1668 — no record of him after 1691. He probably died unmarried. No doubt he was the Samuel Holloway of Taunton, who served in Capt. Samuel Gallup's Company in the disastrous expedition against Quebec in 1690. "He had a gun furnished by Jonathan Briggs, valued at £1:10:0, and was provided with a knapsack, worth four shillings. In Robert Crossman's account of 'what he did for the soldiers who went to Canada in 1690,' he notes repairs on 'Samuel Holow's gun — six pence, and also states he paid John Briggs £2:8:0 for Samuel Holoway's gun — quite an increase over its original appraisal. He evidently was one of the survivors of the disaster that befell our little Colonial army in the first effort made to take Canada from the French, for a year later it was noted in the Inspector's Return mentioned above that Samuel Holloway, Jr., had gun, but no sword, although otherwise supplied."
3. Nathaniel Holloway, b 2 July 1670, m DELIVERANCE BABBITT
4. Esther Holloway, b 14 May 1673, prob. m 13 July 1702, FRANCIS SMITH
5. John Holloway, b 24 Feb. 1674/5 — Prob. died young
6. Timothy Holloway, b
7. Joseph Holloway, d in Berkley, Mass., in 1753. "In 1726 the selectmen of Dighton, of which Berkley was a part up to 1735, were empowered by the Superior Court of Bristol Co. in September, that year, to sell some of the land of Joseph Holloway, a 'distracted person,' to repay the town for the expense of keeping him up to the sitting of the next Court in 1727." (Holloway Gen.) — Prob. never married.
8. Malachi Holloway, m first, JUDAH —; m second, ELIZABETH BABBITT.
9. Abigail Holloway, prob. m 27 Sept. 1710, at Taunton, JOHN BRYANT.
10. Sarah Holloway, m prob. 3 Jan. 1705/6, WILLIAM MACOMBER+

(The Holloway Gen.) — "Stockpole's Macomber Genealogy, pp 11, 13, 14, says that William Macomber, b 31 Jan. 1684, son of John, Jr., and Anna (Evans) Macomber, married Sarah Holloway, as above, was impressed as a soldier in 1711 and died ca 1715. No later reference to his wife is given. They had four children (Macomber) named in the grandfather's will; viz. Abiel, William, Anna, and Sarah. Abiel Macomber married Abiah Williams in 1733, and died ca 1735, probably s.p. William died s.p. before 20 Mar. 1730/31. Anna married Jonathan Hoar. Sarah was unmarried in March, 1730/31." (s.p. — without probate)

"At the time of his death, which no doubt occurred in the present town of Berkley, Samuel Holloway, Sr. in all probability was living there on a farm which he had evidently inherited from his brother, Timothy. This property was a third part of the original 400-acre tract known as 'Mr. Street's farm' which Timothy Holloway, John Hathaway and Edward Bobet (Babbitt) had purchased in 1658 and divided equally amongst themselves as indicated by a Bristol County court record in which it is stated Bobet had 133 acres."

"Proof of Samuel Holloway's succession to the ownership of what had been his older brother's third part of this property comes in three deeds. In one of these Samuel Holloway transferred half his farm to Capt. Henry Hodges and William Philips of Taunton in trust for his wife, Jane, while in another, in which he conveyed his dwelling house and homestead to

his son, Timothy, he referred to the property as 'my one-sixth part of that farm known as Mr. Street's farm' — in other words, the remaining half of the original third."

THE BRAYMAN FAMILY — HOLLOWAY — MACOMBER — HOAR — HODGES — PERRY — PORTER — HARRINGTON

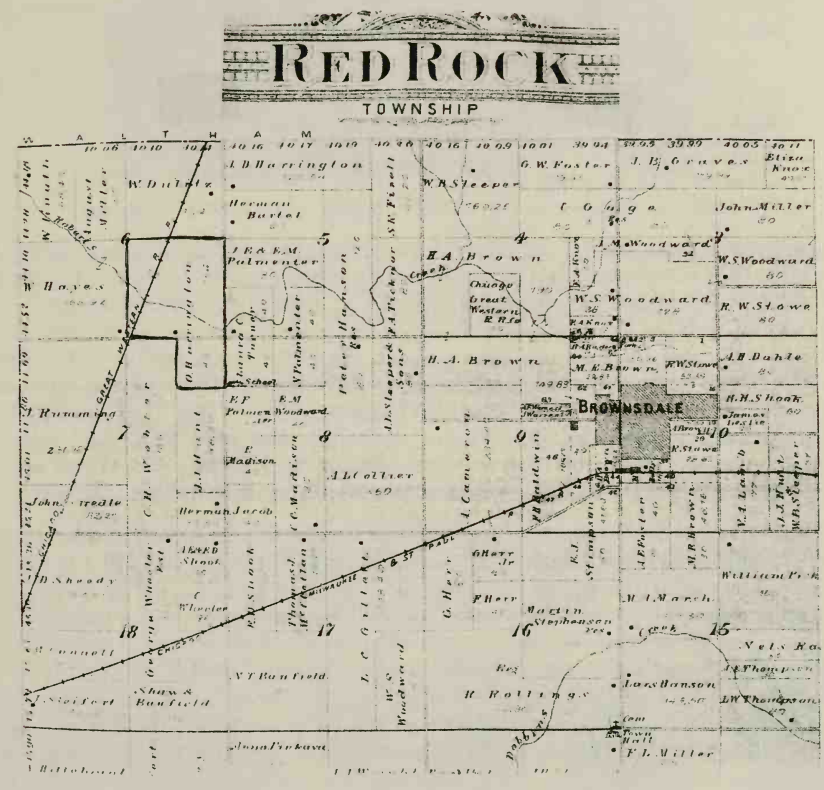
From the Holloway Gen. "Jane Brayman's parentage is unknown at present although there were families of the name both in Taunton and in the adjoining town of Rehoboth at a very early date. That she was considerably younger than her husband is evident, and that she led him an exceptionally trying existence for several years after their marriage, the records of Plymouth Colony testify only too well."

"Life with her having become insufferable for Holloway by 1670, he applied to the court for divorce; but after the authorities had investigated the charges, a reconciliation was evidently brought about. The couple continued living together, bringing more children into the world quite regularly. Judging from the provision her husband made for her in anticipation of his decease, he had long since overlooked her faults, deciding that she was not altogether responsible for her actions at times — a condition which seems to have been inherited by her son, Joseph, and her grandson, Nathan Holloway. And then, too, the bequest made her 'for love' in the will of her husband's stepmother, Elizabeth Holloway, in 1679, would indicate she had calmed down by that time. She was still living in 1723, as already noted."

CHAPTER VII

SEVENTH GENERATION HARRINGTON

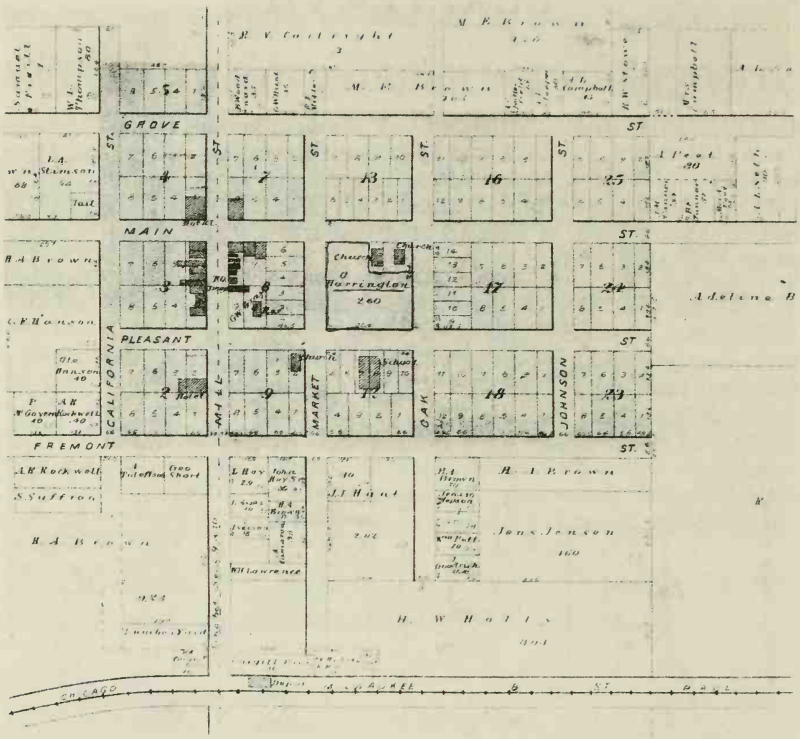
ORAMEL WARREN HARRINGTON (Joel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Edward, Robert), was born at Hartford, Vt., 1829, and he died at Brownsdale, Mower Co., Minn., 1899, of diabetes. He was of Walden, when he married at Cabot, Vt., 9 Mar. 1852, MARTHA C. HEATH, of Cabot, daughter of John and Ruth (Carr) Heath, born at Cabot, 1829, and died at Brownsdale, Minn., 1898, of Pernicious Anemia or Cancer of the breast, or both (tradition).



Red Rock Township

Oramel moved with his family from Hartford, Vt., when he was around 11, to Kirby. After a few years there, most of the family moved on to Walden. When his older brother, Abel, died, 1 June 1847, aged 22, their eldest brother, Joel, Jr., on 31 Oct. of that year (Walden Deed Bk. 7, pg. 377), for the sum of $100, turned this land over to Oramel. After Oramel's marriage in March, (21 Apr. 1852, Walden Bk. 7, pg. 528), for $1, he turned this land over to his younger brother, Alden. So we can assume that it was after this, in the spring of 1852, that he and Martha, no doubt along with her parents and two younger brothers, set forth for Wisconsin.

Where they lived for the next 7 years, I cannot be sure; but descendants of the three older children claim they were born at Racine, Wisc., so no doubt this is where they located. John and Ruth Heath went to live near Pardeeville, Columbia Co., in the area where quite a few of their children were living. Also, John's younger brother, Mitchell Heath, had moved from Canada and was living in Wyocena, Pardeeville post office, (1860 census) with his wife and three children.



Brownsdale, Minn.

No doubt Oramel became acquainted with the area he finally settled in through Martha's brother, Rodolphus Heath, who had moved to Mower Co., Minn. ca 1856. I'm sure the rich earth, which contained only one large red rock (From which Red Rock Township got its name) appealed to Oramel. At any rate, by 1860, he had purchased a farm in Red Rock Township, as pictured, and is found there on the census of that year with wife, Martha, both 31 yrs. born Vermont, and children: John, 5; Ruth, 3; and Lewis, 1, all born in Wisconsin. This lays to rest the tradition about the trek west from Vermont with a winter sojourn before settling in Minnesota. Minnesota had been admitted to the union, 11 May, 1858.

Here Oramel and Martha spent the rest of their lives, raised their nine children, the last six born on the farm. In his later years, he bought the town property and retired there. The house was unoccupied 3 June 1975, when we first located it; and 4 July 1979, when we next went through Brownsdale, we couldn't find it as it had been torn down in the meantime. We stopped to ask about it, and Merwin Jensen went into his house and got the Standard Atlas of Mower Co. (1896) and showed us where Oramel's property was located in Red Rock Township and in Brownsdale; and it was through his and wife Alice's generous assistance that we were able to obtain the above copies. Oramel and Martha are buried in the Lansing cemetery where John and Ellen and a number of their grandchildren are buried. I could not find the grave of daughter, Elvira Compton, though I was told she died and was buried there.

ORAMEL & MARTHA HARRINGTON'S FAMILY

Their children: John (1854-1913); Ruth "Ella" (1856-1922); Lewis (1859-1913); Maria (1862-1923); Elvira (1864-1892); Bert (1866-1949); Edmund (1868-1951); Jesse (1870-1963) and Martha (1873-1923) will be recorded separately, heading the families of their descendants. Only John remained in Red Rock Township, on the farm as shown on the map, and many of his descendants live in the Austin area. Ella Colby lived in Minn., Missouri,

ORAMEL & MARTHA HARRINGTON, taken probably ca 1867.

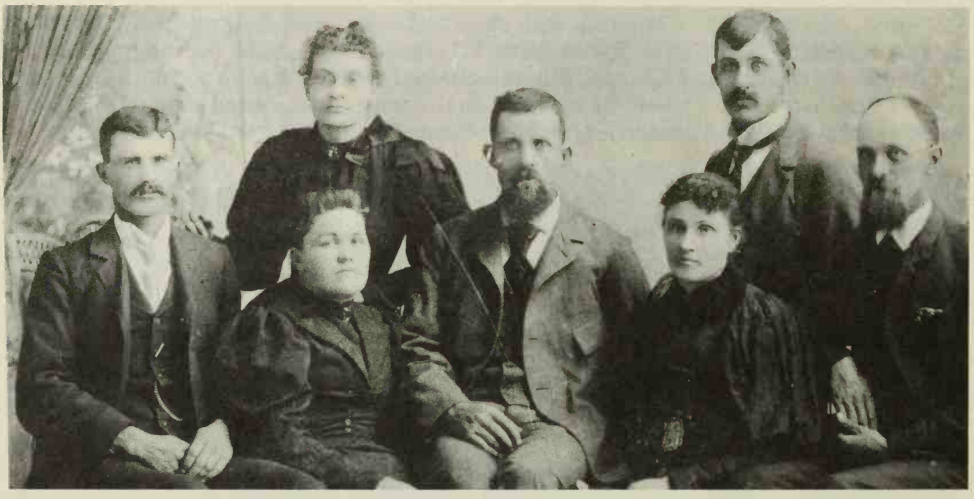
Oregon, homesteaded with brother, Lewis, in Alberta, Can., and died in Montana. Her descendants are scattered through the northwest and Canada. Lewis went to South Dakota, Colorado, Oregon, and finally settled in Alberta, where he homesteaded ca 1910. Maria Sargeant settled in Wyndmere, N.D., when it was still the Dakota Territory. Elvira "Vida" (1864-1892) died of Pernicious Anemia, leaving two small daughters, Joy and Elvira Compton, who moved to California with their father and stepmother. Bert (1866-1949) settled at Britton, S.D. and is buried there. Ed (1868-1951) worked for the railroads and lived in South Dakota, and Kalispel, Montana. Jesse (1870-1963) went to South Dakota for a short time before 1900, where he is shown on the census, but moved soon to Minnesota. Mattie (1873-1923) died unmarried; and for that reason, I will record her history here.

HARRINGTON FAMILY, Taken Probably 1877 — *Back Row:* John, Ella, Maria, Elvira, Lewis. *Middle:* Bert, Martha, Oramel, Martha. *Front:* Edmund, Jesse. Though Oramel and Martha are wearing the same clothes in both photos, they look at least 10 years younger than in photo with children. I assume the family photo may have been taken before the first child married and left home (Ruth Ella married 1877), at which time the youngest, Mattie, would have been four years old and Jesse would have been seven.

Martha Myrtle Harrington (as shown on her father's will) or Martha Matilda, as some of the family thought she was named, was called Mattie by the family. She was the ninth child

Clockwise: Bert, Jesse, John, Edmund.

of Oramel and Martha Harrington, born on the farm in Red Rock Township, Mower Co., Minn., 8 May 1873, and she died 23 June 1923, at the home of her sister in Wyndmere, N.D. She is buried at Wyndmere with her sister, Maria Sargeant, in Elk Creek Cemetery.



Prob. ca Dec. 1897 when children were together at mother's death (1898). *Back Row:* Martha, Edmund. *Front:* Bert, Maria, Lewis, Ella, John.

Mattie was a practical nurse, and I was told she delivered a number of John's grandchildren. She also cared for her parents in their last illness; and because of this she received the property in Brownsdale (From father's will), "as she has devoted her life to her deceased mother and myself." Oramel's will dated 2 Apr. 1898, was filed 30 Dec. 1898, with final settlement, 12 Mar. 1900. The farm was to be sold, but the children were to be given a chance to buy it. No doubt, by that time the older children were settled on their own places, and Jesse was living in town — not planning to farm. The estate was divided into eight parts and the seven surviving children received $1,163.81 each (Ruth E. Colby, Maria L. Sargeant, John D. Harrington, Lewis O. Harrington, Bert C. Harrington, Edmund S. Harrington, Jesse W. Harrington), while Elvira's share was divided between her daughters, Joy and Elvira Compton, each receiving $581.91. The property Mattie received in town still contains

MARTHA HARRINGTON
(1873-1923)

the two churches shown on the 1896 map. Their house was on the corner of Market & Main Streets. That is now empty, but there are quite a few houses built on the rest of the property.

Mattie kept in touch with the little Compton nieces before they moved with their father and stepmother to California. Joy visited our home in California, January, 1958, when our father, Jesse, was with us. Through her I learned that she remembered her Aunt Mattie plaiting her hair when she was a small child.

Mattie had diabetes. Her sister, Maria, did also. Maria's daughter, Evva Lawrence, wrote me in 1972, "Ormal had diabetes as did my mother and Aunt Mattie. Mother was treated for hers for several years, but Insulin only became available about the time of her death." (In 1922 Banting and Best succeeded in preparing an active extract of the pancreas — a bit late for Maria and Mattie). "I remember she went to a clinic in Valley City to learn about diet and care. So many people died of diabetes after amputation of a leg for ulcers, starting in foot or toes. Mother at that time had a toe with a bad corn removed and it healed well. The last two years she had diabetic blindness, and asked Aunt Mattie to come and care for her the last year. She also had diabetes but didn't know it. She got down sick in bed with a carbuncle on her left shoulder. Our doctor was next door, but she wouldn't tell him or my dad about her carbuncle until it was too late for him to treat it. So she died two days after mother and they are buried side by side in our cemetery."

Evva also had diabetes, and it is interesting to note here that Oramel's uncle, Samuel Porter, his mother's brother, died of diabetes in Vermont, aged 67 yrs., in 1861.

EIGHTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

JOHN DEBOYS HARRINGTON, eldest child of Oramel and Martha (Heath) Harrington, was born 14 July 1854, at Racine, Wisconsin (tradition). Census records give Wisconsin as his place of birth. He moved 1859 with his parents to Red Rock Township, Mower Co., and farmed near his father's farm (see map). His death record gives Pernicious Anemia as cause

of death, 17 Aug. 1913. He married, 2 Feb. 1882, ELLEN J. FOSTER, daughter of John and Electra (Manley) Foster, who was born in Wisconsin (census record), 1 July 1854, and died 30 July 1907. She is buried with her husband near his parents in Lansing cemetery.

Children of John D. and Ellen (Foster) Harrington, b Red Rock Township, Mower Co.:

1. Loren J. Harrington, b 5 Jan. 1883, d Mar. 1974, m EDITH ATWOOD
2. Verner E. Harrington, b 28 Jan. 1887, d 23 Oct. 1964, m first, IVA T. NOFFSINGER m second, MINA MINOR

NINTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (JOHN, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

LOREN JOHN HARRINGTON, son of John and Ellen (Foster), was born Red Rock Township, Mower Co., Minn., 5 Jan. 1883, and he died in March 1974, Stillwater, Minn. He married 9 Oct. 1913, EDITH ATWOOD, who died 2 Mar. 1956.

Descendants of Loren and Edith (Atwood) Harrington:

1. Ralph Wayne Harrington, b 19 July 1917, m first, 9 Oct. 1940, LORETA MICHEALSON m second, LARRAINE HODGEN
   a. Patricia Harrington, daughter of Ralph and Loreta (Michealson) was born 12 May 1941
2. Earl Russell Harrington, b 31 May 1923, m first, May 1942, VIRGINIA WILLIAMS m second, 14 May 1960, RUTH V. OLSEN

   Children of Earl and Ruth (Olsen) Harrington:
   a. Lorna Jean Harrington, b 25 Nov. 1963
   b. Earl Russell Harrington, Jr., b 23 May 1967
   c. Scott William Harrington, b 15 Nov. 1968
   d. Shawn Allen Harrington, b 7 Nov. 1971

NINTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (JOHN, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

VERNER EDMOND HARRINGTON son of John and Ellen (Foster), b Minn. 28 Jan. 1887-d 23 Oct. 1964 — bur. Lansing, Minn.

m #1 — 21 Jan. 1913, IVA TRUTH NOFFSINGER, b 21 Jan. 1892-d 11 Mar. 1950 — (1951 G.S.)

m #2 Nov. 1951, MINA MINOR, who d 3 July, 1971

Children of Verner E. and Iva T. (Noffsinger) Harrington, b Minn.:

1. Leanard Hugho Harrington, b 3 July, 1914 — m Merle E. Burtch
2. Clifford John Harrington, b 17 Nov. 1915, d 4 Jan. 1970 — m Mary Heffron
3. Lydia Ella Harrington, b 6 Apr. 1917, d 8 Apr. 1917 — NO ISSUE
4. Everett Edward Harrington, b 28 Mar. 1918 — m Iola Shirley Carlson
5. Donald Edmond Harrington, b 7 Jan. 1920, d 1 May 1938 — NO ISSUE bur. Lansing
6. Evelyn Ruth Harrington, b 15 Oct. 1921 — m Weldon Bell
7. Verner Jean Harrington, b 7 Dec. 1923 — m Faye Nelson
8. Raymond Gordon Harrington, b 7 June 1925 — m Shirley Jean Boe
9. Gladys Irene Harrington, b 13 Mar. 1927 — m Marvin Hertle
10. Infant Boy Harrington, b —, d 10 June 1930 — NO ISSUE
11. Viola Jane Harrington, b 18 Nov. 1931 — m Lawrence M. O'Connor
12. Infant Boy Harrington, b —, d 9 Nov. 1934

TENTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (VERNER, JOHN, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

LEANARD HUGHO HARRINGTON, son of Verner and Iva (Noffsinger) Harrington, was born in Mower Co., Minn. 3 July 1914. He married 4 Oct. 1939, at Blooming Prairie, Minn., MERLE E. BURTCH, who was born at Blooming Prairie, 4 Oct. 1920. Leanard served in the Navy in World War II, from the fall of 1943 to December of 1945. The family moved to Bemidji, Minn. in 1955. Merle keeps busy in church work, has served as P.T.A. president for two years and worked thirteen years as a food service worker for school Dist. 31. Leonard retired in 1978 and Merle in 1979 and since then have done extensive traveling.

Children of Leanard and Merle (Burtch) Harrington:

1. Terry Leonard Harrington, b 2 Apr. 1943, m 2 July 1966, ROBERTA AMBUEHL, born 7 July 1943, who grew up in Bemidji. After graduation from high school there, in 1961, she moved to Albuquerque, N.M., returning to Minnesota in 1965. She has worked for the Federal Government for many years. Terry began his schooling in Marshfield, Wisc., then in Minn. and North Dakota. He graduated from Bemidji High in 1961, after which he attended the University of Minnesota for one year. He enlisted in the Army, joining the Special Forces and was a parachutist. He was stationed in Germany for a year, after which he attended B.S.U. at Bemidji, where he graduated with a B.S. His major was Chemistry, his minor Math. He was awarded a fellowship, which he used at Fargo State in North Dakota, where he received his Masters. He teaches in a Christian School in Minneapolis. Terry adopted Roberta's daughter by a previous marriage and they have the following children:

   a. Heather Harrington, b 15 Dec. 1965

   b. Heath Harrington, b 8 May 1970

2. Sandra Diane Harrington, b 10 Oct. 1945, at Rochester, Minn. Graduated from Bemidji High School, 1963, and attended college for two years. She married, 10 Sept. 1965, WILLIAM "GARY" TRUEBLOOD, who was born 1 Sept. 1945, at Omaha, Neb. He graduated from Belle Plain, Iowa, High School in 1963, Bemidji State Teachers College, 1967, and taught two years at Bemidji State. He taught four years at Rainy River Junior College, International Falls, Minn. They took a year to build a log cabin to live in the wilderness 1973/74. They are now owners and operators of Paul Bunyan Amusement Park, Bemidji, Minn.

   a. Jessica Lee Trueblood, b International Falls, 9 Mar. 1974

   b. Eva Grant Trueblood, b 8 Jan. 1982

3. Kim Randy Harrington, b 21 Dec. 1954, Grand Forks, N.D., attended school in Bemidji, graduating from high school in 1972. He enlisted in the Air Force and served from 1973 to 1976. He spent some of this time in Panama. He returned to Bemidji and worked in a corporation building homes. He also started to college. He married 21 Oct. 1978, at Dassel, Minn., DOREEN DAHLGREN, who was born 17 Feb. 1956. She grew up in a family of five sisters and one brother, graduating from high school in 1973. She graduated from Bemidji State Univ., majoring in art.

4. Lorrie Gay Harrington, b 26 July 1958, attended the Bemidji schools, graduating from high school in 1976. In 1979, she had three years of college at Northwestern Bible College, at Roseville, Minn., and was planning to go back and graduate. She worked as a ticket seller in an amusement park and also as a waitress to help herself through school. She loves sports, plays softball whenever possible. She married 18 Apr. 1981, DANIEL HARTLE

   a. Angela Jo Hartle, b 5 Aug. 1982

TENTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (VERNER, JOHN, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

CLIFFORD JOHN HARRINGTON, son of Verner and Iva (Noffsinger) Harrington, was born 17 Nov. 1915, and he died 4 Jan. 1970, in Rochester, Minn. He is buried at Fort Snelling, St. Paul, Minn. He married 13 Jan. 1941, MARY HEFFRON, who was born 13 Jan. 1914 at Eldora, Iowa. Mary graduated from Grand Meadow High School in 1932, and retired from custodial work on the Rochester School System in 1976. She married, second, 16 Apr. 1977, in Austin, Minn., MERLIN BUSKE.

Children of Clifford and Mary (Heffron) Harrington, b Minn.:

1. James Clifford Harrington, b 31 July 1942. He graduated from John Marshall High in Rochester, and went on to Winona State College. He is a C.P.A. and has an office in Palm Desert, California. His wife is a legal secretary. He married 1970, BARBARA LE BARRON.
   a. Phillip Harrington, b April 1971
2. Carol Jean Harrington, b 12 Apr. 1944. She graduated from John Marshall High in Rochester, Minn. She married in the Catholic Church in Rochester, MICHAEL YORK, who graduated from Stewartville High in Stewartville, Minn. Carol is a secretary in Downers Grove, Ill., and Mike is affiliated with Data Processing in Chicago.
   a. Jacqueline York, b 27 Apr.
   b. John York, b 8 Aug.
   c. Julie York, b 14 Oct.
3. Paul Wayne Harrington, b 19 Mar. 1949, was graduated from John Marshall High School, in Rochester, Minn. He is a salesman for Viking Oldsmobile Car Sales. He married 19 June 1971, EILEEN LOUCK.
   a. Heather Harrington, b Feb. 1975
   b. Steven Harrington, b Oct. 1977
4. Gary Dean Harrington, b 3 May 1950, attended school in Rochester, but received his diploma from the U.S. Army. He married 28 Nov. 1968, PAMELA OMKE. They are divorced, and Gary is presently living in Wixom, Michigan.
   a. Tara Lee Harrington, b 8 Aug. 1971.

TENTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (VERNER, JOHN, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

EVERETT EDWARD HARRINGTON, son of Verner and Iva (Noffsinger) Harrington, was born 28 Mar. 1918, and died 2 July 1978. He married 21 Sept. 1940, IOLA SHIRLEY CARLSON, who was born 11 July 1922. Lives near Chester, Iowa.

Children of Everett and Iola (Carlson) Harrington:

1. Barbara Elaine Harrington, b 14 Aug. 1941, in the big white house by the railroad tracks in Taopi, Minn. (Mower Co.), was graduated from Le Roy High School and Austin Junior College. She married in the Lutheran Church in Chester, Iowa, 9 June 1961, LOREN BERGE, who was born in Osage, Iowa, 16 Aug. 1935. Loren graduated from Osage High School and Waldorf Junior College. They farm, raising corn, beans, oats and hay, have a dairy herd, raise hogs and keep enough chickens for eggs. They have three large gardens and raise broilers for sale. Loren and Perry do carpentry work in the summer. In 1979, Perry became a senior at Osage in the fall, Jerome a Junior, Orene in Eighth grade, Ann in Seventh, and Eric in the First. The children were all born at Mitchell County Memorial Hosp. in Osage, Iowa.
   a. Perry Edward Berge, b 4 Apr. 1962

b. Jerome Allen Berge, b 27 Mar. 1963
c. Orene Lois Berge, b 29 Sept. 1965
d. Ann Louise Berge, b 3 June 1967
e. Eric Loren Berge, b 4 Apr. 1973

2. Richard Everett Harrington, b 4 Apr. 1943, graduated from Le Roy High School and Austin Vocational School. He married in the Lutheran Church, Chester, Iowa, 27 July 1963, JUDY ENGLEHARDT, b 25 Apr. 1944. Judy graduated from Cresco High School. Dick works at the White Farm Equipment plant in Charles City, Iowa, and the family lives on an acreage north of Charles City. Both Dick and Judy do custom plowing for other farmers in the area. In 1979, Kim entered the Ninth grade in the fall in Charles City, Richie the Eighth grade, and Tracey the Sixth grade. All the children were born in the Lloyd County Hospital in Charles City, Iowa.
   a. Kimberly Ann Harrington, b 9 July 1964
   b. Richard Dean Harrington, b 11 Oct. 1965
   c. Tracey Lynn Harrington, b 16 Feb. 1968
3. Robert Edward Harrington, b 28 Sept. 1944, graduated from Le Roy High School. He married in the Lutheran Church, Chester, Iowa, 28 Apr. 1968, PATRICIA FAIRCHILD, who was born 26 March, and graduated from Cresco High School. Bob and Pat farm north of Le Roy, Minn. and Bob also does some custom farming for others. Pat has worked part time as a LPN in the nursing home in Spring Valley. 1979 — Tammy was entering Fifth grade in the fall in Le Roy, Chad the Fourth grade, Shellie the Second grade, and Todd was three years old and busy helping Mom at home. The children were all born in the Spring Valley Hospital, (Minn.).
   a. Tamela Lou Harrington, b 19 Mar. 1969
   b. Chad Edward Harrington, b 30 June 1970
   c. Shellie Marie Harrington, b 18 Nov. 1971
   d. Todd Harrington, b 18 Jan. 1976
   e. —, b Sept. 1979
4. Eileen Kaye Harrington, b 26 Feb. 1951, graduated from Le Roy High School. She married in The little Brown Church, Nashua, Iowa, 31 Mar. 1973, HAROLD ALLEN SANDERS, JR., who was born 28 Dec. 1944. They were divorced in 1977. In 1979, Eileen was to soon finish training as a LPN at Methodist Hospital in Rochester, Minn.
   a. Kevin Allen Harrington, b 19 Dec. 1972
   b. Kyle Edward Sanders, b 16 Mar. 1974
   c. Corey Sanders, b 2 May 1975
5. Bonnie Jean Harrington, b 25 May 1952, was born in her parents' farm home south of Le Roy, Minn. She married at the Lutheran Church, Chester, Iowa, 8 Feb. 1969, GLEN MC KENNA, b 11 Mar. 1951. Bonnie and Glen farm Bonnie's mother's farm and rent other farm land. In 1979, Lori entered Fourth grade at Le Roy, John Third grade, and Jason in Second grade.
   a. Lori Jean McKenna, b 25 Sept. 1969
   b. John Glen McKenna, b 15 Oct. 1970
   c. Jason Dean McKenna, b 9 Sept. 1972
6. Randy Lee Harrington, b 26 Feb. 1955, in Le Roy, Minn. He married in the Lutheran Church in Spring Valley, 14 Sept. 1974, KATHY WESTPHAL, who was born 6 Apr. 1957. Randy works for the city of Rochester Sanitation Dept. Kathy babysits in their home in Spring Valley.

EVELYN RUTH HARRINGTON, daughter of Verner and Iva (Noffsinger) Harrington, was born 15 Oct. 1921. She attended high school in Adams, Minn., and married 2 Jan. 1946, WELDON ROY BELL who was born 25 June 1916. They have always lived in Austin,

BELL FAMILY — Weldon, Brenda, Evelyn, Nancy, Donald, Patricia, Rebecca Graber.

Minn., where Weldon worked at the Hormel Meat Packing Plant until he retired in 1979. Evelyn worked for the Austin public schools and retired in 1983. They have four children:

1. Patricia Ann Bell, born 6 Dec. 1946, married WINFRED GRABER, 21 June 1968. She attended Austin High School and the University of Minn., where she received an Xray Technologist certificate. They first lived in Chicago, Ill., and now live in Olathe, Kansas. They have one daughter, REBECCA ANN GRABER, born 22 Mar. 1969. Patricia is working in a private clinic as an Xray Technician. Fred is a head Civil Engineer with the Black & Beech Company. His group designs power plants for cities around the world.
2. Nancy Kay Bell, was born 3 Nov. 1947, and married 15 June 1969, KEITH ARNESON, Nancy received a teaching degree from Mankato State College. They have lived and traveled around the world while Keith was a Navy pilot. Today Nancy is the Vice President of Marketing with a telephone service company, Enhanced Tele Management, Inc. Keith is a Real Estate Broker. They live in Excelsior, Minn.
3. Brenda Lee Bell, was born 16 Feb. 1949. She married, 30 Aug. 1974, JEFFREY BOWEN. She received a Home Economics degree from Mankato State College. They are living in Minneapolis, Minn., where Brenda is a Manufacturer's Representative for a line of domestic products. Prior to that she was a buyer for Dayton-Hudsons and Target Stores. Jeffrey is the President of Flo-Pac Corporation, which manufactures industrial brushes.
4. Donald Weldon Bell was born 17 Apr. 1955. After high school he spent four years in the U.S. Army, including two years in Europe. He later attended Austin Vo Tech Institute, becoming a machinist. Donald married 11 Mar. 1978, DEBRA LEGREID. They have a daughter, JENNIFER JEAN BELL, born 4 May 1979. Donald, like his father, is employed at Hormel Meat Packing Plant.

(Submitted by Evelyn (Harrington) Bell)

TENTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (VERNER, JOHN, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

VERNER JEAN HARRINGTON, son of Verner and Iva (Noffsinger) Harrington, was born 7 Dec. 1923, in Red Rock Township, where he went to school until the Eighth grade. At the age of 18, he entered the Navy (1942-1946). He went to work for the Milwaukee Railroad in 1947, and in 1951, he worked for the Hormel Meat Packing Plant in Austin,

where Faye had worked from 1948. They both retired in 1982 and enjoy just fishing and traveling. Verner, or Bud married 4 Mar. 1950, FAYE NELSON, born 1 Nov. 1929.

Children of Verner and Faye (Nelson) Harrington, b Austin, Minn.:

1. Danny Roy Harrington, b 31 Dec. 1952, was unmarried in 1979. He went to school in Austin, then to Austin Junior College for two years and then to the University of Minnesota. He is a graduate of the U of M School of Business and managed an apartment complex on the campus.

DEAN — LYNDA — HEATHER HARRINGTON

2. Duane Lynn Harrington, b 28 Mar. 1954, went through school in Austin. He spent four years in the Navy after graduation. He works as a computer trouble shooter for a Minneapolis corporation, and he and his wife live in South Lyons, Mich., where Sherrie works for a bank. He married 13 Jan. 1979, SHERRIE ANN FREEMAN.
3. Diane Kay Harrington, b 26 Jan. 1956, married 28 Oct. 1972, DONALD NYSTEL. She graduated from Austin High School in 1974, went on to Vocational School and graduated in 1976 as a Beautician. She went to work for the Barbers as soon as she got out of school and remained there until 1982, when she changed over to Micheals House of Beauty in Austin.
   a. Donald Alexander Nystel, b 26 Apr. 1973
   b. Dustin Jean Nystel, b 22 Jan. 1978
4. Donna Jean Harrington, died at birth 13 May 1958 — NO ISSUE
5. Dean Carl Harrington, son of Verner and Faye (Nelson) Harrington, was born at Austin, 21 Nov. 1959. He married 18 July 1981, at St. Olaf Church, Austin, Minn., LYNDA ANN ANDERSON, daughter of John A. and Lois Anderson, who was born 3 Nov. 1960 at Austin, Minn. They both graduated from Central High School, where they met. They both graduated from Austin Vo Tech; Dean in Auto Parts Training and Lynda in Licensed Practical Nursing. They were engaged Christmas Eve 1980. Dean was employed at Big Bear store in Austin; and when he was transferred to Winona, Minn., they decided to get married. Dean is presently employed at Crown Auto in Winona. Lynda works at the Lewiston Villa, Lewiston, Minn. Our little daughter — Heather Marie Harrington, born 2 Oct. 1982, is a real joy. We make our home in Hidden Valley, Minn. *(Submitted by Dean & Lynda Harrington)*

6. Dawn Marie Harrington, b 8 June 1961, got her High School diploma as a G.E.D., just prior to going into the Navy in 1979. She married 6 Apr. 1980, PATRICK LOVELACE, who is still in the Navy and stationed in San Diego. Dawn is a representative for Creative Stitchery. They have two little girls:
   a. Kelly Marie Lovelace, b 2 Aug. 1981
   b. Tammy Lynn Lovelace, b 22 Feb. 1983

TENTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (VERNER, JOHN, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

RAYMOND GORDON HARRINGTON, son of Verner and Iva (Noffsinger) Harrington, was born 7 June 1925, and married 17 Jan. 1947, SHIRLEY JEAN BOE, born 31 Aug. 1927, both having been born and raised near Austin, Minn. We have farmed on the same farm ever since. We are dairy farmers and have always had a great interest in raising horses. We have registered grey and black Percherons. We use our horses, and Ray has entered plowing contests. In 1982, he won first place in the walking plow contest. Our four children all live near us.

1. Linda Rae Harrington, born 17 Nov. 1948, is a cosmetologist, and her husband, DOUGLAS ALLEN BERGEN, whom she married 4 Mar. 1967, has a B.A. degree in Business, from Mankato State University. They farm and raise Percherons, quarter horses and mules. Their children BRETT ALLEN BERGEN, b 14 Sept. 1967; and SARAH ELIZABETH BERGEN, b 30 Aug. 1971, ride and show their horses and mules at shows.
2. Michael Duane Harrington, b 8 Sept. 1950, decided to farm after he spent two years at college and two years in the Paratroopers. Mike married 28 July 1973, MARY JEAN CARTNEY, who was born 3 Sept. 1951. Mike and Mary are dairy farmers and also raise Percheron horses and have quarter horses and ponies to ride. They have three sons:
   a. Nathan Lee Harrington, b Spring Valley, Minn. 23 Aug. 1975
   b. Joshua John Harrington, b Spring Valley, 5 Oct. 1977.
   c. Shawn Harrington.
3. Brian Gordon Harrington, b 4 Feb. 1954, attended Mankato State College and is now employed at the Hormel Company. Brian and PENNY NEWMAN, his wife, live on an acreage near Austin, Minn. They raise and train quarter horses. Their son, LUKAS, will be four in September, and he has already done his share of riding and winning in the youth horse shows.
4. Douglas Edward Harrington, b 19 May 1959, farms with us and is a farrier (shoes horses). Doug raises and trains quarter horses. He has a stallion that he shows in the reining class.

(Submitted by Ray and Shirley Harrington)

TENTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (VERNER, JOHN, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

GLADYS IRENE HARRINGTON, born 13 Mar. 1927, at Brownsdale, Minn., was the eighth child of Verner and Iva (Noffsinger) Harrington. She married at Austin, Minn., 8 Oct. 1949, MARVIN HERTLE, who was born 6 July 1925, of German descent. They lived in Austin for two years and then moved to the Hertle Family farm east of Austin. Marvin has worked at the Hormel Meat Packing Company since 1950. He has also farmed during this time. Gladys has worked in the cafeteria of the Austin school system since 1967.

(1974) GLADYS & MARVIN HERTLE

Children of Marvin and Gladys (Harrington) Hertle, born Austin, Minn.:

1. Richard Marvin Hertle, b 19 Feb. 1951, was graduated from Austin High School in 1969. He attended college and received a degree in accounting. He is currently a Senior Accountant for American Mutual Insurance in Minneapolis. He married at Clearwater Beach, Florida, 9 July 1983, ANN MC ELDOWNEY, of Clearwater Beach. They live in Minneapolis, Minn.
2. Deborah Lee Hertle, born 22 Sept. 1952, graduated from Austin High School in 1971. She attended Hawkeye Institute of Technology in Waterloo, Iowa, graduating in 1975 with a degree in business. She is currently working in Public Relations for a Ministry School, with headquarters in Jerusalem, Israel. Deborah married, 22 June 1974, JOSEPH ELDON RENNING of Waterloo, Iowa. They divorced in 1980.
3. William David Hertle, b 18 Aug. 1962, was graduated from Austin High School in 1981. He attended Austin Vocational for two years and has a degree in Diesel Mechanics. He is now working at Hormels and helping out on the family farm.
4. Kevin Allen Hertle, b 29 Sept. 1964, was graduated from Austin High School in 1983. He is currently attending college.

TENTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (VERNER, JOHN, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

VIOLA JANE HARRINGTON, daughter of Verner and Iva (Noffsinger) Harrington, was born 18 Nov. 1931, and married 20 Oct. 1951, in Austin, Minn., LAWRENCE M. O'CONNOR, who was born 20 Feb. 1932. We have lived in Austin since then and have both worked for Hormels for the past 34 years. We have eight children:

O'CONNOR FAMILY (1984)

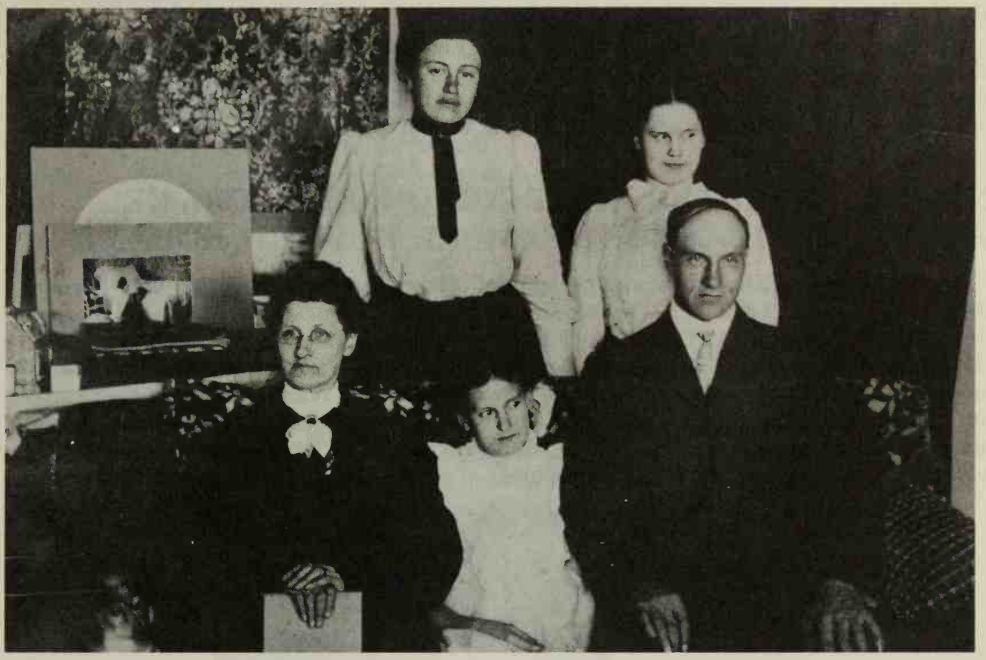
1. Dennis Lawrence O'Connor, b 29 June 1952, m 14 July 1972, MARIE DONNA CLUCKY, who was born 4 May 1953. They live in Minneapolis, where Dennis works with the Electronic Toy Chest Company.
2. Steven Allen O'Connor, b 12 Feb. 1954, lives at Drummond, Mont. He was in the Air Force for six years. He loves Montana, so he is working as a deputy sheriff there.
3. Joseph Mark O'Connor, b 26 Mar. 1957, married SHARON ELLIOTT, and they live in Bloomington, Minn. Joe works as an assistant golf pro at Edina Country Club. Sharon is a physical therapist at Hennepin County Hospital.
4. Nancy Ann O'Connor, b 14 Dec. 1958, married JOSEPH RASMUSSEN and lives in Rochester, Minn. Nancy works for Fiksdales Florist and Joe works for Johnson Printing.
5. Shawn Micheal O'Connor, b 5 Mar. 1960, married MICHELLE SOINEY. They live in Austin, and Shawn is a plumber. They have two daughters:
   a. Maranda O'Connor, born 29 Apr. 1982
   b. Megan O'Connor, born 2 Mar. 1984.
6. Peggy Jean O'Connor, b 30 Aug. 1961, married JAMES CUMMINGS and lives in Austin. Jim is employed at Hormels. They have two daughters:
   a. Andrea Cummings, born 13 Sept. 1982
   b. Samantha Cummings, born 12 June 1984.
7. Timothy John O'Connor, born 22 July 1964, twin of Tamala
8. Tamala Jean O'Connor, born 22 July 1964, twin of Timothy

Our twins are both students at Austin Community College.

Submitted by Viola (Harrington) O'Connor

EIGHTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

RUTH "ELLA" HARRINGTON, daughter of Oramel and Martha (Heath), was born at Racine, Wisconsin, 30 Sept. 1856, and died at Kalispell, Mont., 19 Oct. 1922. She married in Mower Co., Minn., 1 Dec. 1877, ALFRED MORGAN "FRED" COLBY, born Randolph, Wisconsin, 6 Aug. 1854, and died at Fordland, Missouri, 2 Feb. 1903.



COLBY FAMILY — ca 1903 at Kalispell, Mont. *Left to Right, Front Row:* Ruth "Ella," Martha, Walter. *Left to Right, Back Row:* Beulah, Kitty.

Children of Fred and Ella (Harrington) Colby:

1. Walter Eri Colby, b Brownsdale, Minn., 14 Sept. 1878, d 8 Feb. 1965, at Kalispell, Mont., m first, 1904, MABEL STAPP — m second, 1908, HATTIE ALELIA CLOTHIER
2. Beulah Alice Colby, b Webster, S.D. (Obit), 12 Nov. 1882, and d 12 Aug. 1964, in Seattle, Wash. She married first, BILL —; m second, WILLIAM COLE. She was a practical nurse who went to Seattle ca 1926. The 1900 census gives her birthplace as Minn.; and she was probably born at Waltham, Minn., where the family lived around 1882. Her only survivor on Obit. was a sister, Mrs. Martha Falconer, of Alberta, Can. She left no children
3. Ormal Alfred Colby, b Webster, S.D., 10 Oct. 1885, d ca 1895, age 10, at Seattle, Wash.
4. Kitty Inez Colby, b Webster, S.D., 14 Mar. 1889, killed in auto accident, 13 Nov. 1956, at Seattle, Wash. She m at Kalispell, Mont. 10 Nov. 1906, CARL CHRISTENSEN b at Hale, Minn., 21 Sept. 1883, d 16 Dec. 1960, at Kalispell, Mont.
5. Martha Philena Colby, b Webster, S.D., 27 Feb. 1895, d 23 May 1973, m in Canada, 16 Feb. 1916, WILLIAM STEPHENSON FALCONER, b 4 Nov. 1891, d 22 July 1959.

Ella and Fred apparently lived near her parents in Mower Co. until after the second child was born, when they moved to Webster, S.D. in the area where her brothers lived for a time. The family moved to Missouri in a covered wagon between 1895 and 1900, where they are shown on the census in Webster County, Missouri, in East Burton Township. Her

granddaughter, Ruth (Christensen) Lowry, has a photo of a covered wagon which is too dim to reproduce, which her mother, Kitty, claimed was the one they traveled in to Missouri. She wrote, "She spoke of the trip as being long, tiresome and hot, going through dusty areas with 'forest fires' on each side; and of being very hungry most of the time. She spoke of the inn-store-restaurant they ran in Missouri, and of a Chinese cook there. Later they came out to Portland, Oregon, so grandmother, Ruth Ella Colby, could work in the hotel (or boarding house?) run by her brother.* Then Aunt Beulah talked her into coming to Kalispell, Mont." *This was not a brother, according to Ormie (son of Lewis), but a cousin from Vermont, Herbert Harrington, son of Joel, Jr.

Ella also homesteaded in Alberta. Her brother, Lewis, had moved his family to Alberta ca 1910; and in the summers she would go up and live there and help with the cooking (see record of her daughter, Martha Falconer). No doubt it became too much to fulfill the terms of homesteading, and she returned to Kalispell, where she died.

NINTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (ELLA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

WALTER ERI COLBY, son of Fred and Ella (Harrington) Colby, was born at Brownsdale, Minn., 14 Sept. 1878, and died at Kalispell, Mont., 8 Feb. 1965. He married first, 1904, MABEL STAPP, who died 18 June 1907. He married second, 4 Nov. 1908, HATTIE ALELIA CLOTHIER, who was born at Joplin, Missouri, 2 July 1886. Walter moved with his parents from Brownsdale when he was four, to Webster, S.D., where he grew up. They moved to Fordham, Missouri. Walter worked on a bridge crew for the railroad, got married in 1904, and moved to Kalispell, Mont. He was in the lumber business and owned a farm at Kila. At one time he built log cabins.

WALTER ERI COLBY (1955)

Children of Walter and Mabel (Stapp) Colby:

1. Fredrick Colby, born and died 1905 — NO ISSUE
2. Walter Ernest Colby, b Kalispell, Mont., 21 Apr. 1907, m first, VIOLA BURLINGHAM, m second, EVELYTH HATCHER

   Child of Walter & Viola (Burlingham) Colby:

   a. Frances Mabel Colby, b 6 Jan. 1928, m NORMAN A. KNUTSON, b 15 Dec. 1923.

      Children of Norman and Frances (Colby) Knutson:

1. Gloria Jean Knutson, b 31 Dec. 1947, m KENNETH KRAFT (Div.)
2. Alan Lee Knutson, b 29 Sept. 1952
3. Scott Jay Knutson, b 12 Dec. 1959
4. Lori Kay Knutson, b 4 Dec. 1961

Child of Walter & Evelyth B. (Hatcher) Colby:

b. Boy Colby, born and died 7 Feb. 1945 — NO ISSUE

3. Hazel Montana Colby, b Kalispell, Mont. 7 Aug. 1910, m first, SIDNEY A. GILBERTSON, m second, WALTON CAPPS, born 1915, d 1968.

Child of Sidney & Hazel (Colby) Gilbertson, b Kalispell, Mont.:

a. Sidney Aurther Gilbertson, Jr., b 7 Dec. 1930, m first, 26 May 1950, BESSIE COLLINS (Div.) — m second, EUNICE JOHNSON

Child of Sidney & Bessie (Collins) Gilbertson:

1. Sidney Joseph Gilbertson, b 6 Apr. 1951

Child of Sidney & Eunice (Johnson) Gilbertson:

2. John Aurther Gilbertson, b 28 Apr. 1958

4. George Melvin Colby, b Kalispell, 16 Jan. 1912, m ROSE EDNA SHEWEY, b 30 June 1919.

Children of George & Rose (Shewey) Colby, b Kalispell, Mont.:

a. Melvin George Colby, b 4 June 1941, m Margo D. Gibson
   1. Steven Rusell Colby, b 18 Jan. 1961
   2. Keith Allen Colby, b 24 Jan. 1964
   3. Mark Darrel Colby, b 17 July 1970

b. Robert Dale Colby, b 2 Jan. 1946, m 1 Aug. 1968, PEGGY PERSONETT

c. Clayton Loyd Colby, b 22 Mar. 1952.

5. Vera Vivian Colby, b 30 Mar. 1914, m 23 Nov. 1935, HOMER ALTON MEACHAM, who was born 11 Nov. 1908 at Utica, Mont., and died 2 Dec. 1970, at Salem, Ore.

Children of Homer and Vera (Colby) Meachan, b Kalispell, Mont.:

a. Sharon Kathleen Meacham, b 12 May 1936, m 15 Nov. 1954, ROGER JOHNSON
   1. Ronald Lewis Johnson, b San Diego, Calif., 26 Feb. 1956
   2. Hollie Kathleen Johnson, b Kalispell, Mont., 16 June 1958
   3. Allen Cole Johnson, b Bozeman, Mont. 23 Aug. 1961
   4. Marlie Jean Johnson, b Bozeman, Mont., 20 Oct. 1962

b. Connie Louise Meacham, b 20 Sept. 1938, m GEORGE MELIONIS
   1. Daren James Melionis, b Arcata, Calif., 27 Oct. 1960
   2. Karri Vallen Melionis, b Arcata, Calif., 14 Feb. 1961
   3. Todd Michel Melionis, b Spokane, Wash., 3 Dec. 1963
   4. Allison Meacham Melionis, b Walla Walla, Wash., 19 Oct. 1965
   5. Amy Marie Melionis, b Stayton, Ore., 19 Jan. 1970

c. James Walter Meacham, b 30 Sept. 1940, m JULIA ANN WALKER
   1. Mendy Kathleen Meacham, b Seattle, Wash., 19 Nov. 1966
   2. Mark Alton Meacham, b 1968

6. Queveene Twila Colby, b 16 Mar. 1916, m first, 13 July 1933, ARCHIE J. CLOTHIER, born Somers, Mont., 3 Mar. 1904, died Spokane, Wash., 27 Feb. 1947. She m second, EDWARD BECK — Divorced).

She m third, 4 July 1971, in Alaska, GLENN TALLEY, of Spinard, Alaska.

Children of Queveene (Colby) Clothier — Beck — Talley:

a. William Valgene Clothier, b Kila, Mont., 15 June 1934, m at Galen, Mont., 4 Dec. 1954, ANNA MAE HARMON, b Missoula, Mont., 2 Sept. 1936.
   1. Clifford Guy Clothier, b Deer Lodge, Mont., 25 June 1960
   2. Val Anna Monique Clothier, b Kalispell, 24 Apr. 1962
   3. Craig Orville Clothier, b Kalispell, 9 Dec. 1964, d 11 Dec. 1964
   4. Lisa Lynn Clothier, b Anchorage, Alaska, 15 Apr. 1968

b. Nancy JoAnn Clothier, b Polson, Mont., 16 July 1938, m first, JAMES HARMON, (Div.) — m second, at El Sobrante, Calif., 2 Nov. 1963, RAY ELWIN MC CARTY, b Seattle, Wash., 14 Jan. 1939.

c. George Edward Beck, b Kalispell, Mont., 29 Jan. 1949, m at Bozeman, Mont., 21 June, 1968, TERRY LYNN GUHR, b Bozeman, Mont., 7 Sept. 1949

1. George Edward Beck, IV, b Missoula, Mont., 1 Feb. 1969.

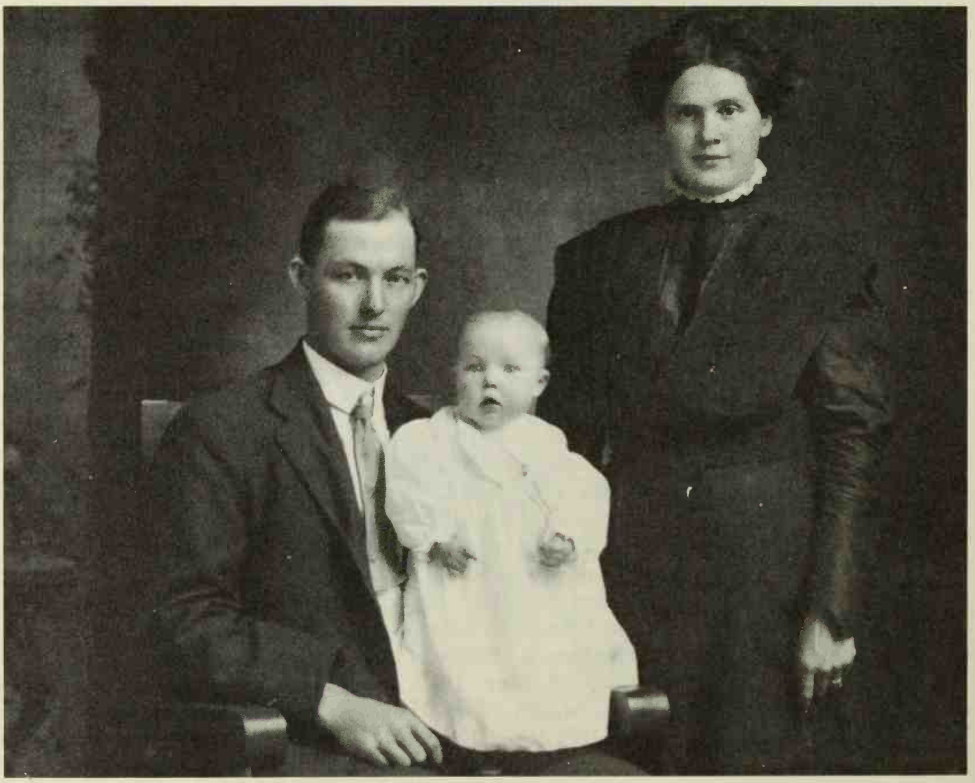
7. Marie Mae Colby, b 22 Mar. 1920, married at Kalispell, 19 Nov. 1938, PETE HARVEY STERNER, b Britton, S.D., 7 Oct. 1908.

a. Harvey Allen Sterner, b 31 May 1939

8. Loyd Alfred Colby, b 5 June 1924, d 4 Apr. 1945, in Germany in World War II.

NINTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (ELLA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

KITTY INEZ COLBY, daughter of Alfred Morgan Colby and Ruth "Ella" Harrington, was born at Webster, S.D., 14 Mar. 1889, and died 13 Nov. 1956 (auto accident). She married 10 Nov. 1906 at Kalispell, Mont., CARL HENRY CHRISTENSEN, b McLeod County, Minn., 21 Sept. 1883, and died 16 Dec. 1960, at Kalispell, Mont. They are buried in Restlawn Memorial Gardens, Edmonds, Wash.



(1909) CARL CHRISTENSEN — THELMA, Born Dec. 1908 — KITTY (COLBY) CHRISTENSEN

Children of Carl and Kitty Inez (Colby) Christensen:

1. Andrew Morgan Colby Christensen, born and died as an infant — NO ISSUE
2. Thelma Inez Christensen, b Kalispell, Mont., 8 Dec. 1908, m first at Kalispell, 1927, THOMAS CATTRON — Divorced. Married second, 25 Dec. 1934, DENNIS DUNLAP, at Seattle. Married third, 18 Sept. 1955, in Okanogan, Wash., VICTOR GLOVER.

3. Ruth Marie Christensen, b Kalispell, 24 Apr. 1910, m 2 Mar. 1933, JAMES KNIGHT LOWRY
4. Helen Marguerite Christensen, b Kalispell, 12 Aug. 1914, m first, 1 Jan. 1937, in Riverside, Wash. WILLIAM LEE MORRIS, Divorced 1955. Married, second, 25 Aug. 1955, in Seattle, ALMOND NICHOLAS KORSLUND, b 20 May 1907, and died 3 Nov. 1973
5. Donald Raymond Carl Christensen, b Seattle, 30 May 1919, m first, 27 Oct. 1943, HELEN ANN HAMILTON, divorced 31 July 1945. Married second, 21 Nov. 1969, RACHAEL (POOL) BOWEN, widow, with three children. He attended schools in Seattle and Grants Pass, Ore. He volunteered in the Coast Guard, 2 Feb. 1942 through Sept. 1945. He is a long-time employee of Boeing.

(KITTY, ELLA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

THELMA INEZ CHRISTENSEN, daughter of Carl and Kitty (Colby) Christensen, was born at Kalispell, Montana, 8 Dec. 1908, married at Grandmother Christensen's home, 1927, THOMAS CATTRON. They had a child in Oct. 1928, who died young, and they divorced. She married second, in Seattle, Wash., 25 Dec. 1934, DENNIS DUNLAP. They moved to Omak, Wash., in 1935, where daughter Shelia Denise Dunlap, was born in 1935.

SHELIA "DENISE" DUNLAP, born 1935, married 1955, LAWRENCE GENE DOUGLASS

a. Michael Douglass
b. Sherri Ann Douglass
c. Shawn Carl Douglass

Thelma Dunlap married third, in Okanogan, Wash., 18 Sept. 1955, VICTOR GLOVER, who is now deceased. They had apple orchards and raised Black Angus at Okanogan until about 1973, when they moved and retired.

(KITTY, ELLA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

I am Ruth Marie Lowry. My maternal grandmother was Ruth Ella Colby (nee Harrington), wife of Alfred Morgan Colby. One of their daughters was my mother, Kitty Inez Colby,

Left Photo: RUTH & KNIGHT LOWRY (1960). *Right Photo:* RUTH LOWRY — MARLIN GABBERT — ROBIN GABBERT (Taken in Hawaii, 1971).

born in So. Dakota. After Alfred's death and several moves, the family came to Kalispell, Mont. Mother wed Carl Henry Christensen on Nov. 10, 1906, and I arrived April 24, 1910. Then came WW I and a move to Seattle, Wash. I remember it well: the terrible flu epidemic, mother and sister Helen taken to the hospital, newsboys' calls of "Harding's dead," living in an apartment instead of a big house. And the constant drizzle! We lived in an area of Seattle called Ballard. Here I went to Washington Irving grade school and was graduated from Ballard High School in 1928. Working that summer for the Mutual Benefit Stock Co., I met my husband-to-be, James Knight Lowry, born Nov. 7, 1901, in Silver City, Utah. He was one of five children born to Marcus Knight Lowry of Wilmore, KY, and Edith Lowry (nee Pickburn) who had come from England to Utah upon the settlement of her Mormon grandfather's estate. Marcus was a mining engineer so they moved throughout the West, finally settling in Seattle, Wash., Marcus dying in 1910. Knight attended West Woodland school, Ballard High and U. of W. with an interruption of time in the Navy during WW I. We were married March 2, 1933, in the middle of the Big Depression, survived it, bought a house, became parents of a lovely daughter, Robin Ruth Frances, on March 23, 1939. Robin also attended Ballard High and U. of W., leaving in her fourth year to marry Marlin James Gabbert on Feb. 19, 1960. Marlin, born June 7, 1931, the son of an old-time Willmar, Minn. family, was continuing his education in Seattle, becoming a Nationally Licensed Architect in 1970 and was able to open his own office.

In 1950 my husband had his first heart attack; five years later I started my twenty years with the Seattle Times newspaper. In 1960 Knight retired from the U.S. Gen'l Services Admin. as Storage Consultant. We had good years, house-remodeling, camping, hiking, traveling, gardening, etc. until my husband's heart gave out March 23, 1970. Seven years later I became a grandmother as my daughter and her husband adopted Gabrielle Marie, born Sept. 14, 1977 (surely the most attractive child ever!), and then Jonathan Matthew, born Sept. 10, 1978. This slowed my long-distance traveling somewhat, but I still travel, garden, hike, am active in my Lutheran Church and Evergreen Club; enjoy family and the children's activities, visits, and living in this old long-held house.

Submitted by Ruth Lowry

(KITTY, ELLA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

HELEN MARGUERITE CHRISTENSEN, daughter of Carl and Kitty (Colby) Christensen, was born at Kalispell, Mont., 12 Aug. 1914. She married first, at Riverside, Wash., 1 Jan. 1937, WILLIAM LEE MORRIS, b 31 Jan. 1914 and died Aug. 1973. They divorced in 1955, and Helen married second, at Seattle, Wash., 25 Aug. 1955, ALMOND NICKLOS KORSLUND, who was born at Fargo, N.D., 20 May 1907, and died 3 Nov. 1973.

Children of William and Helen (Christensen) Morris:

1. James Robert Morris, b Seattle, Wash., 7 Nov. 1938, m 2 Nov. 1957, LOIS "MAXINE" FITCH, b 12 Nov. 1941, at Seattle.
   a. Robert Earl Morris, b Seattle, 11 Apr. 1958, m 28 June 1980, KIMBERLY DENISE NORRIS, b 11 Feb. 1963, at Heidelberg, Germany
      1. Rachel Nicole Morris, b Seattle, 18 Mar. 1981
      2. Matthew Robert Morris, b Seattle, 5 July 1983
   b. Ronald James Morris, b Seattle, 30 May 1962, m 9 Aug. 1980, DIANA KAY JUAREZ, b Seattle, 6 Aug. 1964
2. Marjorie Lee Morris, b Bend, Oregon, 3 Apr. 1940, m first, Sept. 1957, EVERN R. SCHNELLE (divorced). She married second, JAMES BRIGHT (divorced). She married third, DONALD VOGTSBERGER (divorced). She married fourth, MIKE RIEDL (divorced). Marjorie married fifth, 22 Aug. 1983, RALPH CHARLES IREDALE.

   Children of Marjorie Lee Morris:

   a. Kitty LaRae Schnelle, b Seattle, 21 July 1958, m 26 Oct. 1980, KENNETH ROBERT BICKFORD

b. Deborah June Schnelle, b 29 Sept. 1959, m 14 Feb. 1984, LARRY Mc CLUSKY
   1. Baby due Dec. 1984
c. LeAnne Jean Bright, b Seattle, 14 Mar. 1964
d. Wendy Jamean Bright, b 27 Mar. 1965
   1. Jasmine Leigh Bright, b 6 July 1984
e. Donald Ray Vogtsberger, b 20 Nov. 1968
f. Scott Lee Riedl, b 8 Oct. 1971

After separating from her first husband, William Morris, Helen and her children lived near her mother and father in Ballard, Wash. She remarried in 1955, Almond Korslund, an engineer for the Boeing Co., in Seattle, Wash. They moved to Burien, Wash., and traveled back and forth on the week ends to their house on the Foss River at Stevens Pass. They retired to their river home in 1971, two years before his death. After Al's death, Helen moved to Lynwood, Wash., to be nearer to family and friends.

James Morris grew up in eastern Washington, moving to Ballard in his early teens. He graduated from Highline High School in Burien, Wash. He went to work for the Pacific Northwest Bell Telephone Co. in June of 1957. He has been with the company for twenty-seven years and is a supervisor in Net Com Services, in Auburn, Wash. His wife, Maxine, is a bus driver for the Kent School District. They have lived in the Kent area for 15 yrs.

Robert Morris, their son, works for Howard Manufacturing Co., in Kent, and is a member of the Army National Guard. His wife, Kimberly is a busy mother of two and works as a secretary for the Farmers Insurance Co.

Ronald Morris, their second son, works for Coles Plant Soil and likes to work with the pit crew on the hydroplanes. His wife, Diana, is a beautician. Jim and Maxine and their sons and their wives all enjoy the outdoors and camping and traveling.

Marjorie and all but one of her children live in the Port Angeles, Wash., area. Deborah lives and works in Reno, Nev., and she and her husband are expecting their first child in December of 1984.

(Submitted by Maxine (Fitch) Morris)

(ELLA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

MARTHA PHILENA COLBY, daughter of Fred and Ella (Harrington) Colby, was born at Webster, S.D., 27 Feb. 1895, and died at Hanna, Alberta, Canada, 23 May 1973. She married at Kalispell, Mont., 16 Feb. 1916, WILLIAM STEPHENSON FALCONER, who was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 4 Nov. 1891, and died 22 July 1959, at Cereal, Alberta. He was a son of Elias Falconer. They had two daughters, born at Youngstown, Alberta: 1. Mabel "Helena" Falconer, b 27 May 1917, m 10 July 1943, CLARENCE "DELBERT" LAUGHLIN, 2. Ruth Louise Falconer, b 29 Oct. 1921, m 29 Nov. 1946, EVERTON WILLIAM "BOB" HOPPER.

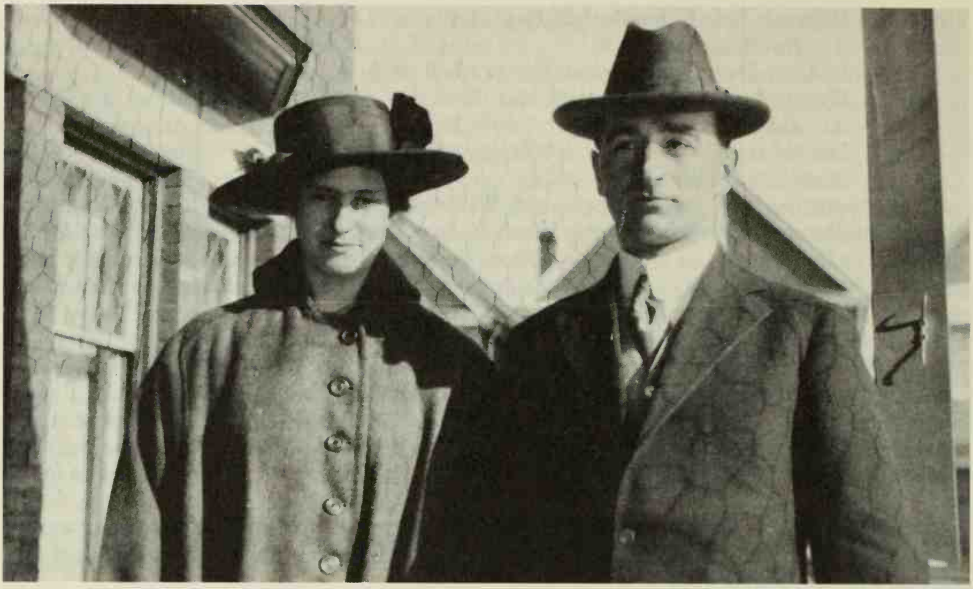
The following was written by daughter, Helena, about her family:

Martha and Bill met at post office in Big Stone when she and her mother were in Alberta on the homestead in the summer. Her mother cooked for her brother, Lewis, and his sons during the summer as his wife stayed on at their place in Langdon, while they did the farming.

Martha worked as a legal stenographer at Kalispell, Mont. In 1914 she spent a summer in Alberta on the homestead with her mother, as widows could get homesteads, Ella had her own shack on her own land, as required under Homestead laws. One summer her youngest sister, Mattie, visited them in Alberta. The women hauled the water with a barrel on a stoneboat pulled by one ox.

Martha married Bill in Kalispell, Montana, in February; and in March they took a train to Youngstown, Alberta, to find that Bill's shack door was open and there was snow all over. A few months later they moved into the big house, which had four bedrooms on a second floor. Martha did a lot of the varnishing and finishing work on this house.

The Falconers grew good gardens, including strawberries. Water was hauled with horses pulling a tank for irrigation of the garden. Student ministers boarded many summers with



MARTHA (COLBY) AND BILL FALCONER (Winter 1917-18 on visit to Toronto)

Martha and Bill. Both enjoyed attending the United Church, which was Methodist in the earlier years.

FAMILY ON HELENA'S WEDDING DAY — Ruth Falconer, Delbert Laughlin, Martha Falconer, Helena Laughlin, Bill Falconer, Bob Hopper.

In early years, homesteaders were too optimistic. Wheat was abundant and $3. per bushel in 1916. The war years were good. Later, the dirty thirties were very depressing. Bill and Martha went on a trip in 1938 to locate another farm, but never left. Other neighbors did, which made more land for those remaining. Bill increased his holdings and raised more Hereford cattle. Later he rented the farm and they moved to a smaller house beside the big house. They went on trips each year to visit their daughter, Ruth, and in 1955, went to Toronto. In 1959, directly after a trip to Montana, Bill was admitted to Cereal Hospital with a heart attack and died a week later.

Martha tried to help with her brother, Walter, who was in a wheel chair in Kalispell, Mont., but her health was so bad that she had to return home, where she lived alone for several years in the little house — the farm being rented. Later, in 1967, she sold the farm

and entered the Senior Citizen Home at Hanna. She would often enjoy visits back to the old district of her youth and married life and visits to her daughter, Helena. Cause of death was advanced Parkinson's Disease, with Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease and Pernicious Anemia contributing factors.

MABEL "HELENA" FALCONER, daughter of Bill and Martha (Colby) Falconer, born at Youngstown, Alberta, 27 May 1917, married at Big Stone, Alberta, 10 July 1943, CLARENCE "DELBERT" LAUGHLIN, who was born at Heglar, Nebraska, 13 Sept. 1911, son of John David and Eva Elizabeth (Weatherman) Laughlin.

Children of Delbert and Helena (Falconer) Laughlin, born Alberta, Can.:

1. Clara Ann Laughlin, b Cereal, 8 Aug. 1944, m at Youngstown, Alta., 1 Feb. 1964, ROBERT ERNEST MARKS, who was born at Vancouver, B.C., 8 Mar. 1942, son of Maurice and Jean (Curry) Marks.
   a. Maurice Robert Marks, b 8 July 1964
   b. Derek Kyle Marks, b 28 Aug. 1972
   c. Korilee Ann Marks, b 14 Apr. 1978
2. Lloyd William Laughlin, b Hanna, 15 Nov. 1945, m at Whitecourt, Alta., 21 June 1970, WENDY STOCKWELL, b 7 Dec. 1950, at Hanna, daughter of William and Peggy (McBride) Stockwell. Children born Whiteport, Alta.
   a. Trina Louann Laughlin, b 20 Jan. 1973
   b. Kirby Shane Laughlin, b 18 Feb. 1975
3. Delores Elaine Laughlin, b Cereal, 22 July 1950, m at Hanna, 3 July 1971, RONALD JOHN TORRIE, b Yorkton, Sask., 14 Oct. 1949, son of William and Alma (Deitrick) Torrie. Children born at Yorkton, Sask.
   a. Dana Arlynn Torrie, b 3 Dec. 1975.
   b. Vaughan Stewart Torrie, b 20 Feb. 1980
   c. Ronald Rae Torrie, b 16 Mar. 1983

RUTH LOUISE FALCONER, daughter of Bill and Martha (Colby) Falconer, was born at Youngstown, Alberta, 29 Oct. 1921, and married at Calgary, Alberta, 29 Nov. 1946, EVERTON WILLIAM "BOB" HOPPER, b Maple, Ontario, 7 Jan. 1911, son of William and Elizabeth (Jones) Hopper.

Children of Bob and Ruth (Falconer) Hopper, born Eckville, Alberta:

1. Wilma Karen Hopper, b 21 Oct. 1949, m Edmonton, Alta., 7 June 1968, BRYAN ALVIN MC KENZIE, b 10 Apr. 1944, at Lethbridge, Alberta.
   a. Leanne Adele McKenzie, b Edmonton, 1 Jan. 1969
   b. Karen Denise McKenzie, b Eckville, 19 Sept. 1970
2. Lydia Louise Hopper, b Eckville, Alta., 26 Aug. 1951
3. Duretta Bernice Hopper, b 11 Mar. 1961

EIGHTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

LEWIS ORMAL HARRINGTON, third child of Oramel and Martha (Heath) Harrington, was born in Wisconsin (probably Racine), 6 Apr. 1859, and he died accidentally Oct. 1913. He married at Britton, S.D., 25 Dec. 1887, MARGARET RUTH MALONEY, who was born in Wisconsin, 27 Oct. 1863, and died in Canada, 8 Oct. 1936. Lewis is buried in the Union cemetery, Calgary, and Margaret is buried in the Burns cemetery, Calgary.

Lewis took out a homestead about 8 miles from Britton, S.D. Their first four children were born there. Then he decided to move on to Ft. Morgan, Colorado, where they are found on the 1900 census. This is where the above photo was taken, and where their two younger children were born. He decided farming in Colorado was not to his liking and moved on to Turner, Oregon, in March 1905. Still not satisfied, he migrated to Alberta in March 1908, and bought a half section at Langdon, 25 miles east of Calgary. The Canadian Government was just opening the prairie to homesteaders, and he filed on homesteads in the fall of 1909, south of Youngstown, Alberta. He wrote to his sister, Ella Colby, then a widow, and in 1911, she did the cooking while the men did the farming and put up the necessary buildings. Lewis

LEWIS ORMAL HARRINGTON FAMILY (ca 1902-3) *Standing:* Ormal, Nellie, Jesse. *Seated:* Lewis holding James, Ernest, Margaret (Maloney).

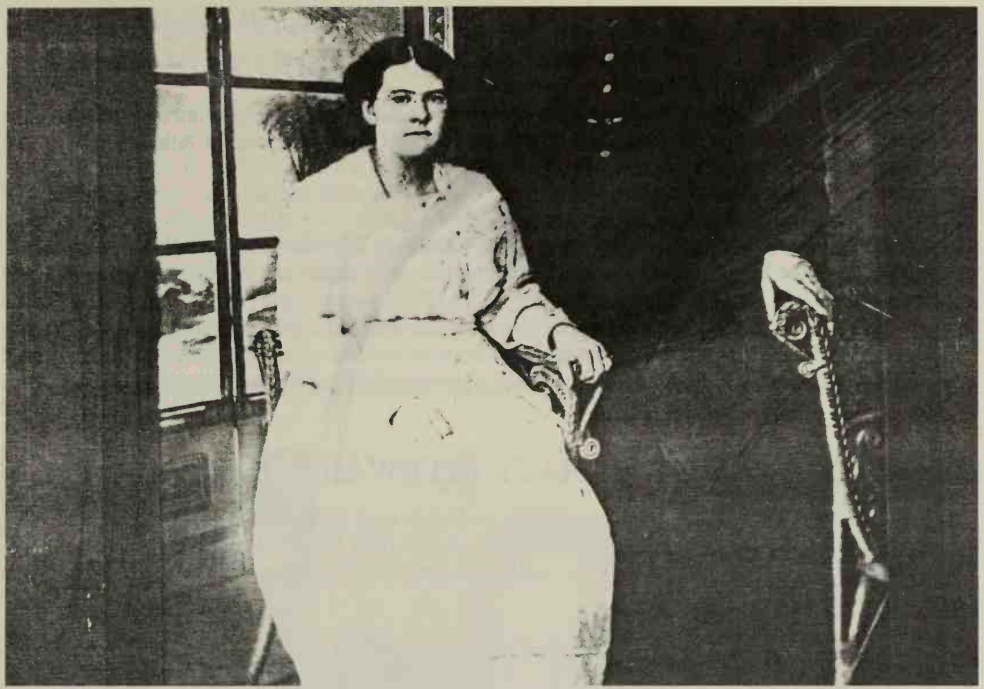
also tried to interest his younger brother, Jesse, into homesteading in Canada, but Jesse's wife was showing signs of Muscular Dystrophy and he was in no position to make the move.

Children of Lewis and Margaret (Maloney) Harrington:

1. Nellie May Harrington, b 30 Oct. 1888, d 6 Sept. 1971, m 4 Jan. 1918, CALVIN HITTLE
2. Ormal David Harrington, b 2 Nov. 1889, d 13 July 1975, m 10 Feb. 1915, EFFIE FARRIS
3. Jesse Lewis Harrington, b 5 Aug. 1891, d 10 Dec. 1942, m 24 Dec. 1919, EDNA TROTTER
4. Ernest Ralph Harrington, b 20 Dec. 1892, d 30 Aug. 1964, m 6 Feb. 1925, HILDA LILJA
5. James Bert Harrington, b 25 Feb. 1900, d Feb. 1968, of Lung Cancer, on or about 22 Feb. 1968, at Tulsa, Okla, where he resided at 1735 W. Haskell St. his will dated 21 Dec. 1967, probated 19 Mar. 1968, left a wife GRACE ALETHA HARRINGTON. No record of marriage found in Okla. Her family name unknown. NO ISSUE
6. Margaret Esther Harrington, b 6 Aug. 1903, and died 17 June 1973. Unmarried, buried in Burnsland cemetery, Calgary, Alberta.

NINTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (LEWIS, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

NELLIE MAY HARRINGTON, daughter of Lewis and Margaret (Maloney) Harrington, was born at Britton, S.D., 30 Oct. 1888, and died 6 Sept. 1971, at Alberta, Canada. She married at Big Stone, Alberta, 4 Jan. 1918, CALVIN BRYAN HITTLE, who was born at Hamilton, Ontario, 18 Dec. 1879, and died 12 Sept. 1952. They are buried in Queen's Park Memorial Cemetery, Calgary.



WEDDING PHOTO OF CALVIN AND NELLIE (HARRINGTON) HITTLE (4 Jan. 1918)

1970 PHOTO OF FAMILY — *Seated, L to R:* Nellie Hittle, Beth and Lewis Hittle (son), Marguerite Warner (daughter), Grace Hittle. *Standing:* Kathy and Jim Warner.

Calvin Hittle was the son of a Presbyterian minister, whose given name is not known, but his mother was Kathryn and she married a Mr. Storrie, or Story, ca 1891 or 1892, and he was sent to live with an uncle in Stockton, California. His mother died at Waterloo, Iowa around 1921. He completed his schooling in San Francisco and rode saddle horses with two friends from San Francisco to the Seattle area around 1900 or 1901. Then he continued by boat to the Klondike in Alaska in late 1901 or early 1902 and two years later was involved in mining

and prospecting in the lower central British Columbia area. Later he was involved in real estate in Calgary, and after that filed on a homestead in East Central Alberta, where he married Nellie Harrington.

Children of Calvin and Nellie (Harrington) Hittle:

1. Lewis Ormal Hittle, b 24 Sept. 1918, at Calgary, m 22 July 1947, GRACE STEWART
2. Marguerite Eleanore Hittle, b 25 Mar. 1922, at Calgary, m 7 Aug. 1948, DONALD WARNER
3. Doris Hittle, b 31 July 1926, at Cereal, Alta., — Taught school for six years, and works in an office as bookkeeper in Calgary.
4. Donald Hittle, b 31 July 1926, at Cereal, Alta., d 31 July 1926, bur. Cereal Cem.

LEWIS ORAMEL AND GRACE (STEWART) HITTLE

LEWIS ORAMEL HITTLE, son of Calvin Brian and Nellie May (Harrington) Hittle, was born 24 Sept. 1918 at Calgary, Alberta. He married 22 July 1947. GRACE STEWART, daughter of Norman and Augusta (McColl) Stewart, who was born, 6 Feb. 1926, and died of cancer of the liver, 9 July 1983.

PHOTO OF FAMILY 1983 — Lewis, Grace, Elizabeth, Stewart.

The Stewarts originally came from Owen Sound, Ontario. Norman Duncan Stewart was born 2 Mar. 1890 and died 10 Oct. 1980. His wife, Augusta Elizabeth McColl, was born 8 Aug. 1888, and died 19 Apr. 1961. Grace was their only child.

Children of Lewis and Grace (Stewart) Hittle, born Lacombe, Alberta, Canada:

1. Stewart Brian Hittle, b 9 May 1948. He married 6 Nov. 1982, BEVERLY LASCU, of Rumanian descent. He is a radiologist and resides in Red Deer, Alberta.
2. Elizabeth Anne Hittle, b 26 April 1960. She took her college education in Red Deer, Alberta, and is presently manager of a chain clothing store in Edmonton, Alberta.

Lewis O. Hittle has been involved in the construction industry since being discharged from the Royal Canadian Air Force in Oct. 1945. He was employed by the Alberta Government for the seventeen years prior to retirement in January 1984, as a building inspector.

Grace completed college just before marriage and did not pursue a career.

(Submitted by Lewis O. Hittle)

(NELLIE, LEWIS, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

MARGUERITE ELEANORE HITTLE, daughter of Calvin and Nellie (Harrington) Hittle, was born at Calgary, Alberta, 25 Mar. 1922. She married at Hastings, Ontario, 7 Aug. 1948, DONALD RUSSELL WARNER, who was born at Dartford, Ontario, 10 Apr. 1915. Marguerite went to Normal School Univ. 1940-41, plus two summer school sessions at Calgary Univ., and taught two years before she married. She continued teaching after marriage. Donald farmed with his parents for several years and they lived in Ontario five years. They moved to Lacombe, Alberta, and Donald worked at the Experimental Farm there while Marguerite taught school. They bought a farm in Bentley in 1956 and lived there until 1974, when they sold their farm and moved to Clive. In 1976, they purchased a lot in Red Deer, where in 1977 they built a new home. Donald assists friends with custom farm operations. Marguerite is presently assistant librarian in the Red Deer Centennial Public Library.

WARNER FAMILY (June, 1960) — Donald, Kathy, Marguerite, Jim.

Children of Donald and Marguerite (Hittle) Warner.

1. James Donald Warner, b Peterboro, Ontario, 8 Sept. 1952, m 26 June 1982, in Vernon, B.C., KARIN JONSSON. Jim completed his public and high school education in Bentley, graduating in June 1970, an honor student and valedictorian of his class. He attended Univ. of Calgary, studying a variety of courses, graduating in 1977, obtaining a B.A. in Geography & Urban Planning and B.S. in Computing Science. He works at the University as Systems Engineer at the Petroleum Recovery Institute. He enjoys a variety of activities aside from his studious pursuits — badminton, ballroom and square dancing, swimming, skiing, etc. Karin is taking evening courses in Computing Science. They live in Calgary, Alberta.
2. Heather Kathleen Warner, b Lacombe, Alberta, 15 May 1957, was married 25 June 1983 to ALEX FEGYVERNEKI. Kathy attended public and high school in Bentley, where Marguerite taught school. She completed her Grade 12 in Lacombe Composite High School. In 1975, she worked for a year in Calgary, before enrolling in Mt. Royal

College in 1976, from which she graduated in 1979 in Medical Records & Secretarial Arts. She worked as a secretary with Cowley & Keith. She has retained her farm upbringing with a keen love of animals and nature, is keenly interested in photography and travel, having enjoyed a three-week trip to Britain at age 17. She enjoys swimming, skating, skiing and country hiking and camping.

NINTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (LEWIS, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

ORMAL DAVID HARRINGTON, son of Lewis and Margaret (Maloney) Harrington, was born at Britton, S.D., 2 Nov. 1889, and he died of a heart attack while on a vacation trip with Effie, Marjorie and Hazel to the British Columbia coast and Vancouver Island, 13 July 1975. He was the second child and eldest son, living first on the father's homestead about 8 miles from Britton, then at Ft. Morgan, Colorado, and Turner, Oregon. He met Effie when her family moved to Oregon from Virginia, where she was born, EFFIE ANNA FARRIS, at Chilhowie, daughter of George and Annie (Lowder) Farris (his second wife), 2 Jan. 1892. They were married at Turner, Oregon, 10 Feb. 1915, and traveled to their new home on the homestead near Youngstown, Alberta, by train.

ORMAL & EFFIE HARRINGTON FAMILY AT 50TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY — Feb. 1965. *Back Row, L to R:* Marjorie, Robert, Ruth. *Front Row, L to R:* Hazel, Ormal, Effie.

The Farris family was a large one. George Washington Farris first married, 25 July 1880, TRESSY SPENCE, of Rich Valley, Va., who died 20 July 1890, after giving birth to seven children: Garfield, 1882; Missouri "Zue," 1883; Arline "Lena," 1884; Will "Crissley," 1885; Frank, 1886; Alice, 1888; Edward, 1890. He married second, 13 Mar. 1891, ANNIE LOWDER, born 11 Oct. 1861 and died at Turner, Ore., 22 Oct. 1954. George was born 1 Sept. 1860, descendant of one of two brothers who settled in Jamestown, Virginia, and he died, 11

June 1941, buried Belcrest Cemetery, Salem, Oregon, with Annie. Their children were: Effie, 1892; Ray, 1893; Grant, 1897; Lorena, 1899; and Leonard, 1907. Effie said her father found Oregon too wet for farming, and he took this large family and returned to Virginia by train. Perhaps he was just homesick for Virginia, at any rate they soon returned to Oregon, where they were neighbors of the Harringtons.

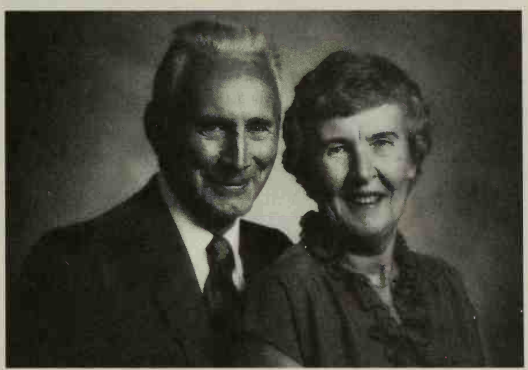
Children of Ormal Davis and Effie (Farris) Harrington:

1. Robert Farris Harrington, b Youngstown, Alta., 11 July 1916, m FREDA EOLL
2. Hazel Marie Harrington, b Turner, Ore., 18 Jan. 1923, m BERT SAUNDERS
3. Ruth Anna Harrington, b 13 Oct. 1924, m NEIL MONTGOMERY
4. Marjorie Lorena Harrington, b Vegreville, Alta., 15 May 1932, m first, FRED STOREY, m second, THOMAS ADAIR LAING

Ormal moved his family from the homestead area of Youngstown in 1941. In May 1975, we visited at their home in the town of Lacombe where he retired. We met many of his family and at a family get-together at the home of Inez Eadie, we met many more of the Sargeants and Harringtons.

HARRINGTON (ORMAL, LEWIS, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

I, Robert Farris Harrington, was born in Youngstown, Alberta, 11 July 1916, oldest son of Ormal and Effie Harrington. 17 Jan. 1942, I married Freda Margaret Eoll in Fort William, Ontario. Born in Ft. William 13 July 1919, she is the youngest daughter of George and Nellie Eoll. I joined the R.C.A.F. and served overseas as a Navigator in World War II. We lived in Ft. William until moving to California in 1952, and moving again to Lacombe, Alberta, in 1955, where we farmed until 1981, when we retired in Kelowna, British Columbia.



ROBERT & FREDA HARRINGTON (1984)

Our oldest son, Roderick, was born in Fort William 16 August 1946. He married Marjorie Kerber from Edmonton 9 Sept. 1967. They have lived in New York State, New Zealand and now Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, where Rod is a Minister. They have three children; Carissa born 3 Oct. 1972, Melody Apr. 1982 and Andrew 1 Feb. 1984.

Our second son, Kenneth, was also born in Fort William 15 June 1948. He married Jeanne McCullough of Edmonton 11 Oct. 1969. They live in Stoney Plain, 25 miles N.W. of Edmonton where Ken in an iron worker. They have 4 children; adopted daughter Vicki 1966; sons; Shannon, 1971; Michael, 1976; and James, 1977.

Pamela, our first girl, was born in Lacombe 24 June 1957. She married Barry Van Petten of Clive, Alberta 8 Mar. 1980 and lives on the home farm outside Lacombe. They have a daughter, Katie, born 5 Feb. 1983 and Barry is a heavy duty mechanic.

PAM AND BARRY VAN PETTEN (1980) and THEIR DAUGHTER, KATIE (1984) 1 yr.

Deborah was also born in Lacombe 2 March 1959. She married Wayne Hill, of Lacombe, 23 May 1981, and they live on an acreage just outside of Morningside, Alberta. Wayne is an Insulator and Debbie is a Travel Consultant.

DEBORAH AND WAYNE HILL (1984)

Nancy was born in Lacombe 13 July 1960. She married Darryl Smith of Ponoka 12 Sept. 1981, and they farm his parents' land in the Iowalta District N.W. of Lacombe.

Submitted by Robert Harrington

NANCY AND DARRYL SMITH (1984)

(ORMAL, LEWIS, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

HAZEL MARIE HARRINGTON, daughter of Ormal and Effie (Farris) Harrington, was born at Turner, Oregon, 18 Jan. 1923. She grew up on the homestead near Youngstown, Alberta and moved with her family to Lacombe in 1941. In Lacombe, 30 June 1945, she married FRANCIS BURCHIEL "BERT" SAUNDERS, b at Lacombe, Alberta, 17 Dec. 1916, and died there 16 July 1974. He was the son of Absolam and Mabel (McKennitt) Saunders, who came from Ontario and Saskatchewan, respectively.

Children of Bert and Hazel (Harrington) Saunders, born Lacombe, Alberta:

1. Lois Marie Saunders, b 22 Apr. 1952, m 3 June 1972, DAVID COOKSON, who was born 24 Apr. 1951, son of Kenneth Gordon and Betty Mae (Curr) Cookson, of Lacombe.
   a. Susan Marie Cookson, b 7 Jan. 1976
   b. Mark Cookson
2. Shirley May Saunders, b 11 Apr. 1954, m first, 7 Apr. 1973, GORDON SPECKA, son of George and Mabel Specka, who was born 6 Oct. 1953.
   a. Aaron Gordon Specka, b 12 Feb. 1976 at N. Battleford, Sask. Shirley married second, — TEES
   b. Kirk Tees

RUTH A. (HARRINGTON) MONTGOMERY

Ruth (Harrington) Montgomery is the daughter of Ormal David Harrington and Effie A. Farris. She is the Great-Granddaughter of Oramel Warren Harrington and Martha (Heath)

1984 The family of Neil & Ruth Montgomery, Calgary, Alberta. *Standing, L to R:* Murray, Elaine, Connie and Douglas. *Seated:* Neil holding Trent, Ruth holding Travis.

Harrington who travelled from Vermont to Wisconsin by covered wagon, drawn by 4 oxen with 1 horse and a cow tied behind. (Tradition) They later moved to Minnesota. Ruth's grandfather, Lewis Ormal Harrington, married Margaret Maloney and they lived in South Dakota, Colorado and Oregon before moving to Canada in 1909. Ruth's parents were married in Turner, Oregon in 1915, and moved to Youngstown, Alberta where they homesteaded. She was born in Youngstown, 13 Oct. 1924, and moved to Lacombe, Alberta with the family in 1941 where her parents farmed. She married Neil Montgomery 29 Aug. 1946, and moved to Calgary, Alberta, where they have resided since. Neil was an Accountant at the Alberta Wheat Pool office until his retirement in 1983. Ruth has been an employee of the Bank of Montreal for many years and is presently Secretary to the Area Manager and plans to retire in 1985. Neil and Ruth have four children, Connie, Elaine, Doug & Murray, all residing in Calgary where they have many pleasant family get to-gethers. They have two little grandsons that add to the enjoyment on these occasions.

Connie Anne Montgomery was born 2 May 1951. She graduated from High School and attended University of Calgary graduating in Computer Science, B.Sc. She was interested in Art and moved to Honolulu, Hawaii and spent three years there graduating in Arts, A.Sc. She then returned to Calgary and worked in Interior Design, decorating several Show Homes and many beautiful private homes in the Calgary area. She married Ron Funke in 1981 who graduated from University of Calgary with a B.Sc. and a B.A. They have two little boys, Travis born in July 1982 and Trent born May 1984.

Elaine Ruth Montgomery, born 30 April 1954, graduated from High School, attended University of Calgary and graduated with a B.A. She is presently working as a Financial Analyst for the Bank of Montreal in Calgary. She loves to travel and has been to Europe, Britain, Egypt, Mexico, Hawaii and also San Francisco and New York. This fall she is going to Bermuda for a vacation. She is engaged to be married to Robert Maitland and they are planning a late fall wedding. Robert has a Bachelor of Commerce degree and a Chartered Accountant's designation. He is Comptroller with Corrida Oils Ltd.

Douglas Neil Montgomery was born 9 October 1955, graduating from High School, he attended the University of Calgary, graduating in Computer Science, B.Sc. and is presently working as a Computer Analyst for Dome Petroleum. He travels to the Beaufort Sea on special projects and in the summer time experiences the 'Midnight Sun' in that far northern location. He enjoys racing cars and rallying and in the winter enters in ice racing. He married Patricia Osaka in 1983 and she is Secretary with City of Calgary Police Department. She has many hobbies including pottery which she molds and fires in her work shop at home.

Murray Wayne Montgomery was born 14 April 1958 and he graduated from High School, also graduated from University of Calgary with Bachelor of Commerce. He articled with a Chartered Accountant's firm and attained his Chartered Accountant's designation in 1982. Murray worked in Calgary and then in Bermuda for a year before returning to Calgary in 1984. He enjoys sports especially Football and Lacrosse. He is engaged to be married to Mirella Bruno in October 1984. Mirella attended University of Calgary graduating with a B.Ed., then attended Gonzaga University of Spokane graduating with M.A. She is a School Teacher and a Counsellor in Jr. High School in Calgary.

Submitted by Ruth (Harrington) Montgomery

MARJORIE LAING FAMILY

Marjorie Laing was born May 12, 1932 at Vegreville, Alberta, youngest child of Ormal David Harrington and Effie Anna Farris. Two older sisters, Hazel and Ruth, and one older brother, Robert, complete the offspring. Ormal Harrington was born in South Dakota and Effie Farris in Virginia. Their families both moved to Oregon where the couple met and were married in 1915. They moved to the Province of Alberta in Canada where they remained, farming until retirement.

Marjorie completed her schooling at Lacombe, Alberta, then moved to the city of Calgary, Alberta, to attend Mount Royal College. She married and had one son, Dale Frederick Laing born July 20, 1956. Marjorie has worked for various oil companies over the years and is still employed in the oil industry as Secretary/Administrative Assistant.

Left: Marjorie. *Right:* Susan, Shaun, Dale, Cameron.

Dale attended the Southern Alberta Institute of Technology after high school and earned a diploma as a Partsman. He is presently employed by a parts distributor. Dale married Susan Kormos on October 2, 1982, and they have two sons, Shaun and Cameron. Susan is employed in the Taxation Department of the Federal Government.

The Laings all reside in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Submitted by Marjorie Laing (nee Harrington).

(LEWIS, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

JESSE LEWIS HARRINGTON, son of Lewis and Margaret (Maloney) Harrington, was born at Britton, S.D., 5 Aug. 1891, and he died in the Province of Saskatchewan, Can., 10 Dec. 1942, and is buried in Kinistino Municipal Cemetery, Kinistino, Sask. He married at Calgary, Alberta, 24 Dec. 1919, EDNA MAE TROTTER, b Peterborough, Ontario, 20 Mar. 1893.

Children of Jesse and Edna (Trotter) Harrington:

1. Alladene Harrington, b Chinook, Alberta, 20 Dec. 1920, died of a brain hemorrhage, in 1976. She married, 7 Nov. 1943, HERBERT E. WEAVER, who was born at Weymouth, Nova Scotia, 8 Feb. 1913.
   a. George Herbert Weaver, b Kinistino, Sask., 3 Feb. 1948, m 8 June 1968 BRENDA LUCILLE FREEMAN, b 18 May 1948
      1. Lynette Joy Weaver, b Saskatoon, Sask., 13 Feb. 1970
      2. — Weaver, statistics unknown by compiler
2. John Lewis "Jack" Harrington, b Watrous, Sask., 11 Sept. 1924, m 21 Nov. 1945, RUBY HALLEN, who was born 17 Dec. 1924.
   a. Carol Anne Harrington, b Kinistino, Sask., 25 May 1947, m 10 June 1967, NORMAN STURBY, who was born 25 Aug. 1946.
   b. Sandra Lynn Harrington, b Kinistino, Sask., 17 Jan. 1952, m 12 Apr. 1970, GARY HALL, who was born 31 Aug. 1949.
      1. Trevor James Hall, b Edmonton, Alta., 9 Aug. 1971.
   c. Robert James Harrington, b Kinistino, Sask., 8 Aug. 1956

ERNEST RALPH HARRINGTON, son of Lewis and Margaret (Maloney) Harrington, was born at Britton, S.D., 20 Dec. 1892, and he died 30 Aug. 1964, is buried in Forest Lawn cemetery, Burnaby, B.C. He married at Saskatoon, Sask., 6 Feb. 1925, HILDA LILJA, who was born 4 Apr. 1903. Ernest moved with his parents to Colorado, Oregon and then Alberta. He moved to Saskatchewan, where all five of his children were born at Watrous. Later they moved to British Columbia, and Hilda and Ernie were members of the West Point Grey United Church in Vancouver. He died of a Staph infection caused by a Cortisone injection into his knee for arthritis.

Children of Ernest and Hilda (Lilja) Harrington, born Watrous, Sask.:

1. Helen Ruth Harrington, b 27 Sept. 1925, m 2 Feb. 1946, ROBERT MARTIN, JR.

L to R: Susan, Bill, Joyce, Alan, Louise, Patricia, Elizabeth, Ron.

   a. Barbara Martin, b Watrous, Sask., 23 July 1949, m FRED SCHWERING
   b. Blair Martin, b 24 Sept. 1951
   c. Garnet Martin, b 1 May 1957, m DARLENE — and has dau., Lesley Rae.

2. Joyce Luella Harrington, b 13 Jan. 1927 m. G. William Young.

Bill and I (Joyce L. Harrington) knew each other as children in the little prairie town of Renown, Saskatchewan, Canada. We met again as adults in Vancouver, British Columbia, and were married there in July, 1952.

I (Joyce Luella) was the second of five daughters born to Ernest Ralph Harrington and his wife, Hilda A. Lilja. My father, Ernest R., who was born and raised in South Dakota and Oregon, came as a pioneer to Alberta with his parents, Lewis Harrington and Margaret Maloney, and brothers and sisters. He was farming in Saskatchewan with his brother, Jesse, when he met and married my mother, Hilda Lilja.

I graduated from High School in Renown, Saskatchewan, and then, went on to teacher training in Regina. After teaching for one year, I followed my parents to Vancouver, B.C., where I then took my Registered Nurse's training at Vancouver General from 1947-1950. After obtaining my R.N., I went on to University of British Columbia for Public Health Nursing, and then worked in various places throughout the province as a Public Health Nurse before being married 5 July 1952.

My husband, Bill, was born in Regina, Saskatchewan, and lived in Renown as a child where his parents had the local grocery store and post office. He and his parents left for

Children of Ernest & Hilda (Lilja) Harrington:

Ireland and England in 1934, and after two years, when rumors of war began rumbling in Great Britain, his family returned to Canada, settling in Vancouver. Bill, one of many veterans who returned from World War II, in 1945 and went on with their education, received his Bachelor of Pharmacy Degree from University of British Columbia in 1952. He practiced Pharmacy with a drugstore for the first fifteen years, and then spent another sixteen years in the Pharmacy Department of Shaughnessy, a Veteran's hospital, he is now retired.

We have had five children; two boys and three girls, all born in Vancouver.

William Alan was born 17 July 1953, and graduated from Kitsilano High School in 1972, and has worked as a Chef in a number of Gourmet restaurants in Vancouver. He has recently entered another trade as a meat cutter, and is currently working in a retail outlet in Vancouver. He was married to a very lovely girl, Mary Louise Jamieson, 11 June 1983.

Patricia Lee, born 29 July 1955, graduated from Point Grey High School, took one year's nurses's training, plus a pharmacy course, and is now involved in the home nursing program in the city of Vancouver. She is planning on returning to hospital nursing in 1985.

Ronald Ernest A. was born 31 May, 1959, and left high school to enter the world of work at the tender age of fifteen. Ron was always outstanding in sports and we anticipated a soccer or baseball star in our midst. Much to our surprise, at age 17 he hung up his soccer boots and entered the world of theatre as a dancer and actor. Since then, the lure of the footlights and the smell of greasepaint have permanently captured his heart, and have set his feet on the road to stardom somewhere off in the distant future.

Elizabeth Hilda J. was born 24 January 1961, and graduated from Point Grey High School. She has been attending college, and will be entering second year home economics at the University of British Columbia this fall, majoring in nutrition and family sciences.

Susan Margaret, whom we call our "special bonus" was born 6 April 1966, and carries the names of her two great-grandmothers. These are Grandmother Harrington's name Margaret, and her Irish Great-Grandmother Young's name, Susan. Susan graduated this year from Point Grey High School, and plans to pursue the profession of Pharmacy at the University of British Columbia.

And so we have almost come full circle, as we launch our last child into the world. God willing, we will have some golden years ahead to enjoy each other, to enjoy our children and grandchildren, and to continue to dedicate all things to the glory of God.

Submitted by Joyce (Harrington) Young

3. Dorothy Margaret Harrington, b 7 June 1929, m 16 July 1949, W. ALAN YOUDS

DOROTHY & ALAN YOUDS (1983)

Children of Ernest & Hilda (Lilja) Harrington:

Alan Youds was born in Cheshire, England, in 1923, and came as a boy of four, with his parents, to Canada. Since then he has lived in British Columbia (Burnaby, Victoria, North Vancouver and now, Denman Island). Al served with the Canadian Scottish Regiment overseas during the Second World War. He returned to British Columbia in 1946, working as a salesman for a major paper company, then for Nestle Canada, Ltd., as a salesman, and then sales manager for British Columbia for eighteen years. He and Dorothy Harrington were married 16 July 1949. They have six sons:

a. Richard Youds, b 15 Sept. 1950, is a teacher. His wife is Susan. Daughters — Jennifer and Jillian
b. Kenneth Youds, b 10 Sept. 1952, m Carole. Ken is a planner for B.C. parks.
c. Robert Youds, b 19 Aug. 1954, is a professional artist. He married Christine.
d. John Youds, b 22 June 1956, is a wildlife biologist.
e. Michael Youds, b 18 June 1958, is a journalist.
f. Christopher Youds, b 19 Dec. 1961. (ship chandlery)

Dorothy was one of five daughters of Ernest and Hilda Harrington, born in Saskatchewan 7 June 1929, and came to British Columbia in 1945 with her parents. She graduated from Burnaby High and took infants training at Infants Hospital (part of Vancouver General) and worked in private homes as an infant's nurse, until she and Alan were married. Six sons occupied most of her days for twenty years, but she also found time for oil painting, ceramics, fishing and gardening.

Al retired in 1981 and Dorothy and he now live on Denman Island, in the Straits of Georgia and enjoy fishing, gardening, travelling and family life. (Alan died Fall 1984.)

Submitted by Dorothy (Harrington) Youds

4. Viola May Harrington, b 9 May 1932, m 1953, WILLIAM H. McKEOWN.

William H. McKeown Family, 1980. *L to R:* Jim, Vi, Lori, Bill.

William (Bill) was born on November 5, 1927, in Vancouver, British Columbia, the youngest of three children. His parents were William Stanbridge McKeown, born in Australia, of English ancestry, and Jessie Laura August, born in Ontario, Canada, of English-Scottish ancestry. Bill graduated from Lord Byng High School in 1946, and began his career in the business world in the field of banking.

I, Viola (Vi) was born on May 9, 1932, the fourth daughter of Ernest R. Harrington and Hilda Lilja. My father, Ernest, was born in South Dakota, the fourth child of Lewis and Margaret Harrington. I grew up on a farm near Renown, Saskatchewan, but moved with my parents in 1945 to Vancouver, British Columbia. I graduated from Kitsilano High School in 1949, then worked in the Payroll Department of a construction company for several years.

Bill and I were married in 1953, and have resided in Vancouver since. Bill continued his studies, and obtained his degree as a Certified General Accountant in 1963. He soon after left the banking world and commenced a new career as an Income Tax Auditor for the Federal Government, where he is still employed.

Our daughter, Lori Kristina, was born 16 May 1954, and our son, James William, was born 25 Sept. 1957. Both graduated from Point Grey High School in Vancouver. Lori continued the studies at the University of British Columbia, obtaining a Bachelor of Music degree in 1976, and her teaching certificate in 1978. She married Victor Thomas Austin in 1980, a teacher also. Their baby daughter, Deborah Kristina was born in April, 1983, and we are very proud grandparents. After attending college for two years, our son Jim worked in a credit union for two years, and then as a Metro Transit bus driver for three years.

For the last eighteen years, I have worked as a buyer in the Purchasing Department of the University of British Columbia. I purchase scientific laboratory equipment and supplies, chemicals, and medical equipment and supplies etc. — a most interesting job.

Our family is very musical. Bill plays the trumpet, Lori plays the piano, and all of us sing. Over the years, we have enjoyed many musical jam sessions with family and friends.

(Submitted by Viola M.K. McKeown.)

Daughter of Ernest & Hilda (Lilja) Harrington:

5. Ernestine Shirley Harrington, b 10 Mar. 1940, m 25 June 1960, EDWARD KEARNEY.
   a. Bruce Kearney, b 27 Dec. 1961, at Vancouver, B.C.
   b. David Kearney, b 18 Dec. 1963, at Vancouver, B.C.
   c. Nadine Kearney, b 29 Mar. 1970 (adopted, born at Vancouver).

MALCOLM & MARIA SARGEANT FAMILY — (ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

MARIA LAVINA HARRINGTON, b Brownsdale, Mower Co., Minn. 12 July 1862, d Wyndmere, N.D., 21 June 1923. She m in Mower Co., Minn. 25 Jan. 1883, MALCOLM L. SARGEANT, b Canada, 25 Oct. 1857 and d Wyndmere, N.D., 15 Sept. 1926. They are bur. Elk Creek Cem., Wyndmere, N.D.

MALCOLM AND MARIA SARGEANT FAMILY — *Left: Clockwise:* Ethel, Lavina, Evva, Ruth. *Center:* Malcolm and Maria., *Right, Top to Bottom:* Guy, Irwin, Togo.

Children of Malcolm and Maria (Harrington) Sargeant, b North Dakota:

1. Guy Malcolm Sargeant, b 7 Nov. 1883 — d 14 Sept. 1964 — m Lillian Louise Michel
2. Ruth Alice Sargeant, b 24 June 1885 — d 1 Nov. 1950 — m Louis Faehnrich
3. Ethel Louise Sargeant, b 30 July 1892 — d 10 Sept. 1959 — m George Dirkson Vosberg
4. Lavina Martha Sargeant, b 19 Jan. 1897 — m Elton Lewis
5. Evva Evada Sargeant, b 1 Sept. 1898 — d 11 June 1978 — m Roy Carpenter Lawrence
6. Irwin Parker Sargeant, b 16 Dec. 1901 — m Evangeline Mildred Sellner
7. Rollo Togo Sargeant, b 28 Oct. 1905 — d June 1949 — m Sophia Caroline Syverson

The 1900 census of Richland Co., N.D. (Danton Twp.) gives Canada as birthplace of Malcolm. He pioneered in the Dakota Territory before it was divided into North and South Dakota (1887). He came from Sargeant, Minn. and took a claim of a half section. They began housekeeping in a cabin with a dirt floor, where Guy and Ruth, the two oldest children were born. They built a 7 bedroom house just before Ethel was born (1892). When Malcolm died (1926) he owned seven quarter sections, each child receiving a quarter section, or 160 acres. His second wife — — got the house in Wyndmere, where the family lived from around 1904. Malcolm, Maria and her sister, Mattie Harrington, all died in the house in Wyndmere.

GUY & LILLIAN SARGEANT FAMILY — (MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

GUY MALCOLM SARGEANT, son of Malcolm and Maria (Harrington) Sargeant, was born in Moselle, North Dakota, 7 Nov. 1883. He spent his boyhood on his father's farm south of Wyndmere, N.D.

Guy and Lillian Sargeant (ca 1940-45) Last farm home of Guy and Lillian Sargeant, before they retired to Lacmbe. Parker, son, took over this farm and lived here until retirement. His son, Nellis, now owns the place.

In the fall of 1903, he went to Red River College in Wahpeton. There he met Lillian Louise Michel, who was also attending college. Her chief interests were art and music. In the spring of 1905, before finishing his Business Administration course, his father became ill, so he had to return home to take over the work there. He married 29 Aug. 1905, LILLIAN LOUISE MICHEL, who was born 22 July 1885 and died at Lacombe, Alberta, 4 Mar. 1964. He died in Lacombe, 14 Sept. 1964.

Children of Guy and Lillian (Michel) Sargeant:

1. Richard Michel Sargeant, b 14 Aug. 1906, d 12 Oct. 1906, bur. in Nulph cem., south of Wyndmere, N.D.
2. Lyal Loyd Sargeant, b 15 Aug. 1907, d 4 July 1908, bur. same cem. as brother
3. Marguerite Amy Sargeant, b 21 Apr. 1909, was the only child when her parents moved to Medicine Hat, Alberta. She is a much-loved older sister by all the family, who often went to her with their troubles when the family grew larger. After high

school, she worked in a hospital until 1933, when she went into the ministry, having an older companion. They follow in the footsteps of Jesus, with no salary or homes. In 1948, she left for Japan, where she has continued to preach the gospel in the Japanese language. The family is looking forward to a visit home from her next spring. *(Submitted by Inez M. Eadie)*

Guy and Lillian took up a homestead forty miles south of Medicine Hat, in the fall of 1909. He later ranched, as livestock has always been what he preferred. In this part of Alberta, Canada, four more children were born.

4. Inez Mildred Sargeant, b 17 Feb. 1911, after completing Tenth grade, I stayed home to help, taking a correspondence course in dress making and sewing for neighbors. Mother was often away on nursing jobs. In 1932, I went out to Penticton, B.C., where I succeeded in getting work in a hospital. During the years, I lived in Vancouver. I came back to Lacombe just before my parents retired, and worked in a dry-goods store — materials, draperies and such. I found my dress-making course very useful. When the store closed and jobs were hard to get, I took summer school and correspondence courses to finish my high school, then one year of teacher training. I enjoyed teaching immensely. The 27th of Feb. 1959, I, INEZ M. EADIE, married a widower, JOHN ERNEST EADIE, a friend of the families. He had three married children and twelve grandchildren. We had about fifteen years together. The first eight years, we went away every winter. In the summer for the first five years, I cared for my mother until she passed away. Then John built the house in which I am still living in Lacombe. He died in 1973. Since then, two great-grandchilden have been born. My hobbies are painting, flower growing and arranging, and horticultural judging. *(Submitted by Inez. M. Eadie)*
5. Genevieve Ann Sargeant, b Wyndmere, N.D., 5 Oct. 1912, d 31 Jan. 1914, at Medicine Hat, Alberta.
6. Ivan Malcolm Sargeant, b 21 June 1914, m HAZEL LAVINA ADAMS
7. Cecil John Sargeant, b 31 Mar. 1916, m DOROTHY MARIE JORDAN
8. Walter "Parker" Sargeant, b 1 May 1917, m FLORENCE IRENE INSCHO.

   Because there was no school close and Mother's health, we moved to Wainwright, Alberta. It was only 1¼ miles from the school. This home was a wonderful place to grow up. It was on the edge of a lake and we had woods to play in. Here the younger children of the family were born.
9. Roy Willard Sargeant, b 17 May 1919, m MURIEL LOUISE LUNDBERG
10. Joy Lavina Sargeant, b 6 May 1920, died at Lacombe, May 1937 — Unmarried.
11. John Sargeant, b 4 Oct. 1921, lived only a few days — NO ISSUE
12. Chester Sargeant, b 1 Oct. 1922, died at birth — NO ISSUE

    Drought came, and Dad moved to Lacombe District, where he farmed until retirement. His hobby in retirement was going to Auction Stock Sales and buying pigs for a friend. In 1959, Lillian had a stroke, and he was very attentive to her care. She died five years later, March of 1964, and he died that year in September.

    (Submitted by Inez M. Eadie)

IVAN MALCOLM SARGEANT BRANCH — (GUY, MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

IVAN MALCOLM SARGEANT, oldest surviving son of Guy and Lillian (Michel) Sargeant, was born 21 June 1914, in Medicine Hat, Alberta. Later, in 1918, the family moved to Greenshields, Alberta, where they farmed and Ivan took the education he has. In 1928, the family moved to Lacombe, where Ivan met and married, at Edmonton, Alta., 17 Nov. 1938, HAZEL LAVINA ADAMS, daughter of Sylvester and Grace (Johnson) Adams, who was born 15 Nov. 1920. After their marriage, Ivan and Hazel moved to Warburg, Alberta, where they lived for eleven years, raising five children:

1. Willis Ivan Sargeant, b 23 Jan. 1940, m 21 Oct. 1967, at Lacombe, VERLEY MARY LANDRY, who was born 16 Oct. 1948. Divorced 1974, he and married, second, 4 Apr. 1975, DARLENE STOCK QUAST, who was born 3 Dec. 1951.
   a. Darrin Willis Sargeant, b 24 Sept. 1968, son of Willis and Verley.
2. Dale Michel Sargeant, b 29 Apr. 1941, m at Lacombe, 14 Nov. 1964, JEAN WELLS HALL, who was born 21 Feb. 1945.
   a. Tamy Leieh Sargeant, b 4 Nov. 1965
   b. Dallas Dale Sargeant, b 7 July 1968
   c. Jodean Marrion Hazel Sargeant, b 13 Feb. 1977
3. Earl Sylvester Sargeant, b 1 Feb. 1944, married 17 Aug. 1962, JOAN KATHERN MARY KARCHUTE, who was born 13 Apr. 1945. They own and operate a gas station in their home town, Lacombe, Alberta. They have three children:
   a. Michael Joseph Sargeant, b 10 Mar. 1963, has graduated from high school and become a partsman for a local car dealer.
   b. Michele Diane Sargeant, b 5 Dec. 1964, has graduated from S.A.I.T. (Southern Alberta Institute of Technology), majoring in Business, and is working as a waitress in Red Deer, Alberta.
   c. Marie Lillian Sargeant, b 20 Sept. 1966, has just graduated from high school and will be attending Red Deer College, with a transfer to a university in the field of education.
4. Lilliam Grace Sargeant, b 25 Feb. 1945, married 20 June 1964, RONALD MICHAEL ROMANIUK.

ROMANIUK FAMILY

   a. Terra Lynne Romaniuk, b 31 Dec. 1964, is employed by Canada Safeways

ROMANIUK FAMILY — *L to R, Back Row:* Ronald, Lillian, Terra. *Front Row:* Tracey, Ron.

   b. Ronald Darryl Romaniuk, b 18 Feb. 1966, will be attending Red Deer College, hoping to play hockey with the College Red Deer Kings, his favorite sport and pastime that has won him many trophies over his years of hockey.
   c. Tracey Leeann Romaniuk, b 25 Sept. 1970, is still attending high school, enjoys piano and takes lessons weekly.

We are presently living in Ft. St. John, B.C., where we have resided since 1979. I am employed with Canada Post (Post Office), and have been since 1973. I am very active in union affairs. We moved from Alberta to Prince Rupert, B.C., in 1971 and then on to Mackenzie, B.C., located 125 miles north of Prince George, where we resided until 1979. Then we moved to Ft. St. John, B.C. My former husband is a pipefitter and was employed with the pulp and paper industry at the mentioned places. *(Submitted by Lillian Romaniuk)*

5. Eldon Guy Sargeant, b 21 Jan. 1947, m 25 Sept. 1970, at Edmonton, Alta., GWEN Mac MILLAN, who was born 11 Feb. 1950. Their children were all born at Edmonton:
   a. Trevor Eldon Sargeant, b 31 Aug. 1971
   b. Darrell Alan Sargeant, b 3 Feb. 1973
   c. Kerri Dawn Sargeant, b 20 Mar. 1976

Later Ivan and Hazel moved back to Lacombe and took over the Adams homestead, buying other land as the years went by. They completed their family with three more children:

6. Gary Martin Sargeant, b 15 July 1950, m 15 Aug. 1970, LAURENE ANN NELSON, who was born 25 Feb. 1952. They have three children:
   a. Lisa Lynn Sargeant, b Lacombe, 8 Jan. 1971
   b. Robert Ivan Sargeant, b Red Deer, 8 Sept. 1972
   c. Kristy Lee Sargeant, b 24 Jan. 1974
7. Linda May Sargeant, b 16 Dec. 1956, m 15 Jan. 1977, NORMAN C. PATTERSON, who was born 29 Feb. 1956. They have three children:
   a. Lea Heather Patterson, b 1 June 1977
   b. Bradley Norman Patterson, b 15 Oct. 1978
   c. Amanda Mae Patterson, b 17 Oct. 1982
8. Warren Douglas Sargeant, b 18 June 1961

On 28 June 1978, Ivan and Hazel retired from the farming business and took up residence in Mirror, Alberta, where they are now living and entertain the 8 children, 19 grandchildren, and many friends. *(Submitted by Ivan Sargeant)*

CECIL JOHN SARGEANT BRANCH — (GUY, MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

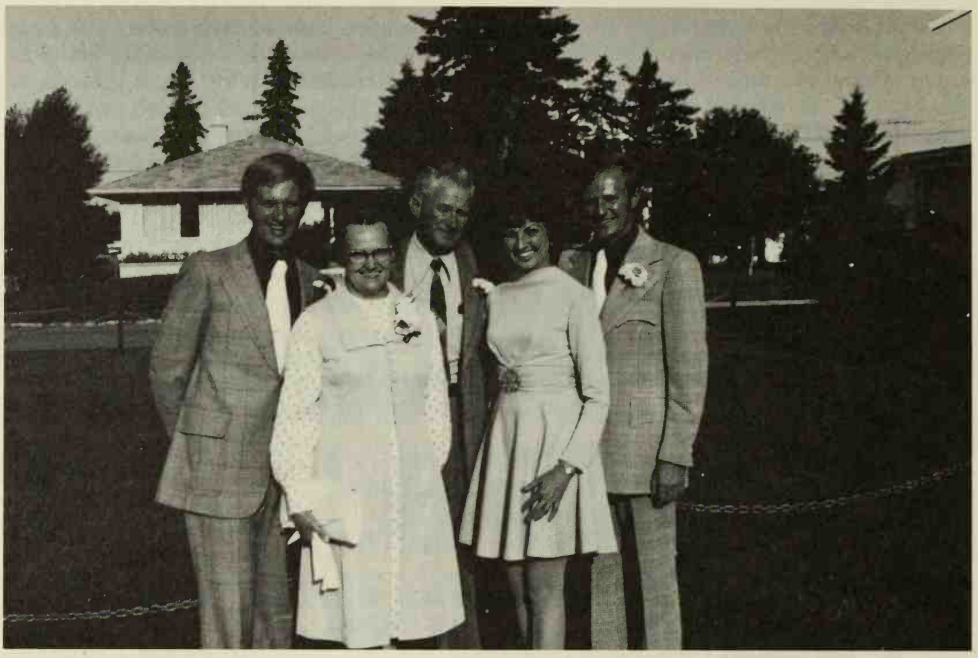
CECIL JOHN SARGEANT, son of Guy and Lillian (Michel) Sargeant, was born in Medicine Hat, Alberta, 31 Mar. 1916. He came to Wainwright with his family when he was two years old. There they farmed until 1928, when they moved to Lacombe, where they also farmed.

Cecil married 25 June 1942, DOROTHY MARIE JORDAN, who was born at Enchant, Alta., 15 Jan. 1914, daughter of Howard and Jenny (Thwaite) Jordan, of Rimbey. They farmed near Chigwell, where their first child was born:

1. Phyllis Eileen Sargeant, b 28 May 1943, m 8 May 1964, LAURENCE SIMEON KING, who was born 6 Dec. 1942. After graduating from high school in Rimbey, Phyllis furthered her education in Edmonton and became a Lab. Technician, a work she continues to do. She met Larry King in Edmonton, while he was attending the University. He is an industrial accountant and works for the city of Calgary, where they reside. They have no children.

Cecil and Dorothy bought a farm at Rimbey in 1944; and in 1947 they bought another farm in the Rimbey area, where they resided until retirement in 1979. Their two sons were born at Rimbey.

2. Terry Mark Sargeant, b 3 Aug. 1949, married 10 Aug. 1973, CAROL DUCKETT, who was born at Lacombe, 2 Aug. 1950. Terry took an auctioneering course in 1968 at the Reisch Auction College in Mason City, Iowa. He auctioned in Alberta and Kamloops, B.C., for six years, then came back to Alberta and took over his parents' farm. He also continues his auctioneering. Carol was a school teacher. They have three children:



CECIL SARGEANT FAMILY — *L to R:* Willie, Dorothy, Cecil, Phyllis, Terry.

a. Kent Jason Sargeant, b at Kamloops, B.C., 2 Feb. 1977

b. Craig Darwin Sargeant, b 19 Apr. 1978, at Kamloops, B.C.

c. Kimberly Dawn Sargeant, b 22 Apr. 1981, at Rimbey, Alta.

3. Willie John Sargeant, b 19 Nov. 1952, married 28 July 1973, JOANNE NAFZIGER, who was born at Mannville, 15 Jan. 1953. He was employed in Edmonton after completing his education in Rimbey. Joanne was employed in the bank. They lived in Edmonton until 1980, when they moved to Mannville, Alberta, to farm with Joanne's father. Farming was in the blood of both boys. Willie and Joanne have three children:

   a. Derek John Alan Sargeant, b Edmonton, 14 May 1976

   b. Janelle Heather Sargeant, b Edmonton, 30 Aug. 1978

   c. Brandon Lee Sargeant, b 10 Mar. 1984.

Willie's public schooling was taken at Rimbey Elementary and High Schools. "From graduation in 1971, I went to work in the oil field at Drayton Valley, Alta. for the summer months. In the fall, I moved to Edmonton and managed a service station (Texaco) until the spring, at which time I moved back to Rimbey to help with the farm for the summer. Later that fall, I moved back to Edmonton and started working for a vending company now known as Hudson's Bay Wholesale Vending Division. I gradually worked my way up to supervisor of the Service Department. Joanne May (Nafziger), my wife, attended the Mannville Elementary and High Schools, graduating in 1971. In June of 1973, she completed a Banking and General Business Course at the Northern Alberta Institute of Technology (NAIT). After our marriage, she worked at the Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce. In May, 1980, we moved to Manville, Alberta, and are presently farming with Joanne's parents." *(Submitted by Willie J. Sargeant)*

Cecil and Dorothy lived in a motor home and toured the States after retiring in 1979. In August, 1980, they bought a house in Lacombe, where they continue to live.

(Submitted by Cecil Sargeant)

PARKER SARGEANT BRANCH — (GUY, MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

PARKER SARGEANT, son of Guy and Lillian (Michel) Sargeant, was born in Medicine Hat, Alberta, 1 May 1917. We lived on a ranch forty miles south of Medicine Hat. The next year, we moved to Wainwright, Alberta, in a model T Ford, with three wagons of our belongings, and a herd of 100 horses and the men that herded them along the way.

PARKER SARGEANT FAMILY (1973) Lois, Nellis, Lyle, Parker, Eda, Sylvia, Florence.

When I was 19 years old, I took a homestead in the Helina area north of St. Paul, Alberta. There I built a log house for $27.75, and moved in on my twentieth birthday. During the time I lived there, I met FLORENCE IRENE INSCHO, daughter of Thomas Henry and Victoria Frances (Pratch) Inscho, and we were married 11 Dec. 1943. Our first child was born there.

1. Lyle Wayne Sargeant, b 23 Mar. 1945, m LINDA ANN LITTLE — see history following.

In the fall of 1946, we moved to a farm near Lacombe, where my parents had lived before retirement and our other four children were born there.

2. Lois Yvonne Sargeant, b 28 Dec. 1947, m EARL FRED LOYEK (history follows.)
3. Eda May Sargeant, b May 1950, m first, 10 May 1968, ROBERT DALE ADCOCK, who was born 17 Dec. 1947. Divorced, and married second, 28 Oct. 1979, CHARLIE CODE BOWIE, who was born 7 Feb. 1938. Her children are:
   a. Kerri Jane Adcock, b Lacombe, 16 Apr. 1970
   b. Kathy Fay Adcock, b Ponoka, Alta., 26 May 1971
   c. Kwin Robert Adcock, b 31 Mar. 1972 and died 31 Mar. 1972

   Children of Charles Bowie by first wife:
   a. John Cody Bowie, b 4 Aug. 1963
   b. Codyanne Bowie, b 4 Aug. 1963
   c. Bonnie Jean Bowie, b 5 Oct. 1964
4. Nellis Lee Sargeant, b 23 June 1954, on the farm he now owns, m 28 Feb. 1976, VERONICA LYDIA JOAN DAVIDSON, who was born 23 Dec. 1956. They have two children:
   a. Benjamin Parker Sargeant, b 29 July 1978
   b. Melissa Joan Margaret Sargeant, b 16 Oct. 1979

5. Sylvia Marguerite Sargeant, b Ponoka, 30 Aug. 1961, m DANIEL FALKO (See history following.)

Florence and Parker retired from farming in 1978 and live in Lacombe. *(Submitted by Parker Sargeant)*

LYLE W. SARGEANT'S FAMILY

I was born on March 23 of 1945 at Elkpoint, Alberta, as my father (Parker Sargeant), had a homestead near the Beaver River.

Anetta b 1969, Lyle b 1945, Orlene b 1971, Linda b 1947.

In 1947, my father and mother (Parker and Florence) and I, moved to a farm near Lacombe which my father purchased from my grandfather (Guy Sargeant).

The first four years of my schooling, I attended Turville School, a little school ⅛ of a mile from home. Grades 5-9 I was bused to Lacombe School.

The first three years I worked, two years were for a farmer and one year at a feedmill in Lacombe.

In the fall of 1963, I went to work in Calgary, apprenticing for a welder.

In the fall of 1966, I bought 640 acres near Drayton Valley, Alberta. On April 15, 1967, I married Linda Ann Little from Daysland, Alberta.

On May 30, 1969 our first child, Anetta Irene Sargeant, was born. On August 26, 1971, our second child, Orlene Louise Sargeant, was born.

As of 1984, I'm still cattle farming and welding in the farming community and oil field.

Submitted by Lyle W. Sargeant

LOIS YVONNE (SARGEANT) LOYEK

My arrival to the world at 6:15 p.m. December 28, 1947: at Lacombe, Alberta, came as a disturbance to the year end banquet for the hospital staff. I was born second eldest, and first daughter of W. Parker and Florence (Inscho) Sargeant. My growing up took place on the farm east of Lacombe. Being 'Big Sister,' and often having to fill in for Mother in her absences was a definite asset in learning responsibility. However, when my own children

Loyek Family — Earl & Lois, Ayleen, Darry, Daniel

were preschoolers, and I wasn't well, I often wished I was a child and had a mother in the house to take over.

While growing up, I had decided that being a spinster had lots of peaceful advantages. A short lived idea! Earl Fred Loyek born April 4, 1942 in his parents' home near Lavesta, Alberta, entered my life while I was yet in High School; setting in motion events to the present day. Thus, my spinsterhood ended on April 7, 1967 when we became one.

Upon leaving home, I worked in Edmonton as an office clerk; and determined that big city life was for someone else. After settling into marriage for six weeks, we sailed the Atlantic to see a bit of Holland, Germany, Denmark and the British Isles; and returned to Alberta by air.

August 7, 1967, a childhood dream came true. "To live on an acreage (never a farm) a couple miles from town, with a fancy old house to fix up and call our own." Thus, we happily began putting our little corner of the world in order. Attending NAIT and SAIT, Earl acquired his Auto and Heavy Duty Mechanical Certificates; and thus worked in the Ford Garage in Rimbey. I worked as secretary in a clothing store across the street for four years.

Finding we had a happy home and love to share, on July 20, 1971 Darry Wetzel, born in Edmonton on June 2, gave us a "Hi Dad and Mum" smile that couldn't be resisted.

In June 1972, Earl began using the Heavy Duty side of his certificate; commuting 25 miles southwest to a Gas plant near Eckville. March 10, 1973 we said good-bye to 'our house of dreams,' and a small farm four miles from his work became home.

Having nicely settled in, at 10:30 a.m. May 10, we received an exciting phone call to tell us we had a daughter; however, her social worker was going on a holiday and it was either now or wait two weeks. Who can be held in such suspense for so long? By 1:30 p.m. we were in Edmonton, and Ayleen Adel, born April 14, was in her Daddy's arms with Darry's approving hugs. Within the next year, Ayleen was smitten with Hypo A-plastic Anemia,

supposedly caused by the measles vaccine. Less than half its victims survive. Life became very precious. Will she make it? hung in the air for the next three months. A six by six foot padded pen was home for Ayleen for the next four months. The objective was to keep a germ free and bruise-free environment. Being a hyperactive child, she easily mastered the two foot walls, and dresser drawers in three months; leaving her legs and arms badly bruised. So forgive us for thinking my unsettled stomach was the result of an ulcer.

However, the unexpected brought a happy ending to this chapter in our lives. Ayleen survived the odds and began progressing after three months. AND to our surprise, the ulcer was actually going to be another baby. So on April 3, 1975 at 8:45 a.m., Daniel Dean looked out on a bright snowy morning.

Thus, we have grown together, amazed at how quickly the years pass; but enjoying the present, and looking forward to the future.

(Submitted by Lois (Sargeant) Loyek)

SYLVIA MARGUERITE SARGEANT

I, Sylvia Marguerite Sargeant, was born in Ponoka General Hospital in Ponoka, Alberta, 30 Aug. 1961. I am the youngest child born to W. Parker and Florence Sargeant.

I was raised on a farm near Lacombe, Alberta, with my parents, my brothers, Lyle and Nellis, and my sisters, Lois and Eda. Being the youngest child of a wide-spread family, I was eight years old and the only child still living at home.

In 1967 I began school in Lacombe. reading, writing and Arithmetic were compulsory, though my mind was usually on sports. In 1977, I received a trophy for "Outstanding Player in the League" in basketball. To me, this was a great achievement, as I was the shortest player in the county's league.

I decided to venture out on my own, so in 1978, I moved to "The Peace Country," which is located 600 miles north of my home. After a year on my own, I longed to be back, closer to my family and friends. I then packed my few belongings and moved to Ponoka, a small town twelve miles from where I grew up.

There I worked for the local newspaper. In less than a year, I had met Daniel Falko, who would be my future husband. At the time of our meeting, Daniel was finishing his schooling to become a 'B' pressure welder. While he was achieving his goal and getting his license as a welder, we courted in the traditional way, as other young couples have for hundreds of years.

On January 9, 1980, Daniel and I were married in the capital city of our beautiful province, Edmonton, Alberta. To date, Daniel is 25 and I am 23. We work and live in Edmonton: Daniel as a B pressure welder, and myself as a bookkeeper. Secretly, we are both unemployed but plan on furthering our education. Daniel plans to become a steam engineer. As yet I am undecided. We have no children but enjoy our pet poodle, "Muffy." We love to travel our vast country and enjoy the outdoors.

(Submitted by Sylvia (Sargeant) Falko)

(GUY, MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

ROY WILLARD SARGEANT, son of Guy and Lillian (Michel) Sargeant, was born at Wainwright, Alberta, 17 May 1919, and lived there until 1928, when the family moved to Lacombe, Alberta. There I grew up and worked on the farm with my folks.

In 1940, I went back to Wainwright and bought the farm from my grandparents. I married at Hughenden, Alberta, 19 June 1941, MURIEL LOUISE SARAH LUNDBERG, daughter of August and Kate (Helson) Lundberg, who was born 28 Feb. 1923. We farmed at Wainwright until 1948, and our first five children were born there: Delbert, John, Marvin, Cherry, and Bonnie.

The fall of 1948, we sold our farm at Wainwright and moved to Rimbey, Alberta, where we have continued to farm. We formed a corporated farming company in 1970, SARGEANT FARMS, LTD. Calvin, our youngest son, and Robert Service, husband of our youngest

ROY AND MURIEL SARGEANT FAMILY — *Back Row, L to R:* Rose Marie, Cherry, Marvin, Bonnie, Lorraine. *Front Row, L to R:* Calvin, Joy, Roy, Muriel, Delbert, Dawn Brenda.

daughter, Dawn, farm with us. We raise several kinds of grain, as well as about 900 head of cattle. Calvin and Robert also raise pigs. We have 10 children, and 27 grandchildren, all living in Alberta, Canada. *(Submitted by Roy W. Sargeant)*

Children of Roy and Muriel (Lundberg) Sargeant:

1. Delbert Roy Sargeant, b 29 Mar. 1942, married 24 Mar. 1966, ELLEN "LYNN" McDOWELL, of Edmonton, who was born 3 Sept. 1947. I moved to Rimbey in the fall of 1948, with my parents, and it is there I took my schooling, after which I farmed the family farm. In 1964, I bought a self-propelled bale wage and did custom bale stacking that fall in Southern Alberta. I stacked 40,000 bales.

Delbert, Erwin, Heather, Carley, Lynn (ca 1977).

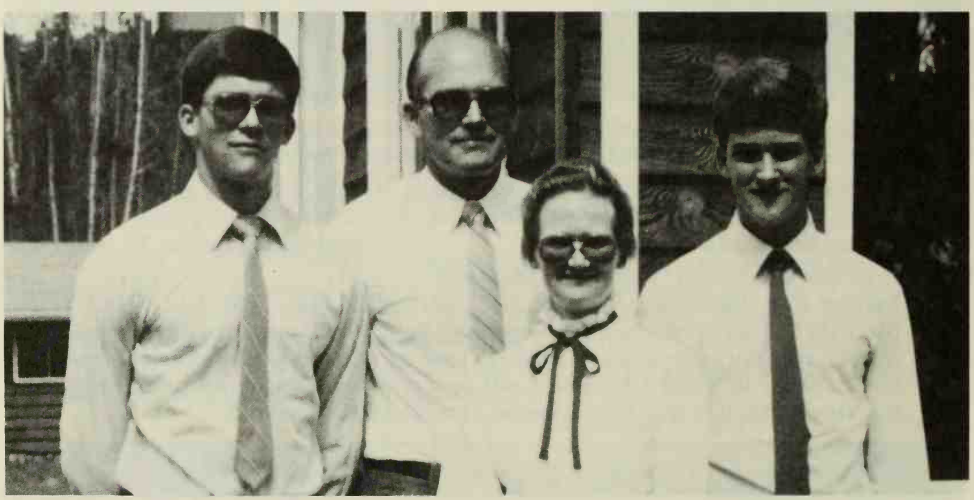
Children of Roy & Muriel (Lundberg) Sargeant

Lynn and I bought a quarter section of land not far from the home place, where we settled and continued to farm. Here our eldest son was born.

a. Erwin Delbert Sargeant, b 6 Aug. 1967
b. Carley Lynn Sargeant, b 17 Sept. 1970, at Edmonton.
c. Heather Delynn Sargeant, b 27 June 1975, at Edmonton

In the spring of 1972, we sold our farm and moved to Calgary, Alberta. I bought a truck and hauled logs for a time. Then I started trucking to Vancouver, B.C. In Sept., 1973, we moved to Ponoka, Alta., continued to truck to B.C., then got into local hauling of cattle, hay, grain, and machinery. In the early fall of 1975, I sold the truck, bought some farm machinery, and got into the custom farming business. I continued in this until we moved to Cleardale, Alberta, June, 1984. Cleardale is located 70 miles west of Fairview, Alberta. There we are farming on our own. *(Submitted by Delbert R. Sargeant)*

2. Joy Lucille Sargeant, second child and oldest daughter of Roy and Muriel (Lundberg) Sargeant, born 15 Feb. 1944, in Wainwright, Alberta, moved to Rimbey with family at age five. I took all my schooling at Rimbey, completing high school in 1962. Then I attended the Royal Alexandra School of Nursing in Edmonton, Alberta, receiving my Registered Nurse Certificate in 1965. 19 Aug. 1965, I married MARVIN LAWRENCE SHEETS, born 31 Dec. 1943, of Barrhead, Alberta. We have lived at Barrhead fifteen of the past nineteen years. Marvin is a teacher at the Barrhead Elementary School. He farmed two years with my father; but for health reasons, returned to teaching. I work part-time at the Barrhead Nursing Home. We have two sons:



SHEETS FAMILY (1984) — ARLEE, MARVIN, JOY, KELLY.

a. Arlee Merle Sheets, b 21 Apr. 1968, (16 yrs.)
b. Kelly Paul Sheets, b 4 Dec. 1969, (14 yrs.)

In August 1981, Marvin, our two sons, and I went to Kano, Nigeria, West Africa, where Marvin had accepted a teaching position at a post-secondary Teachers' College. I worked part-time as a nurse in an outpatient clinic for two Nigerian doctors. In July 1983, we returned to Barrhead to our former jobs, much enriched by our experience in Nigeria. This past May we moved from the town to a rural lot to enjoy country living close to Thunder Lake Provincial Park. *(Submitted by Joy (Sargeant) Sheets)*

3. Marvin Wayne Sargeant was born at Wainwright, Alta., 23 May 1945, and he married at Vermilion, Alta., 11 Feb. 1967, MERILYN ETHEL WATT, who was born 13 Dec. 1946. Marvin has a dealership at Camrose, Alta.

Children of Roy, Muriel (Lundberg) Sargeant

a. Twila Marie Sargeant, b Edmonton, Alta., 9 May 1971
b. Roger "Wayne" Sargeant, b Edmonton, 6 June 1973

4. Cherry Anna Sargeant, was born at Wainwright, Alta., 3 Jan. 1947, and she married first, 19 Aug. 1965, at Edmonton, CLARENCE JOHN STEWART, who was born 21 May 1943 and died 13 Nov. 1976. She married second, 28 July 1979, GARRY MERVYN GOODKEY, who was born 28 June 1955.
   a. Cary Dean Stewart, b Edmonton, 16 Sept. 1966, d 21 Sept. 1966
   b. Craig John Stewart, b Edmonton, 23 Jan. 1968
   c. Marguerite Denise Stewart, b Edmonton, 27 Feb. 1969
   d. Garet Hugh Stewart, b Edmonton, 26 May 1975
   3. Aimee Louise Goodkey, b Edmonton, 30 Sept. 1980
5. Bonnie Ruth Sargeant, was born at Wainwright, 17 July 1948, and married 17 July 1970, CLARENCE "ALLEN" LYSONS, of Vermilion, Alta., who was born 4 Oct. 1950.

LYSONS FAMILY (1984) — Bonnie, Nathan, Rowena, Melanie, Lynley & Allen

Bonnie had just finished her first year teaching after attending University of Alberta for two years, when she married. She taught three more years in the County of Vermilion River before their first child was born:

a. Melanie Alayne Lysons, b 2 Mar. 1974, at Vermilion, Alta.
b. Rowena Fay Lysons, b 23 Nov. 1976, at Otahuhu, New Zealand
c. Lynley Bonnita Lysons, b 17 Oct. 1978, at Vermilion
d. Nathan Mark Lysons, b 30 May 1980, at Vermilion

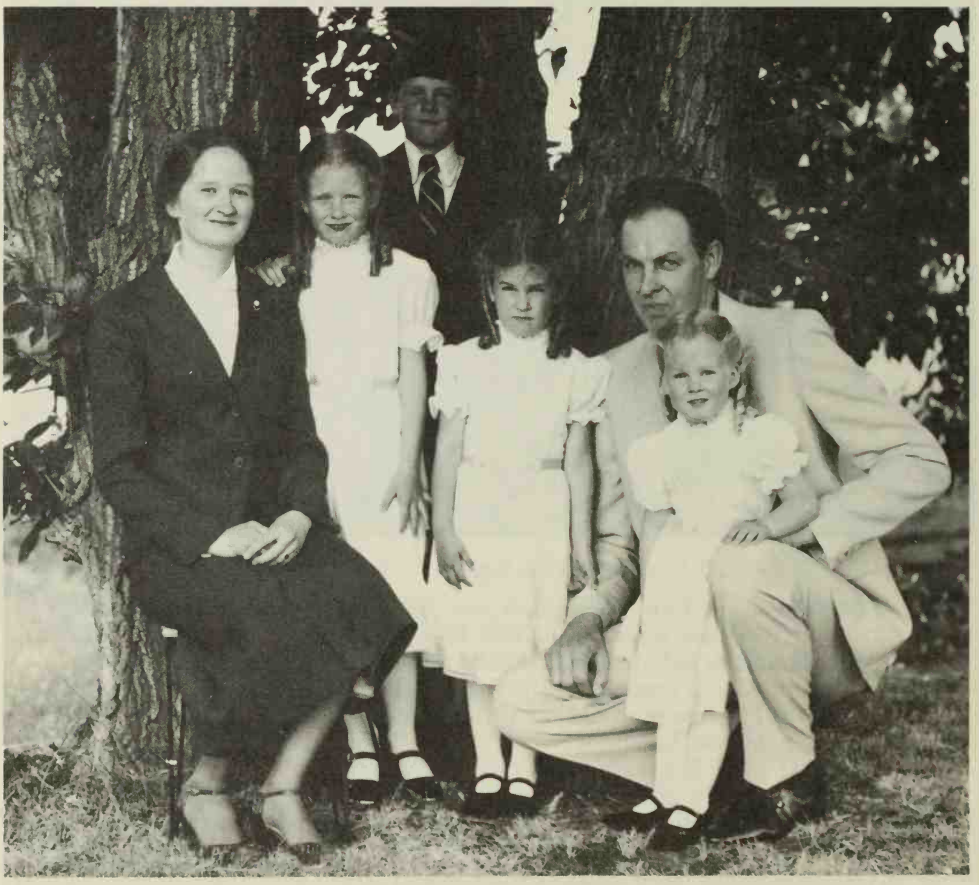
After Allen received his Sheet Metal and Plumbing Tickets, the family left for New Zealand for a working holiday. Their second daughter was born there in a suburb of Auckland, on the North Island. After short visits to Australia and Japan, they returned home to Vermilion, where Allen bought a share in his parents' Sheet Metal and Plumbing business, Martin Plumbing and Heating. Since that time, Allen has received two more Journeyman Tickets; Gasfitting and Steamfitting.

The three girls will be attending Vermilion Elementary School this September, 1984, in grades One, Three and Five. Allen has had a private pilot's license since 1968 and enjoys

flying, as a hobby. He is a member of the Vermilion Airport Commission and also serves as a volunteer fireman for the town and surrounding area. Bonnie, as well as being a full-time mother and housewife, enjoys teaching a few piano and organ students during the school term. She is also a substitute school teacher. At present, she is enrolled in evening classes at Vermilion Lakeland College, working towards her Bachelor of Education degree from the University of Alberta. *(Submitted by Bonnie (Sargeant) Lysons)*

6. Lorraine Marguerite Sargeant, was born at Rimbey, Alberta, 26 Mar. 1950, and married at Rimbey, 19 Dec. 1970, LARRY EARL LAYDEN, who was born 15 Apr. 1950. They farm east of Innisfail and have some trucks. They have two sons.
   a. Darren Larry Layden, b at Red Deer, Alta., 19 Sept. 1972
   b. Darrell Earl Layden, b at Red Deer, Alta., 16 Nov. 1973

7. Rose Marie Sargeant, was born at Rimbey, Alberta, 14 Nov. 1951, seventh child in a family of ten. Having lived on a farm near Rimbey all my life, I graduated from Rimbey High School in 1969. After working for a chartered accountant in Edmonton, I married 6 Nov. 1970, TERRENCE "LYNN" CORNELL, of Edberg, Alberta, who was born 14 May 1944, at Elk Point, Alberta. During our years of farming, our four children were born.



CORNELL FAMILY — Rose Marie, Kathleen, Bradley, Jennifer, Lynn and Rebekah.

   a. Bradley George Cornell, b at Rimbey, 15 May 1973
   b. Kathleen Marie Cornell, b at Wetaskiwin, 7 Feb. 1975

c. Jennifer Lynnette Cornell, b at Rimbey, 27 Oct. 1976
d. Rebekah Colleen Cornell, b at Rimbey, 30 June 1978

We left the farm in August, 1982, and moved north and west to Hinton, Alberta. Hinton is located right next to the Rocky Mountains and Jasper National Park. Lynn now owns and operates his own logging truck for St. Regis. He calls his business T.L.C. Trucking (Terrence Lynn Cornell? or Tender Loving Care?)

(Submitted by Rose Marie (Sargeant) Cornell)

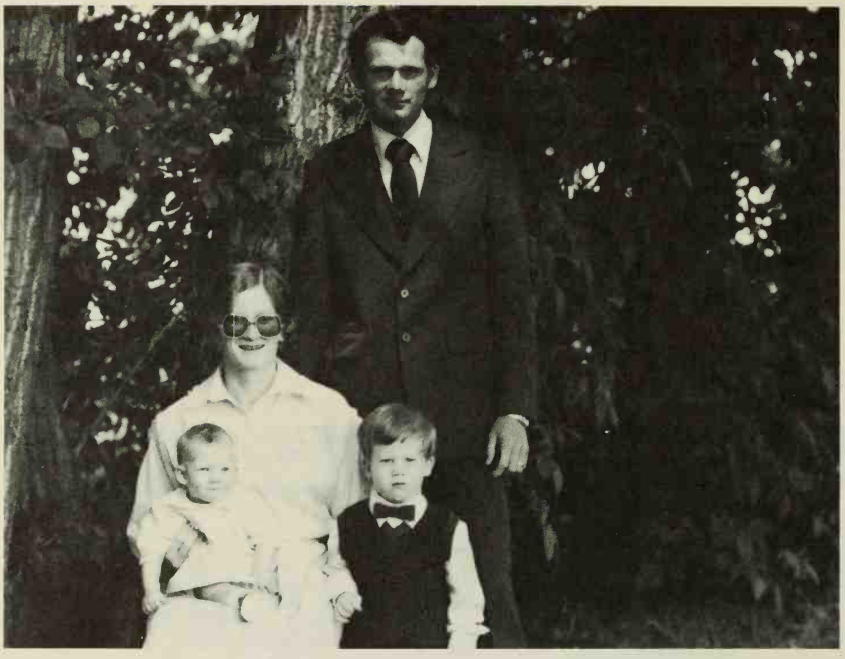
8. Brenda Opal Sargeant, was born at Rimbey, Alta., 27 Nov. 1953, and married at Rimbey, 1 July 1972, STANLEY THOMAS OLSON, of Edberg, who was born 25 Dec. 1949, after attending my schooling in Rimbey and one year of business training in Edmonton. After several moves around the Province, we have settled close to Innisfail, Alberta, where Stan is employed by a rural gas co-op. We have four children.

OLSON FAMILY — Stanley, Gordon, Brenda, Shayne, Shauna, Dwayne.

a. Shauna Leigh Olson, b Rimbey, 1 July 1974
b. Shayne Wade Olson, b Red Deer, 22 Mar. 1976
c. Dwayne Stanley Olson, b Red Deer, 16 Oct. 1979
d. Gordon Roy Olson, b Red Deer, 30 Mar. 1981

(Submitted by Brenda (Sargeant) Olson)

9. Dawn Louise Sargeant, was born at Rimbey, Alberta, 2 Nov. 1957, and married at Rimbey, 12 Aug. 1977, ROBERT ELDON SERVICE, who was born 13 Jan. 1957, in



SERVICE FAMILY — Robert, Dawn, Gregory and Pamela

Shelburne, Ontario. We lived in Regina, Saskatchewan, for three years, where Bob was employed by Sask-Tel as an Electronic Engineer. In August, 1980, we returned to Rimbey, Alberta, where Bob farms in partnership with my father, Roy, and my younger brother, Calvin. We have two children.

a. Gregory Robert Service, b 1 Nov. 1978
b. Pamela Dawn Service, b 29 Nov. 1980

(Submitted by Dawn (Sargeant) Service.

10. Calvin Merle Sargeant, was born at Rimbey, youngest child of Roy and Muriel (Lundberg) Sargeant, 15 Nov. 1960. He farms in partnership with his father and brother-in-law, Robert Service.

(MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

RUTH ALICE SARGEANT, b N.D. 24 June 1885 — d Alexandria, Minn. 1 Nov. 1950 — 65 yrs. m. 1 Nov. 1906. LOUIS FAEHNRICH, b. Chicago, Ill., 7 Mar. 1884 — d. Alex., Minn. 30 Oct. 1945.

Children of Louis and Ruth (Sargeant) Faehnrich: (All b Wyndmere, N.D. but. #12)

1. Richard Sargeant Faehnrich b 22 Nov. 1907 — m Evelyn M. Swanson
2. Dulce Inez Faehnrich b 15 Jan. 1909 — m Conrad "Melvin" Lommen
3. Louis Malcolm Faehnrich b 30 Dec. 1910 — m Dorothy E. Linquist
4. Ruth Marie "Pauline" Faehnrich b 8 July 1912 — m Herman J. Schultz
5. Iris Angela Faehnrich b 20 Jan. 1914 —
6. Mavis Yetive Faehnrich b 9 Aug. 1915 — m James C. Mullen
7. Charmaine June Faehnrich b 16 June 1917 — m June "Reuben" Westad
8. Sylvia Vertie Faehnrich b 20 Dec. 1918 — m #1 John Syverson; m #2 Millard Aldrich
9. Alice Lorraine Faehnrich b 12 Aug. 1921 — m Ralph O. Hanson
10. Doris Elaine Faehnrich b 3 Oct. 1922 — m Melvin H. Haag
11. Guy William Faehnrich b 17 Aug. 1925 — m Virginia DeVorss

12. Maurice Alec Faehnrich b Alexandria, Minn. 1 Sept. 1926 — m SHIRLEY ANN HERDMAN

Louis was a farmer, tractor operator, thresher, etc. He farmed in North Dakota until 1926 when the family moved to Alexandria, Minn. Apr. 1926.

(RUTH SARGEANT, MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

RICHARD SARGEANT FAEHNRICH, b Wyndmere, N.D. 22 Nov. 1907, m at Alexandria, Minn. 24 Dec. 1944, EVELYN MARIE SWANSON, b 20 Oct. 1918 — Div. Minn. June 1971

Children of Richard and Evelyn (Swanson) Faehnrich, b Alexandria, Minn.:

1. Georgianna Lea Faehnrich, b 18 Feb. 1948, m. DENNIS J. STADSVOLD
2. Ruby Alice Faehnrich b 21 Apr. 1949, m. EUGENE BLANEY
3. LaRae Sharle Faehnrich b 3 Mar. 1951, m ALLEN DOMBROVSKI
4. R'Lou Sharon Faehnrich b 19 June 1954
5. Richard Toivi Faehnrich b 6 June 1957
6. Dale Clifford Faehnrich b 8 July 1958

Richard went to school through 8th grade in North Dakota, and moved with his family from there to Alexandria, Minn. 1926. He lived there and in Glenwood, Minn. since that time. He served in the U.S. Army as a tail gunner.

(RICHARD FAEHNRICH, RUTH SARGEANT, MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

GEORGIANNA LEA FAEHNRICH, b Alexandria, Minn. 18 Feb. 1948 m Lowry, Minn. 18 May 1968, DENNIS JULIAN STADSVOLD, b 6 Feb. 1948, Lowry, Minn.

Children of Dennis and Georgianna (Faehnrich) Stadsvold:

1. Chad Michael Stadsvold, b Glenwood, Minn. 10 Sept. 1970
2. Christopher David Stadsvold, b Glenwood, Minn. 4 Oct. 1972

Georgiana graduated from high school and a secretarial course and was employed in Glenwood Nursing Home while Dennis was in the Army — Aug. 1968 through summer 1970. He is a farmer near Lowry, Minn.

DULCE INEZ FAEHNRICH, daughter of Louis and Ruth (Sargeant) Faehnrich, was born 15 Jan. 1909, at Wyndmere, N.D., and married 6 Oct. 1935, CONRAD "MELVIN" LOMMEN, who was born at Alexandria, Minn., 25 Mar. 1907. Melvin is now a retired farmer, living near Alexandria. Dulce is retired from her bookkeeping position. She was graduated from high school in 1927 and was bookkeeper in County Treasurer's office thirteen years and in a plumbing shop thirteen years.

Children of Melvin and Dulce (Faehnrich) Lommen, born at Alexandria, Minn.:

1. James "Duane" Lommen, b 10 July 1941, m first, 21 Dec. 1968, MARY FRANCES FULLER at Sioux City, Iowa. They divorced 1973 in Albuquerque, N.M. He married second, BARBARA ELLEN (MERREIGHN) SUAREZ, divorced from Jose Santos Suarez. She has three children by her first husband: Cindy Lee Suarez, b 1 Nov. 1962; David Lee Suarez, b 3 Dec. 1964; and Lisa Leanna Suarez, b 7 June 1970. Duane and Barbara have a child born June, 1975. James was graduated from high school in 1959 and attended St. Cloud College one year.

   He joined the U.S. Air Force, Oct. 1960, at Lackland Air Force Base, Texas, went to school in Denver, Colo, and was stationed in Westover, Mass; Ismar, Turkey; Grand Forks, N.D.; Omaha, Neb., and in 1972 in Albuquerque, N.M. He is a Computer Programmer, making his career in the Air Force; and in 1975, was stationed at Gunter Air Force Base, Montgomery, Ala.

2. Nathan Guy Lommen, b 27 Aug. 1950, was graduated from high school in 1968, and from Moorhead State College in 1972, with a degree in Economics & Business Administration.

(RUTH SARGEANT, MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

LOUIS MALCOLM FAEHNRICH, b Wyndmere, N.D. 30 Dec. 1910, m Garfield, Minn. 24 Sept. 1939, DOROTHY ELSIE LINQUIST, b Kensington, Minn. 23 Dec. 1916.

Children of Louis and Dorothy (Linquist) Faehnrich: ADOPTED

1. Gary Louis Faehnrich, b 1 May 1947-d 26 May 1974 — Adopted at 6 months — NO ISSUE
2. Susan Jean Faehnrich, b 28 June 1949 — Adopted at 6 weeks, m William Hoffman

Louis went through the 8th grade in North Dakota and moved with his family to Alexandria, Minn. in 1926. He served in the Army as a medical corpsman and worked in a drug store. He is a real estate agent.

Dorothy is a high school graduate and does secretarial work for a travel bureau.

Gary finished high school and served three years in the Army as a medical technician. He attended St. Cloud State College. He was killed in an automobile accident.

Susan Jean Faehnrich, adopted daughter of Louis and Dorothy (Linquist) Faehnrich, b 28 June 1949, m 2 July 1969 at Alexandria, Minn., WILLIAM HOFFMAN, born 28 Feb.. 1941. He is a construction worker.

a. Wendy Sue Hoffman, b Alexandria, Minn., 13 Mar. 1972.

SCHULTZ FAMILY

Ruth Marie "Pauline" Faehnrich was the fourth child born to Ruth Alice and Lewis Henry Albert Faehnrich. She was born on the farm July 8, 1912 at Wyndmere, North Dakota (Homestead Township, Richland County). She and her family moved to the Alexandria,

Herman-Pauline Schultz

Top: Marie, George, Judith, Roger, Pauline. *Bottom:* Herman and Pauline.

Minnesota area in 1926. After graduation from the Alexandria High School she was employed as a bookkeeper for many area businesses.

Pauline married Herman J. Schultz on November 17, 1935 in Alexandria. Herman was the fifth son born to Ida and Fredrick W. Schultz. He and his twin brother, Al, were born July 18, 1913, near Parkers Prairie, Minnesota. For a time Herman was a car salesman and then they operated the Blue Castle Cafe. In 1947 he started selling life and health insurance for Minnesota Protective Life Insurance Company. He retired from the business in 1978 but continues to help on a part time basis. Pauline has always done the office work for him.

Pauline bowled and was association secretary for many years. She was also involved in many church and school activities. Now Herman and Pauline spend the winters in Phoenix, Arizona, and return to Alexandria in the summer. Many people will remember the potato salad, fried fish and hospitality of Herman and Pauline at their home on Lake Le Homme Dieu, north of Alexandria.

They had six children:

1. Kathleen Marie Schultz was born Oct. 20, 1937; died Oct. 20, 1937
2. Pauline LaRene Schultz was born October 20, 1937, at Alexandria, Minnesota. She attended the Alexandria public schools and graduated second in her class in 1955. She then attended Moorhead State University in Moorhead, Mn. There she met Warren Howard Olson, of Glenwood, MN. Warren was born May 21, 1935 and was one of seven brothers. They were united in marriage on January 1, 1958. They lived in Moorhead while Warren completed his teaching degree in industrial arts. He later earned his Master's degree from MSU. Warren taught industrial arts in Starbuck, MN, where they lived for twenty-six years. Pauline taught Sunday School for many years and was also a Brownie and Cub Scout leader. She won the hearts of many young children as their babysitter. In 1984 they moved to Prescott, Arizona. They have two children.
    a. Thomas Jon Olson was born August 28, 1962. He attended the Area Vocational Institute in Alexandria, MN, and is employed in carpentry in the Fargo-Moorhead area.

b. Jane Marie Olson was born August 2, 1964. She attended the Willmar, Mn., AVTI and is a secretary-receptionist at Big Brother-Big Sister in St. Cloud, Mn.

3. Judith Ann Schultz was born September 11, 1943, at Alexandria, Mn. After graduating from Jefferson Senior High School she attended St. Cloud State University and received a degree in Medical Technology. On January 31, 1965, she married Harry Lloyd Johnson (born February 19, 1941). Judy worked as a medical technologist at the hospitals in Morris and Alexandria, Mn. She presently teaches in the Medical Laboratory Technician program at the Alexandria, AVTI. Harry and Judy own and operate the dairy farm Harry was born on west of Hoffman, Mn., on the Pomme de Terre River. Harry was one of the first farmers in the area to begin crop irrigation. They have two children.
   a. Jeffery Peter Johnson was born September 26, 1965, at Alexandria, MN. After graduation from Hoffman-Kensington High School in 1984, he enrolled at the University of Minnesota, Morris Campus.
   b. Jennifer Sue Johnson was born January 25, 1968, at Alexandria, MN.
4. Roger Herman Schultz was born June 27, 1945 at Alexandria, MN. After graduating from Jefferson Senior High School in Alexandria, he attended Moorhead State University. There he received his BS degree and later obtained his Master's in speech and theatre education at the same institution. In 1980 he was granted a PhD in Dramatic Arts from the University of California, Santa Barbara. he has taught theatre, speech and drama at the University of Minnesota, Duluth; University of Houston-Clear Lake and at Texas A&M University at College Station, Texas. On June 10, 1967, he married Ruth Elaine Poels (born November 20, 1944, at Detroit Lakes, MN) at Moorhead, MN. Ruthie also graduated from MSU with a degree in speech, English and theatre. They now live in College Station, Texas. They have four children.
   a. Peter Fredrick Roger Schultz was born April 28, 1972 at Duluth, MN.
   b. Elizabeth Ruth Marie Schultz was born June 24, 1974 at Duluth, MN.
   c. Anna Marie Victoria Schultz was born January 2, 1981 at Duluth, MN
   d. William Edward Roger Schultz was born Feb. 29, 1984 at Houston, TX.
5. Marie Louise Schultz was born September 23, 1947 at Alexandria, MN. After graduating from Jefferson Senior High School she attended the Minnesota School of Business in Minneapolis. She married Michael Thiel on October 22, 1966, at Alexandria, MN. They were divorced in April of 1983. Marie lives in Phoenix, Az and is employed as an escrow officer. She is very artistic and does sewing, painting and needle work design.
6. Geroge Clark Schultz was born November 14, 1949 at Alexandria, MN. After graduating from Jefferson Senior High School in 1967, he received an appointment to the United States Air Force Academy in Colorado. He was commissioned in June of 1971 and then went on to graduate school and was a pilot in the Air Force until 1979. He is now a pilot for American Airlines. On August 20, 1977, he married Linda Gail Hile at Newport News, VA. Linda graduated from Longwood College in Farmville, VA., with a degree in education. Linda is an accomplished musician and teaches both organ and piano. They currently reside in Chicago and have one son.
   a. Stephen George Schultz was born January 17, 1981 in Hanover, NH.

MAVIS YETIVE FAEHNRICH, b Wyndmere, N.D. 9 Aug. 1915, m 19 May 1936, JAMES "CLIFFORD" MULLEN, b 17 Oct. 1909.

Child of Clifford and Mavis (Faehnrich) Mullen, b Alexandria, Minn.:

1. Catherine Mae Mullen, b 24 Mar. 1940, at Alexandria, Minn., m 12 May 1962, Robert Martin Hegg, who was born 2 Oct. 1940.
   a. Kevin Derrick Hegg, b 1 Sept. 1970

b. Douglas Robert Hegg, b Korea, 23 July 1971 (Adopted)

Clifford worked as a highway maintenance man, City Patrolman and Street Commissioner.

Catherine finished high school, college, business education, was secretary to an attorney. Robert Hegg finished High School, college, was in the U.S. Air Force four years, and is an Attorney-at-law.

CHARMAINE JUNE FAEHNRICH, daughter of Louis and Ruth (Sargeant) Faehnrich, was born 16 June 1917, and married 27 Dec. 1936, JUNO REUBEN WESTAD, who was born 11 Apr. 1912, at Parkers Prairie, Minn.

Children of Reuben and Charmaine (Faehnrich) Westad:

1. Sharon Lynn Westad, b 4 June 1937, at Bertha, Minn., m 1965, ALAN SQUIER, who was born at Iowa City, Iowa, 6 Jan. 1936.
   a. Laura Nadine Squier, b Rice Lake, Wisc., 6 May 1966
   b. Molly Maria Squier, b Vinton, Iowa, 28 Feb. 1969
2. Janice Rae Westad, b 30 Aug. 1938, at Bertha, Minn., m 26 Aug. 1961, JACK MORRISON, b Wheaton, Minn., 31 Mar. 1936.
   a. Lisa Jo Morrison, b Iowa City, Iowa, 30 Apr. 1967.
3. Robert Charles Westad, b Bertha, Minn., 20 Sept. 1939, m 20 June 1964, KAREN ROSEN, who was born 9 Nov. 1942.
   a. Edward Robert Westad, b 3 Sept. 1965
   b. Kristin Erin Westad, b 23 Sept. 1966
   c. Jeffrey Randall Westad, b 5 June 1969
   d. Sean Eric Westad, b 24 Jan. 1971
4. Karen Ann Westad, b Parkers Prairie, Minn., 24 Oct. 1942, m 22 Dec. 1962, WALTER DEAN JOHANNSEN, b Bemidji, Minn., 5 Mar. 1939.
   a. Tracy Lynn Johannsen, b Bemidji, 14 Feb. 1972
5. Nadine Carol Westad, b Auburn, Wash., 10 Dec. 1945, m 4 Sept. 1967, DONALD A. MYERS, b Grand Rapids, Minn., 9 May 1944.
   a. Amy Nadine Myers, b Milwaukee, Wisc., 21 July 1972
   b. Margaret Dawn Myers, b Milwauke, Wisc., 22 June 1974
6. Brian Douglas Westad, b 30 Aug. 1948 and died 1 Sept. 1948 — NO ISSUE
7. "Pete" Lester Stephen Westad, b Tacoma, Wash., 25 Sept. 1949 — was unmarried in 1972, in his fifth year of college at Bemidji State, to receive a Master's degree in Biology, June, 1972.
8. Christine Marie Westad, b Bemidji, Minn., 14 Mar. 1953, m August 1973, KELLY GRIPENTROG
9. Julie Renae Westad, b Wahpeton, N.D., 26 July 1955, m 26 Oct. 1974, at Bertha, Minn., GLEN CHARLES FOLEY
10. John Reed Westad, b Bemidji, Minn., 1 Aug. 1957

Charmeon changed the spelling of her name in her early teens to Charmaine. She had two years of high school at Alexandria, Minn., and then stayed home for two years to care for her mother, who was crippled with arthritis. Later, she had one year at a beauty college and worked as a beautician in Alexandria for about a year before her marriage.

Reuben was a rural school teacher and they lived at Erhard, and Parker's Prairie, Minn., until 1942, when they went to Enumclaw, Wash. They also lived at Mirror Lake and Tacoma, Wash., then moved back to Almora, Minn. in 1950, after which they lived at LaPorte, Wheaton, LaPorte; and in 1957, moved to Mountain Iron, Minn. Three years ago, they moved to a farm near Wadena in semi-retirement (ca 1971?). Reuben taught Fifth and Sixth grades in elementary city school from Wheaton on. The whole family is Missouri Synod Lutheran, except Janice's husband, Jack Morrison, who was brought up in the American Lutheran church.

(RUTH, MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

SYLVIA BERTIE FAEHNRICH, daughter of Louis and Ruth (Sargeant Faehnrich) was born at Wyndmere, N.D., 20 Dec. 1918, and moved to Minnesota in 1925, attending schools in the Alexandria area. Sylvia quit school after the Ninth grade to care for her Mother, who was crippled with arthritis. Sylvia married first, 5 Apr. 1937, JOHN SYVERSON, who was born 28 Jan. 1907 and died 21 Mar. 1975. They divorced, and Sylvia married, second, 24 Apr. 1950, MILLARD ALDRICH, who was born 18 Nov. 1911. Sylvia has one son.

MILLARD & SYLVIA ALDRICH (1982)

1. Alan Peter Syverson, b 1 Dec. 1944, at Parkers Prairie, Minn., married 28 Oct. 1967, BARBARA CATHERINE WANNER, who was born 8 Mar. 1947.

   Children of Alan and Barbara (Wanner) Syverson, b Mineapolis, Minn.:

   a. Thomas Lee Syverson, b 16 Sept. 1968

   b. David John Syverson, b 18 July 1970

   c. Catherine Barbara Syverson, b 20 Jan. 1973

Alan served in the U.S. Army 1963-66. He is now a Superintendent of a large construction company in Dallas, Texas.

Millard Aldrich has one son of a previous marriage, Floyd Vernon Aldrich, born 30 Aug. 1939. Floyd has a large computerized dairy business in rural Henning, Minn. Millard worked on construction as a lay out man until he retired in 1972. Sylvia worked as an Aide at the Henning Nursing Home for 18 years.

(Submitted by Sylvia (Faehnrich) Aldrich)

ALICE LORRAINE FAEHNRICH, daughter of Louis and Ruth (Sargeant) Faehnrich, was born 12 Aug. 1921, at Wyndmere, N.D., and married 18 Jan. 1942, RALPH "ORVY" HANSON, who was born at Parkers Prairie, Minn. 2 Aug. 1912.

Sheila, Mary, Alice, Gerald, Orvy, Dan, June (Orvy Hanson Family)

Children of Orvy and Alice (Faehnrich) Hanson, born Parkers Prairie, Minn.:

1. Gerald Louis Hanson, b 13 Nov. 1943, graduated in 1961, is working on genealogy tracing father's family in Norway and mother's side in Germany.

2. Daniel Lee Hanson, b 5 May 1947, m 1968, ROXANNE (CURTIS) ROKES, (divorced) He m second, MARY ROHLOFF.

    a. Dale Rokes, b ca 1966

    b. Dennis Eugene Hanson, b Parkers Prairie, Minn., 24 Jan. 1969.

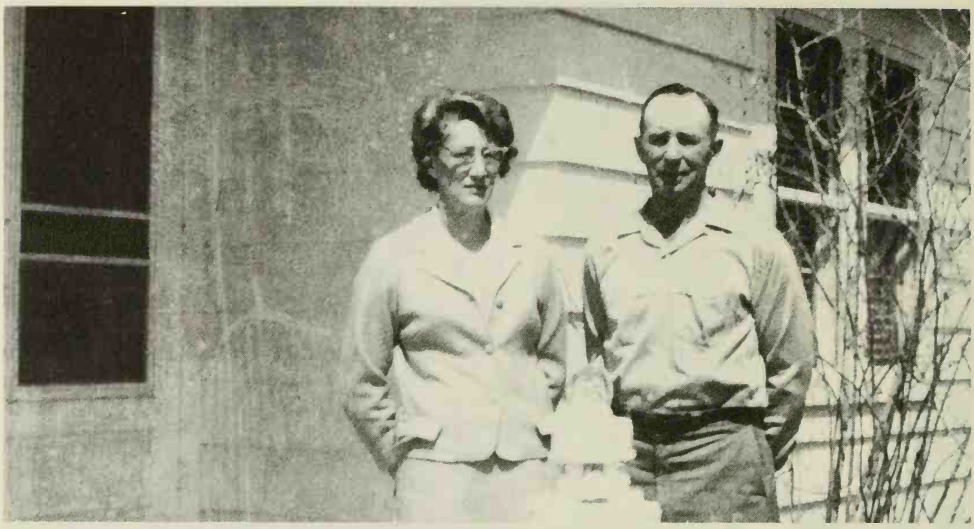
    c. Sheila Rohloff

    d. June Rohloff

Orvy Hanson is native of Elmo Township, Otter Tail County, Parkers Prairie, Minn. His grandfather and great-grandmother came here from Norway and homesteaded.

Orvy moved just two miles from the original Hanson homestead. Alice Faehnrich, a descendant of the Sargeant and Harrington families that came here from New England, is a native of North Dakota and moved to Minnesota.

DORIS ELAINE FAEHNRICH, was born 3 Oct. 1922, at Wyndmere, N.D., and married 5 Apr. 1941, at Aitkin, Minn., MELVIN HENRY HAAG, who was born at New Ulm, Minn., 27 Mar. 1914.



Doris & Melvin Haag (1966)

Child of Melvin and Doris (Faehnrich) Haag:

1. Sandra Lea Haag, b Staten Island, N.Y., 16 Jan. 1945, m 26 Oct. 1963, at Brainerd, Minn., WALTER CHARLES SJOLUND, b 20 Aug. 1941. Live in Brainerd.
    a. Scott Walter Sjolund, b 21 Aug. 1964

Melvin Haag served in the U.S. Army as a cook, stationed in Staten Island, New York, and England. He is a farmer, living at Staples, Minn.

Walter Sjolund served in the U.S. Navy three years as a design engineer in electronics. Doris writes, "Except for the three and one half years in the Army during World War II, we have lived here on our farm, which is located 17 miles north of Staples, Minn., in Cass County. There are many varieties of trees in this area, mainly jack pine, but enough oak, ash, aspen, birch and spruce to give us a lot of color throughout the season. We have an abundance of wild berries too. Over the years we built and remodeled until we had a full set of farm buildings, using much of our jack pine trees to make lumber for our building. We operated a dairy farm for forty years. Now we are retired and rent out our land, but still reside here, with our dog, cat and bantam chickens. We like hunting, fishing and antique collecting, gardening, etc. My folks moved to the Staples area in 1936. Melvin's parents, George Joseph and Viola Emma (Dietz) Haag, came to the area in 1938."

GUY WILLIAM FAEHNRICH, son of Louis and Ruth (Sargeant) Faehnrich, was born at Wyndmere, N.D., 17 Aug. 1925, and died 1 Oct. 1979. He married at Pocatello, Idaho, 21 Mar. 1946, VIRGINIA DE VORSS, who was born 17 Dec. 1925.

Children of Guy and Virginia (De Vorss) Faehnrich:

1. Orville Louis Faehnrich, b 1 Mar. 1952
2. Pamela Jean Faehnrich, b 18 July 1955, m 15 Dec. 1973, BILL LYNN CLELAND
    a. Angela Lynn Cleland, b 8 June 1974, at Auburn, Wash.
3. Thomas Lynn Faehnrich, b 11 Jan. 1958

Guy served in the U.S. Navy and worked in the ship yards at Seattle, Wash.

(RUTH SARGEANT, MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

MAURICE ALEC FAEHNRICH, son of Louis and Ruth (Sargeant) Faehnrich, was born at Alexandria, Minn., 1 Sept. 1926. He married 7 Oct. 1951, SHIRLEY ANN HERDMAN, who was born 21 Mar. 1928.

Children of Maurice and Shirley (Herdman) Faehnrich:

1. Beata Kaye Faehnrich, b 7 Dec. 1952, m GARY ERICKSON
2. Barbara Jean Faehnrich, b 23 Feb. 1957, m JAMES P. JOHNSON

Maurice served in the U.S. Army in Korea and is an employee of Douglas County, Minn. Shirley is a registered nurse.

(MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

ETHEL LOUISE SARGEANT, b Wyndmere, N.D. 30 July 1892 — d 10 Sept. 1959, Bur. Elk Green Cem., m 2 Dec. 1916 at Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada, GEORGE DIRKSON VOSBERG, b Ill., 10 Mar. 1889-d 20 Mar. 1966, son of John G. (1860-1936) and Dena (1867-1937) Vosberg

Children of George and Ethel (Sargeant) Vosberg, b Wyndmere, N.D.:

1. Lawrence Herman Vosberg, b 13 Oct. 1917 — m DeElda Little
2. Earl Malcolm Vosberg, b 5 June 1920 — m Ione Miler
3. Dorothy Marie Vosberg, b 11 Nov. 1923 — m #1 — Robert Mentzer (Div.), m #2 — Raymond Smith (Div.), m #3 — Harold J. Krogsgaard
4. Carol Kathryn Vosberg, b 14 Mar. 1926 — Unmarried — NO ISSUE

Ethel went to Alberta Canada to teach school near where her brother, Guy, and family were living. After harvest in the fall, George went to Canada, where they were married. They returned to rural Wyndmere, N.D. to live, and all the children were born in the farmhouse where the Vosberg family settled in the early 1900's.

George's ancestors had come from Germany to Illinois before his parents were born. He was the oldest of six children. His family moved from Ill. to Iowa and then to Minn. — finally settled in Wyndmere, N.D. in the early 1900's.

(ETHEL SARGEANT, MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

LAWRENCE HERMAN VOSBERG, son of George and Ethel (Sargeant) Vosberg, was born Wyndmere, N.D., 13 Oct. 1917. He married April 1945, DE ELDA LITTLE.

Children of Lawrence and De Elda (Little) Vosberg:

1. Curtis Wayne Vosberg, b 3 Mar. 1947, m 2 Sept. 1967, PATRICIA KAY FOYT
2. Karen Marie Vosberg, b 8 July 1950, m 1 May 1971, KENNETH FOERTSCH
   a. John Stephen Foertsch, b 3 Sept. 1972
   b. Jeff Allen Foertsch, b 5 Dec. 1973
3. Timothy Dirk Vosberg, b 22 May 1952, m 15 May 1971, REBECCA FROMKE
4. Myles Steven Vosberg, b 10 Sept. 1953, m Dec. 1974

Lawrence and Elda live in the original Vosberg farm house in rural Wyndmere, where his grandparents had settled in the early 1900's.

EARL MALCOLM VOSBERG, was born 5 June 1920, in rural Wyndmere, N.D. He married 25 Jan. 1946, IONE MILLER, who was a teacher in a local country school.

Children of Earl and Ione (Miller) Vosberg:

1. Vernette Mae Vosberg, b 1 Nov. 1946, m 17 July 1965, first, RODNEY DUANE CHEZIK, (Div.) and m second, 20 Feb. 1971, MAURICE HOUCK
2. Verdelle Kay Vosberg, b 30 June 1948 , m 22 July 1968, STEVEN C. ANDERSON

(ETHEL SARGEANT, MARIE, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

a. James Eric Anderson, b 21 Jan. 1973

3. Gordon Dale Vosberg, b 10 Apr. 1951, m 17 June 1972, SANDRA RAE HUSETH, born 17 Apr. 1953.
   a. Stephanie Renae Vosberg, b 12 Feb. 1974
4. Gail Suzanne Vosberg, b 10 Apr. 1951, m Oct. 1970, Richard Scott Jacobson, who was born 2 Jan. 1951.
   a. Richard Scott Jacobson, Jr., b 18 Sept. 1972
5. Vance Malcolm, b 21 Dec. 1954
6. Traill Alan Vosberg, b 10 July 1959

Bud (Earl) and Ione live three quarters of a mile south of the original Vosberg farm house

DOROTHY MARIE VOSBERG, b Wyndmere, N.D., 11 Nov. 1923. She married first, 1941, ROBERT MENTZER — Divorced, lived in California. She married second, 1946, RAYMOND SMITH, lived in California, divorced. She married third, May 1952, HAROLD J. KROGSGAARD, of Page, N.D., widower with three small daughters.

Children of Raymond and Dorothy (Vosberg) Smith:

1. Kathryn Louise Smith, b 6 Jan. 1947, m 20 July 1968, ARNOLD JOHN KAIM, lives in North Dakota — 1 daughter
2. Christopher Lee Smith, b Nov. 1950, m 2 Oct. 1971, REBECCA LOUISE SCHROEDER

Children of Harold J. Krogsgaard and his first wife:

1. Sherryl Kaye Krogsgaard, b Dec. 1943, m 9 Aug. 1964, LLOYD NOAH COOLEY — 1 son
2. Sonja Krogsgaard, b Nov. 1944, m. KENNETH KUBISCHTA (divorced) 1 son, 2 daus.
3. Phyllis Krogsgaard, b Oct. 1945, m 1961, CHUCK (Divorced) — 2 daus.

Children of Harold and Dorothy (Vosberg) Krogsgaard, born Page, N.D.:

1. Penelope Jane Krogsgaard, b 29 Apr. 1953
2. Kevin Alex Krogsgaard, b 20 June 1958

Dorothy and Harold operate a cafe, Page Cafe, at Page, N.D.

(MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

MARTHA "LAVINA" SARGEANT, b Moselle, N.D. 19 Jan. 1897, m Midvale, Idaho, 3 May 1924. GEORGE "ELTON" LEWIS, b 11 Mar. 1898 — Divorced 1948. Son of George (1853-1946) and Augusta (Ehrich) (1873-1928) Lewis.

Children of Elton and Lavina (Sargeant) Lewis, born Mesa, Idaho:

1. Donald Clair Lewis, b 29 Mar. 1925
2. Betty Jeane Lewis, b 25 July 1927 — m Ted Lorenzo Brower
3. George "Elton" Lewis, b 3 Aug. 1928 — m Rhoda Irene Williams Div. 1974 — NO ISSUE

The family lived at Mesa, Idaho, from Aug. 1924 until April 1929, when they moved to Council, Idaho. In 1942 Lavina went back to teaching until 1947. In May 1948 she went to Seattle and lived there until July 1969, at which time she moved to Los Angeles, Calif. to live with her sister, Evva Lawrence. After Evva suffered a stroke in late 1973, Lavina returned to Seattle.

Son, George, is a drafting engineer in Portland, Oregon.

BETTY JEANNE LEWIS, daughter of Elton and Lavina (Sargeant) Lewis, was born 25 July 1927, at Mesa, Idaho. She married Sept. 1950, TED LORENZO BROWER, at Priest River, Idaho. Ted was born 1 Aug. 1928.

Children of Ted and Betty (Lewis) Brower:

1. Jan Elaine Brower, b 14 Aug. 1951, at Newport, Wash., m 10 Mar. 1973, RUSSEL.L HAWORTH
2. Steven Kent Brower, b at Sandpoint, Ida., 24 July 1953, m IMELDA FLORES ORBON
3. Daniel Alan Brower, b Sandpoint, Ida., 14 Sept. 1955, m JOCI THOMSON
4. Jill Susan Brower, b Sandpoint, Ida., 20 Jan. 1959, m 25 Jan. 1977, RICK GRAVES
5. Wayne Ted Brower, b Sandpoint, Ida., 30 Aug. 1961, m MITZI PERRINS
6. Douglas Evan Brower, b Sandpoint, Ida., 25 Aug. 1964

EVVA EVADA SARGEANT, b N.D. 1 Sept. 1898, d Torrance, Calif. 11 June 1978, m 1 June 1930 — Los Angeles, Calif. ROY CARPENTER LAWRENCE, b 1 Apr. 1883 — d 28 Apr. 1950, son of Sherman Von Brinkerhoff of Trumansburg, N.Y. and his wife, Cary Luella Carpenter, b Utica, N.Y. 3 Dec. 1864 — d San Luis Obispo, Calif. 12 Dec. 1945. She m second, Edwin Wesley Lawrence, b N.H. 11 July 1859 — d 31 Dec. 1936 San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Cary Carpenter was a daughter of Dr. Carpenter of Trumansburg, N.Y.

Roy took the name of his step father Lawrence.

Roy married #1 MARY FRANCES KRANSCOPE, 10 Oct. 1913

Child of Roy and Mary (Kranscope) Lawrence, b El Centro, Calif.:

1. Edwin Wesley Lawrence, b 6 Apr. 1916 — m 10 Oct. 1947 Jeanette Verbeck, b 19 Feb. 1926

Child of Roy and Evva (Sargeant) Lawrence, b Calif.:

2. Leroy Peter Sargeant Lawrence b 14 Mar. 1935 — d 13 Oct. 1969 — m Patrica Ann Hettig, Div. Sept. 1963
   a. John Michael "Mike" Lawrence, b 28 Dec. 1963.

Evva graduated from Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., with a B.A. degree in 1921. She taught school for a while and attended Mayo Clinic, becoming a registered nurse. Son, Leroy was 6 ft. 6 in. and weighed over 300 pounds at one time, but he had Multiple Sclerosis and went to around 160 pounds by the time he died. Both he and his father were machinists.

IRWIN PARKER SARGEANT, b 16 Dec. 1901 North Dakota m 28 Oct. 1924, EVANGELINE MILDRED SELLNER, b Lidgerwood, N.D., 12 Oct. 1906, died ca 1980, Dau. of George and Anne Jane (Bisek) Sellner who m in N.D. 12 Nov. 1895.

Children of Irwin and "Vange" (Sellner) Sargeant:

1. Elizabeth Louella Sargeant, b 29 Sept. 1925 (Lidgerwood, N.D.) — m James O. Briscoe
2. George Malcolm Sargeant, b 26 May 1929 (Lidgerwood, N.D.)— m Winifred J. Springer
3. Irwin Edward Sargeant, b 6 Dec. 1931 (Lidgerwood, N.D.)— m Suzanne Nevins
4. Robert Anthony Sargeant, b 28 Nov. 1937-d 29 Dec. 1973 (Los Angeles, Calif.) — m Margaret Gehrke
5. Patricia Ann Sargeant, b 18 July 1941 (Inglewood, Calif.) — m Bobby W. Raley

Irwin was a farmer in North Dakota until 1933 when the family moved to California. The drought of the 30's was too much for many farmers in the midwest and they were forced to relocate elsewhere. Irwin was a construction worker, rigger in the ship yards and security guard for a steel company. Later he was a bartender until he retired. He is a veteran of WW I.

(IRWIN, MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD ROBERT)

ELIZABETH LOUELLA SARGEANT, daughter of Irwin and Vange (Sellner) Sargeant, was born at Lidgerwood, N.D., 29 Sept. 1925. She married 10 Feb. 1944, at Los Angeles, Calif. JAMES OWEN BRISCOE, who was born 10 Apr. 1920.

(IRWIN, MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

Children of James and Elizabeth (Sargeant) Briscoe, b Los Angeles, Calif.:

1. Mary Ann Briscoe, b 10 Aug. 1947, m first, 22 Mar. 1975, SCOTT SUNDERLAND (Div.) m second, 19 Apr. 1980, BARRY BOEN, (Div.) — m third, 14 Feb. 1982, RAY KING
2. Barbara Louise, b 4 Dec. 1948, m 17 Oct. 1970, MICHAEL LEE FERRIS (Div.)
   a. Gary Michael Ferris, b Glendora, Calif., 15 June 1971
   b. Christopher Lee Ferris, b Covina, Calif., 15 Aug. 1972
   Barbara married, second, 14 June 1975, DALE JOHNSON
   c. Jennifer Lorraine Johnson, b 17 Nov. 1975
3. Linda Christine Briscoe, b 31 May 1950, m 2 Mar. 1968, DANNY RAY MILEY
   a. Michelle Leigh Miley, b 2 Sept. 1968 at Glendora, Calif.
   b. Melissa Marie Miley, b 20 Feb. 1971, at Covina, Calif.
   c. Justin David Miley, b 10 May 1974, California
4. James Thomas Briscoe, b 23 Aug. 1951, m 15 Apr. 1973, SUSAN RAE MORRIS
   a. James Briscoe, b 20 Sept. 1975
   b. Emily Christine Briscoe, b 10 Dec. 1976
   c. Elizabeth Briscoe, b 9 May 1980
5. Steven Edward Briscoe, b 22 June 1955
6. Craig Owen Briscoe, b 4 Sept. 1969

GEORGE MALCOLM SARGEANT, son of Irwin and Vange (Sellner) Sargeant, was born at Lidgerwood, N.D., 26 May 1929, and married at Montebello, Calif., 16 Dec. 1951, WINIFRED JEAN SPRINGER.

Children of George and Winifred (Springer) Sargeant:

1. Susan Eileen Sargeant, b Versailles, France, 15 Feb. 1953, m WORTH
2. David George Sargeant, b Los Angeles, Calif., 18 Dec. 1957

IRWIN EDWARD SARGEANT, b Lidgerwood, N.D., 6 Dec. 1931, son of Irvin and Vange (Sellner) Sargeant, married at Altadena, Calif., 29 Sept. 1956, SUZANNE NEVINS.

Children of Irwin and Suzanne (Nevins) Sageant, born Pasadena, Calif.

1. Debra Lynn Sargeant, b 13 Aug. 1957
2. Julie Ann Sargeant, b 14 Nov. 1958
3. Kathleen Marie Sargeant, b 19 Mar. 1961

ROBERT ANTHONY SARGEANT, son of Irwin and Vange (Sellner) Sargeant, was born at Los Angeles, Calif., 28 Nov. 1937. He married at Pennsgrove, N.J., 28 June 1958, MARGARET GEHRKE, who was born 5 Mar. 1929. They divorced, and he m second, ca 1972, MARY

Children of Robert and Margaret (Gehrke) Sargeant:

1. Jeffrey Curtis Sargeant, b 30 Sept., 1959, at Laon, France
2. Pamela Deanne Sargeant, b 15 Aug., 1961 at Las Vegas, Nev.
3. Natalie Michele Sargeant, b 28 Sept. 1963
4. Nadine Cherie Sargeant, b 2 Nov. 1964, at Las Vegas, Nev.

PATRICIA ANN SARGEANT, daughter of Irwin and Vange (Sellner) Sargeant, was born at Inglewood, Calif., 18 July 1941, and married at Downey, Calif., 22 Sept. 1962, BOBBY WAYNE RALEY.

Children of Bobby and Patricia (Sargeant) Raley, b Lynwood, Calif.:

1. Carol Lynn Raley, b 8 Aug. 1963
2. Constance Ann Raley, b 10 July 1965
3. Robert wayne Raley, b 4 Sept. 1966
4. Colleen Marie Raley, b 15 Apr. 1973

(MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

ROLLO TOGO SARGEANT, b N.D. 28 Oct. 1905, d Ore. June 1949, m 2 June 1929 at Wyndmere, N.D., SOPHIA CAROLINE SYVERSON, b Galchutt, N.D. 7 Oct. 1905, Dau. of Syver (1856-1910) and Kari (Christianson) (1862-1926) Syverson.

Children of "Togo" and Sophia (Syverson) Sargeant:

1. James Lavonne Sargeant, b N.D., 5 Feb. 1933 — m Elaine Clarke
2. Jeanette Leone Sargeant, b N.D., 28 Oct. 1934 — m WILLIAM MAIER
3. Rollo Togo Sargeant, Jr., b Hood River, Ore., 29 Aug. 1936 — m Kathryn June Perkins m second, JANET (MORRISON) Tibbets.

Information given me by Sophia in 1972.

Rollo and Sophia farmed in North Dakota on the Sargeant home place for 8 years; but the sand storms and lack of rain during the 1930's drove them out. They moved to Oregon in April 1937, where Rollo worked on construction of the Bonneville Dam on the Columbia River for two years. When that was done, he became foreman of a crew at the Apple Grower's Association in Hood River — a fruit-growing area. He died when a blood clot formed after an appendectomy when his children were 16, 14 and 12.

Sophia's father was born at Ulveneiet, Norway, 1856, and came to America ca 1876, settling in the North Dakota Territory. His parents were Syver Syverson and Ingeborg Syverson who were born at Gulbransdalen, Norway. Sophia's mother, Kari Christianson, was the daughter of Ole Christianson, b Ringsagen, Norway, 5 June 1831 and Martha Hanson, b same place 6 Aug. 1830.

Jeanette and her mother, Sophia, have lived in Corvallis, Orgeon, 18 years. Before that they lived in Hood River 24 years. Jeanette is Classified Advertising manager for the city paper, The Gazette Times. She is active in church work, where they are members, and pursues her hobbies of reading, sewing, acting, bowling, hiking and camping whenever possible.

In recent years Jeanette married William Maier and lives near her mother in Corvallis.

(ROLLO, MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

JAMES LAVONNE SARGEANT, son of Rollo and Sophia (Syverson) Sargeant, was born in Wyndmere, N.D., 5 Feb. 1933, and he married at Hood River, Oregon, 1953, ELAINE CLARKE, who was born in Colorado, 1 Nov. 1936.

Children of James and Elaine (Clarke) Sargeant:

1. Bradley Clarke Sargeant, b Ft. Bragg, N.C., 16 Apr. 1955, m Phyllis Jeffries
2. Brenda Gayle Sargeant, b Ft. Bragg, N.C., 4 June 1956, m JAMES OSBORNE
3. Patricia Lynn Sargeant, b Hood River, Ore., 8 Mar. 1958, m MICHAEL PRITIKEN
4. Judith Jill Sargeant, b La Grande, Ore., 1 Nov. 1960,
5. John Eric Sargeant, b The Dalles, Ore., 27 Nov. 1968

Jim is an insurance agent for Prudential Insurance Co. Elaine is a resource teacher at the Junior High School at The Dalles, Ore. Jim is a deacon and both he and Elaine are active in the church. Elaine also loves to act in the home-town theatre.

(ROLLO, MARIA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

ROLLO TOGO SARGEANT, JR., b Hood River, Oregon, 29 Aug. 1936, son of Rollo and Sophia (Syverson) Sargeant, married first, August 1955, KATHRYN JUNE PERKINS, b 30 June 1938. They divorced Mar. 1964, and he married second, March 1968, JANET KAY (MORRISON) TIBBETS, a divorcee.

Children of Rollo and Kathryn (Perkins) Sargeant, Jr., b Hood River, Ore.:

1. Toni Marie Sargeant, b 30 Mar. 1957, m KEITH SMITH
2. Joan DeAnn Sargeant, b 10 Dec. 1959, m CARLTON SOMMER
3. Kathryn Lee Sargeant, b 8 Dec. 1960, m STANLEY PROUTY
4. Jeanette Elaine Sargeant, b 6 July 1962

Children of Janet (Morrison) Tibbets, and her first husband:

1. Tammie Jean Tibbets, b 4 July 1957, m DANA LEE
2. Kenneth Arthur Tibbets, b 17 Aug. 1958

1972 Rollo, Jr. was an arc welder at the Harvey Aluminum Co. in The Dalles. He had worked there for 21 years at that time, and Janet was a bookkeeper in a furniture store. His hobbies are sports and acting in home-town theater. He bowls and plays basketball in the winter, and baseball in summer with city leagues. Both are active in church. Janet plays the piano and sings in the choir, and her six children kept her busy.

(ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

ELVIRA "VIDA" HARRINGTON, b ca 1864, at Red Rock Township, Mower Co., Minn., daughter of Oramel and Martha (Heath) Harrington married ca 1887 at Britton, S.D., ALBERT COMPTON, b Steuben Co., New York, 14 May 1854, and died at Snohomish, Wash., 4 Mar. 1941, 86 yrs. 10 mos. Albert Compton had taken out a homestead in the area of Britton, S.D., where a number of the other Harrington children had settled. The first child was born there, and Elvira's health was very bad as she had Pernicious Anemia. This, no doubt is the reason the second child was born at Austin to be near her parents. She died 28 Mar. 1892, aged 28, of Pernicious Anemia, and is reported to be buried in the Lansing cemetery, but no grave was found there.

Children of Albert and Elvira (Harrington) Compton:

1. Joy Rosella Compton, b Britton, S.D., 16 Mar. 1888, m JUDSON H. VAIL
2. Elvira Martha Compton, b Austin, Minn., 29 Dec. 1891, m JOSEPH SANDS WHITELEY

Albert Compton married a second time in Austin, Minn., Apr. 1896, ELLA MARIE STILLMAN, daughter of Amelia Stillman, who was born 9 Nov. 1853, and died 24 May 1918. These two children inherited their mother's share of her father's estate in March 1900, when each received $581.91. On the 1900 census they were in Chico, Calif., as follows:

Albert Compton, b New York, May, 1855 — 45 yrs.

Ella, wife, b New York, Nov. 1854 — 45 yrs.

Joy, daughter, b Mar. 1888 — 12 yrs.

Vida, daughter, b Dec. 1891 — 8 yrs.

Amelia Stillman, mother-in-law, b N.Y., Nov. 1820 — 79 yrs.

(ELVIRA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

JOY ROSELLA COMPTON, b Britton, S.D., 16 Mar. 1888, daughter of Albert and Elvira (Harrington) Compton, died August, 1981, at Snohomish, Washington. she married 24 May 1911, JUDSON H. VAIL, son of Fred and Lillian (Oleson) Vail, who died 23 Oct. 1946.

Joy Compton (taken in 1958)

Children of Judson and Joy (Compton) Vail:

1. Rosemary Vail, b 2 July 1913, m 1939, STERLING R. THOMSEN
2. Triplets, a girl and two boys were born in 1917. They were blue babies, whose heart valves didn't close. Boys were stillborn, and the girl lived 2 days and a night (information give me by Joy)

Joy moved from California to Washington state in 1909. The photos below are taken when she and her Uncle Jesse, our father, came to visit during the Christmas season.

(JOY, ELVIRA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

ROSEMARY VAIL, daughter of Judson and Joy (Compton) Vail, was born 2 July 1913, and married ca 1939, STERLING R. THOMSEN, who died 9 May 1983, in Washington state.

Children of Sterling and Rosemary (Vail) Thomsen:

1. Karen Margery Thomsen, m JAMES LOE
2. Garry Thomsen, twin
3. Gene Thomsen, twin

(ELVIRA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

ELVIRA MARTHA COMPTON, daughter of Albert and Elvira "Vida" (Harrington) Compton, was born at Austin, Minn., 29 Dec. 1891, and died of Cancer, 6 May 1976. She married JOSEPH SANDS WHITELEY, who was born 5 Jan. 1894, and died 10 July 1965.

Children of Joseph and Elvira "Vida" (Compton) Whiteley:

1. Robert Elwood Whiteley, b 12 July 1930, m first, 23 Dec. 1950, MARY JOANN SALTER m second, VIRGINIA BELLE (FLINT) KIMBALL
2. Crayton "Elliott" Whiteley, b 12 May 1933, m JOAN I. NEWBERN.

(ELVIRA, ELVIRA, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

ROBERT ELWOOD WHITELEY, b 12 July 1930, married first, 23 Dec. 1950, MARY JOANN SALTER, b 6 Feb. 1933, daughter of Ray and Mary (Drake) Salter, of Bremerton, Wash. They divorced, and she married, second, FRANK HOLMES. Robert married second,

3 July 1964, VIRGINIA BELLE (FLINT) KIMBALL, b Whitefish, Mont., 29 Apr. 1939, daughter of Harry and Emeline (Erickson) Flint, and divorced from Norman L. Kimball.

Children of Robert and Mary (Salter) Whiteley, b Seattle, Wash.:

1. Michael Milton Whiteley, b 10 Aug. 1951
2. Marc Lin Whiteley, b 23 Aug. 1955

Child of Robert and Virginia (Flint-Kimball) Whiteley, b Seattle, Wash.:

3. Melodie Rae Ann Whiteley, b 2 Mar. 1965

Children of Norman L. and Virginia (Flint) Kimball — These children use the name Whiteley, though not legally adopted:

1. Alan Keefe Kimball Whiteley, b Seattle, Wash., 10 July 1957
2. Craig Flint Kimball Whiteley, b Corinna, Me., 12 Jan. 1959
3. Clay Edwin Kimball Whiteley, b Corinna, Me., 30 Mar. 1960
4. Geneva Leone Kimball Whiteley, b Corinna, Me., 12 Sept. 1961

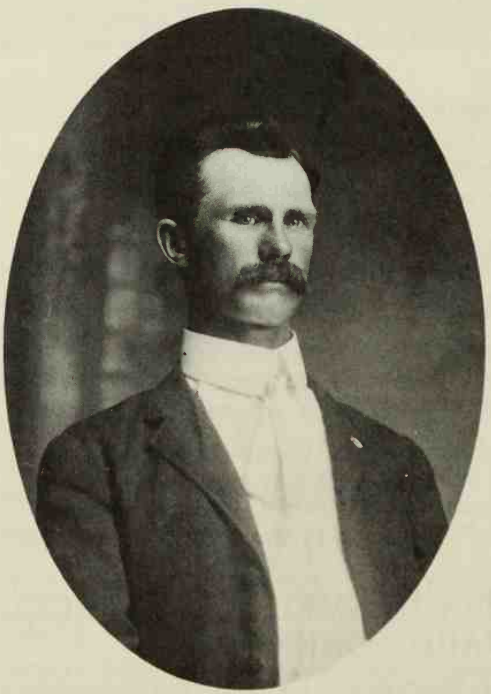
CRAYTON "ELLIOTT" WHITELEY, b 12 May, 1933, son of Joseph and Elvira (Compton) Whiteley, married 25 Apr. 1958, JOAN I. NEWBERN.

Children of Elliott and Joan (Newbern) Whiteley, b Lynwood, Wash.:

1. Loraine Whiteley, b 30 May 1959, m KARL DE BAKER
2. Ann Rachelle Whiteley, b 5 Jan. 1962
3. Tracy Sue Whiteley, b 31 Aug. 1967

(ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

BERT COMI HARRINGTON, son of Oramel and Martha (Heath) Harrington, was born 14 Feb. 1866, in Red Rock Township, Mower Co., Minn., and he died at Britton, S.D., 21 Sept. 1949, aged 83 yrs. 7 mos. 7 days. He married at Britton, 9 Oct. 1908, CLARA A. RICHARDSON, who died 9 Mar. 1929.



BERT HARRINGTON (1866-1949)

Children of Bert and Clara (Richardson) Harrington b Britton, S.D.

1. Wayne Leslie Harrington, b Britton, S.D., 14 July 1910, m at Corvalis, Oregon, 21 May 1939, JEAN LORAINE CHERRY
2. Clyde Everett Harrington, b Britton, S.D., 15 Dec. 1911, d 16 Oct. 1980, at Chelsea, Mich. He married 4 Feb. 1946, ALICE DYER
3. Glen Roland Harrington, b Britton, S.D., 8 Jan. 1914, m 23 Sept. 1944, IRENE MEEKER.

The obituary of Bert gives a bit of his history, "EARLY PIONEER LAID TO REST — Bert Harrington, farmer and first rural mail carrier died. Bert Comi Harrington was born Feb. 14, 1866, at Brownsdale, Minn. and passed away at the Britton Hospital Sept. 21, 1949, at the age of 83 years 7 months and 7 days. He had been in poor health for the past several years. Mr. Harrington came to Marshall Co. at the age of 21 and settled on a homestead in Pleasant Valley Township. He moved to Britton in the early 1900's and was engaged in the grocery business with Sam Crockard. Later he was employed in the Fred Wismer Hardware Store. About 1905, when the first rural mail service was established here, he served as the first rural mail carrier on route one out of Britton.

On Oct. 9, 1908, he was united in marriage to Clara A. Richardson at Britton. The family home was established on the homestead in Pleasant Valley. To this union three sons were born: Wayne L., Clyde E., and Glen R. From 1919 to 1925 the family lived in Britton where Mr. Harrington operated the City Dray Line. After this they moved back to their farm and on Mar. 9, 1929, Mrs. Harrington passed away. He remained on the farm until 1939 when failing health made it necessary for him to retire and at this time he came to Britton where he resided until his death. Mr. Harrington was one of the pioneers of Marshall Co. — was always very active in the work of the Methodist Church, of which he was a member. He was known to be a great animal lover and was a person who was never too busy to help anyone in need. He leaves to mourn his passing his three sons; Wayne L., of Eugene, Ore.; Clyde E., of Landisville, Pa.; Glen R., of Britton; 2 granddaughters, 2 grandsons, 2 brothers: Edmund of Billings, Mont.; and Jesse, of Long Prairie, Minn.; several nephews and nieces and a host of friends. Two brothers and four sisters preceded him in death. The funeral services were held from the Methodist Church Sunday afternoon with Rev. Currier, the local pastor, officiating. Interment was made in the Britton cemetery beside his wife. The pallbearers were George and Obert Lea, Ole Grouseth, Fred Meier, John and Phil Muth, former neighbors. A quartette consisting of Mr. and Mrs. Harry W. Nelson, Mrs. George Morehead and James Sayers, accompanied by Mrs. M. Gross, sang, 'It is Well With My Soul,' 'What A Friend We Have in Jesus,' and 'Until We Meet Again.' Those who came from a distance to attend the services were: Jesse Harrington, Mr. and Mrs. Arden Harrington and daughter of Long Prairie, Minn.; Edmund Harrington of Billings, Mont.; Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Vosberg and Mr. and Mrs. George Vosberg of Wyndmere, N.D."

WAYNE AND JEAN HARRINGTON FAMILY

Wayne Leslie Harrington was the oldest of three sons born to Bert and Clara (Richardson) Harrington in Britton, South Dakota, July 14, 1910. Wayne and two brothers Glen and Clyde grew up in Britton, living on the family farm 10 miles east of town, and attended a one-room country school the first few years. They moved into town for the last few years of grade school, then moved back to the farm and drove back and forth to high school. Wayne attended the school of mines in Rapid City, S. Dak., for two years; and after working for several years at odd jobs in Washington and Oregon, went back to school at Oregon State College in Corvallis, Oregon, taking electrical engineering for two years. Here he met Jean Loraine Cherry, daughter of E. LaGrand and Beth (Huston) Cherry. They were married May 21, 1939, in Corvallis, Oregon, and moved to Eugene, where they have lived since 1939, except for 4 years during World War II when they lived in Portland. Jean attended Oregon State College for four years, taking Home Economics. Their two sons were born in Oregon. Allen was born in Eugene, October 19, 1940 and Bruce May 7, 1945 in Portland. Wayne had his own commercial refrigeration business in Eugene until 1976, when he retired. He manufactured seed germinators for colleges also. Jean went back to school at the U of O from

Wayne & Jean (1984)

1961-64, graduating in art education and a minor in psychology. Jean retired in 1983 after working with retarded adults for 17 years in Eugene.

We are both enjoying retirement and have two lovely daughters-in-law, and three lovely grandchildren. Allen and Martha and Wendy have lived in Reynoldsburg, Ohio, for 8 years and Bruce and Mary Kay have lived in St. Louis Park, Mn. They have two sons, Pierce James Harrington and Luke Wayne Harrington.

Submitted by Jean & Wayne Harrington

ALLEN BERT HARRINGTON, son of Wayne and Jean (Cherry) Harrington, was born at Eugene, Oregon, 19 Oct. 1940, and lived as a small child in Portland for four years, but grew up from the fall of 1945 in Eugene, Oregon. He was a Boy Scout and earned the rank of Eagle Scout, as did his brother. He spent some time in the U.S. Army, and attended the University of Oregon. He is presently living in a suburb of Columbus, Ohio, where he is a computer specialist. He married at Eugene, Oregon, 31 July 1971, MARTHA JOY STENNETT, who was born 21 May 1947, at Oildale, California, daughter of Frank and Veva (Hanson) Stennet. They have one daughter, Wendy Jean Harrington, who was born at Columbus, Ohio, 6 Mar. 1976.

BRUCE WAYNE HARRINGTON

Bruce Wayne Harrington was born in Portland, Oregon on May 7, 1945, son of Wayne and Jean Harrington. Attended North Eugene High School and obtained a Bachelor of Art Degree from Museum Art School (Affiliation of Reed College), Portland, Oregon. After graduating from college, Bruce explored the Western route across country by car sketching, painting and meeting people from all walks of life. He ended his journey in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He began his career as a commercial artist at Webb Publishing and Control Data. At present he is employed at Visual Communications, Inc. as an Art Director. Bruce met Mary Kay Nebel born 1 Sept. 1949, daughter of Howard & Mary Nebel, and they were married April 29, 1978, in Shell Lake, Wisconsin. Mary Key attended Minneapolis Business College and has worked for Walt Disney, Fabri Tek, Gamble Skogmo and at present Fingerhut, Corporation. We have two wonderful sons, Pierce James Harrington born 23

(1984) BRUCE, PIERCE, LUKE, MARY KAY HARRINGTON

Feb. 1980 and Luke Wayne Harrington born 11 May 1983.

(Submitted by Mary Kay Harrington)

THE CLYDE HARRINGTON FAMILY

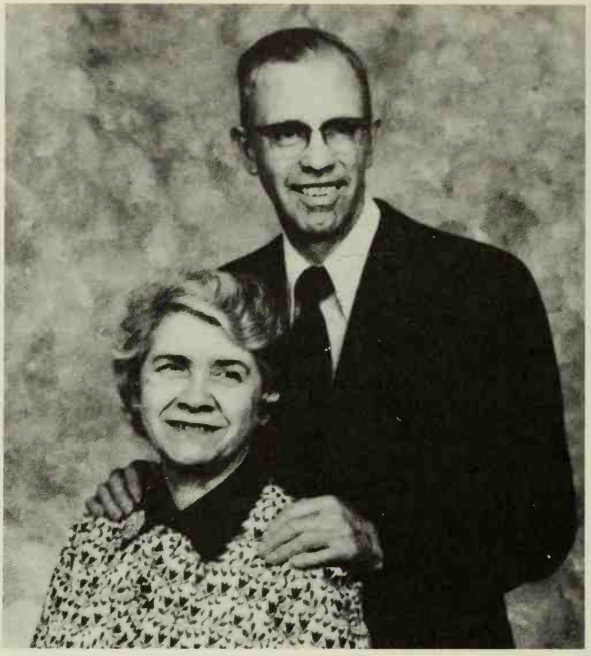
Clyde Everett Harrington was born December 15, 1911 in Britton, South Dakota. He was the second of three sons of Clara (Richardson) and Bert C. Harrington. His mother died when he was 16 years old. Clyde was more interested in books and education than in farming. He attended college in South Dakota before transferring to Taylor University in Upland, Indiana. There he met Alice Schaeffer Dyer, from Landisville, Pa. Both Alice and Clyde received their BS degress from the univesity in 1941.

Clyde was drafted during World War II and served three years as a Chaplain's Assistant in the United States Army in North Africa and Italy. He was invalided home with TB and treated at Walter Reed Hospital in Santa Fe, New Mexico. There on February 4, 1945, Alice and Clyde were married. After complete recuperation, Clyde and Alice moved to Wilmington, Del. where Clyde attended graduate school at Faith Theological Seminary and graduated in 1950. From there they moved to Philadelphia, Pa., so that Clyde could attend Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, where he earned his Doctor of Philosophy degree June, 1954.

Their first daughter, Joy Marie, was born June 30, 1947, in Lancaster, Pa. A second daughter, Bonnie Lynn, was born July 1, 1951, in Lancaster. Alice and Clyde desired to become foreign missionaries to India but were unable to obtain visas from the Indian government. By 1955 they realized they would be unable to fulfill that dream.

For the next twenty years, Clyde taught at Lancaster School of the Bible and then became an editor for the American Sunday School Union. He was a contributing editor to the Zondervan Pictorial Bible Dictionary, published 1963. During these years the family lived in Landisville, Pa. with Alice's widowed mother. Alice was active in Child Evangelism while raising Joy and Bonnie. She later did substitute teaching in the Landisville school system. The family was active in the Calvary Independent Church in Lancaster.

Alice and Clyde were always deeply interested in mission work and frequently entertained, correponded with, supported financially and with prayer hundreds of missionary



CLYDE & ALICE

families. They were also active in working with several home missionary groups locally and across the country.

During Joy and Bonnie's college years Clyde took a job in Landisville at the Hofman Seed Co. to facilitate working on his book he was writing on the Old Testament. Alice took care of her elderly mother until her death in 1975.

In about 1969 Clyde began showing the symptoms of Parkinsons Disease, not trembling but rigidity of muscles. For several years no one in the family realized what was happening. Finally a neurologist diagnosed the Parkinsons and put Clyde on medication. However his muscular systems continued to deteriorate, and after Alice's mother's death, Clyde and Alice moved to Chelsea, Mich. so that Joy, her family, and Bonnie could help care for Clyde.

The family suspects that Clyde also suffered from Alzheimers Disease because he became completely incapacitated mentally as well as physically. Clyde was hospitalized for awhile but was brought home to Joy's house and cared for by family and friends for the last six months of his life. He died October 15, 1980, and is buried in Chelsea, Michigan.

Alice's health suffered through the long years of caring for her mother, then her husband. She died suddenly at her home in Chelsea on August 5, 1980. Alice and Clyde are buried together.

Submitted by Joy Marie Stacey

JOY HARRINGTON STACEY FAMILY

Joy Marie Harrington was born June 30, 1947, in Lancaster, Pa., the first daughter of Alice (Dyer) and Clyde Harrington. Joy's earliest recollection is of living in Philadelphia, Pa. and beginning school there. But before her second year of school, the Harringtons moved to Landisville, Pa. to live with Joy's widowed grandmother. Joy and her sister Bonnie, born July 1, 1951, enjoyed growing up in a small town. The family remained there after Harringtons learned they could not become foreign missionaries. Joy was active in Calvary Independent Church, Lancaster County Youth for Christ, and school activities. She graduated from high school in 1964.

In order to prepare for a foreign missionary post, Joy attended Moody Bible Institute and graduated in June, 1967. On July 29, 1967, Joy married James Alvin Stacey, a fellow MBI

JOY HARRINGTON STACEY FAMILY

graduate, whom she had met there. Jim was from central Illinois. Jim became assistant minister and youth director at a church in Aurora, Illinois. Joy and Jim's first child, Jeffrey Allen Stacey, was born in Aurora on July 26, 1969.

Three months later the Stacey family moved to Farmington, Michigan, to attend Missionary Internship to further prepare for becoming foreign missionaries. However during the seven month program, both Joy and Jim, while working in a church in the Detroit area, decided to pursue the pastoral ministry in this country.

Joy and Jim's second child, Julie Marie Stacey, was born on February 21, 1971, in Livonia, Michigan. She was born one month after Jim became pastor of Chelsea Baptist Church in Chelsea, Michigan. While caring for her children, Joy taught women's Bible studies. When both children were in school, Joy did volunteer work of various kinds: helping people on welfare, starting a parent/teacher group in the elementary school, etc. Jim pastored at CBC seven years and then led a small Christian Community in Chelsea for three years. The Staceys built their own home in Chelsea in 1980.

Both Joy and Jim returned to college to complete their undergraduate degrees at Eastern Michigan University. Jim went on to do seminary work with the Episcopal Church, preparing to become a hospital chaplain or a prison chaplain. Jim also has built his own business of restoring antiques, building cabinets, repairing and refinishing furniture. Jim does private counseling and teaches seminar.

Joy did much volunteer work in the area of Grief and Loss: working with Hospice of Washtenaw, leading a grief support group in a Chelsea clinic, and counseling bereaved people. She was hired in 1983 to counsel bereaved clients of Chelsea's two funeral homes. She also began a private bereavement counseling business. Joy teaches a Grief and Loss course for Spring Arbor College in the largest Michigan men's prison. Joy has entered the Masters in Social Work program at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. She is doing her professional practicum in Jackson Prison. Joy will graduate December, 1985.

Julie and Jeff are teenagers and excellent students in Chelsea High School. Jeff is involved in three sports, and is president of his class. Julie is a top clarinet player and a volunteer at a nearby retirement home. The Staceys enjoy opening their home to many foreign visitors and entertained a French exchange student the summer of 1984.

Submitted by Joy Marie Stacey

HARRINGTON-MARTIN

Bonnie Lynn Martin, the second and youngest daughter of Clyde Everett and Alice Dyer Harrington, was born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 11 July 1951. She graduated from nursing

Jim and Bonnie Martin with Stephen and Jennifer

school at West Suburban Hospital, Oak Park, IL, in 1972. She moved to Ann Arbor, Michigan in 1974 to be near her sister, Joy, and to work at the U of M Hospital. In February 1977, through mutual friends, she met James L. Martin. Jim is the eldest of 12 children, son of Len and Micky Martin, of Midland, Michigan. Bonnie and Jim were married 3 September 1977. While Bonnie worked at University of Michigan Hospital, Jim studied and received his Bachelor of Business Administration in Accounting from Eastern Michigan University in 1979. After a short time in public accounting, he moved into the computer software field. Now he is a customer support supervisor for a firm that specializes in software for public accountants.

Bonnie has worked in many different areas over the years. Since they moved back to Chelsea in 1983, she works part-time in a medical/surgical unit at the private 125 bed Chelsea Community Hospital.

Jennifer Lynn Martin, now 2½ years old, was born on February 23, 1982, in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She is a charming, lively toddler.

Steven James Martin, now 1 year old, was born August 15, 1983, in Jackson, Michigan. He is a big, cheerful boy.

The Martins are a busy, happy family.

GLEN AND IRENE HARRINGTON

Glen Roland Harrington, 3rd son of Bert C. Harrington and Clara (Richardson) Harrington was born in Britton, S.D. on January 8, 1914. He graduated from Britton High School in 1933 and in the Spring of 1942 joined the Army. After serving in Australia and New Guinea, he was returned to the States in the summer of 1944 for medical treatment for arthritis in his feet and was treated in Hot Springs, Arkansas, until December, 1944. On September 23, 1944 he was married to Irene Meeker in the United Methodist Church in Britton. Irene was born in Britton on February 17, 1920, the first child of Adelbert and Grace (Thayer) Meeker. She graduated from Britton High School in 1938 and from Chillicothe Business College, Chillicothe, Mo., in 1939. Irene worked 2 years as a legal secretary before being employed by the First National Bank in Britton as bookkeeper, teller and secretary for 4 years.

July 1983 — Nyla, David & Martin Hilfinger III, Bernard and Catherine Harrington, Robert and Martin Hilfinger IV, Joshua and Jennifer Harrington, Glen and Irene Harrington, and Amy Hilfinger.

In December 1944, Glen was reassigned to duty at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, and was discharged from there a year later. Daughter, Nyla Irene Harrington was born in Leavenworth, Kansas, September 15, 1945, and Bernard Glen Harrington was born in Britton on March 8, 1950.

In November 1953 the family moved to Flandreau, S.D., where Glen was Manager of the Farmers Union Co-op for 20 years, with Irene serving as head bookkeeper. Since then, Glen has retired but always manages to keep busy with various small jobs. In February 1974, Irene started working in the Farmers Insurance Agency in the Farmers State bank in Flandreau. She is a licensed agent in the fire and casualty lines and is planning on retirement in February of 1985. Glen and Irene are active members of the United Methodist Church in Flandreau.

Both children, Nyla and Bernie are graduates of Flandreau High School, Flandreau and Dakota Wesleyan University in Mitchell, S.D. After graduation from college in 1967, Nyla taught elementary education in schools in Utica and Syracuse, New York. On August 8, 1970, she married Martin F. Hilfinger, III of Syracuse, N.Y. Martin is an insurance agent in the A.T. Armstrong Insurance Agency of Syracuse. They have 4 children: Martin F. Hilfinger, IV, born December 10, 1972; Robert Glen Hilfinger born April 4, 1974; Amy Irene Hilfinger, born August 10, 1976; and David R. Hilfinger, born October 7, 1981.

Bernard Harrington married Catherine Homolka on September 22, 1972, and they reside in Aberdeen, S.D., where Bernie is owner-manager of Acme Personnel Service. Catherine is a travel agent for AAA in Aberdeen. They have two children: Joshua Bernard Harrington, born June 16, 1975; and Jennifer Catherine Harrington, born August 15, 1978.

Submitted by Irene Harrington

EIGHTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

EDMUND SYLVANIOUS HARRINGTON, son of Oramel and Martha (Heath) Harrington, was born at Red Rock Township, Mower Co., Minn., 7 July 1868, and he died 9 Jan.

Ed on the left, Jesse on the right, California 1941

1951, at Billings, Mont. He is buried at Kalispell, Mont. He married, first, 1892, GRACE E. CURTIS, who was born in Pennsylvania, Jan. 1873 (1900 census), and died May, 1915, at Kalispell, Mont. They had one child, who died without issue.

1. Curtis Harrington, b Feb. 1894, and died 1966, m Mayme . NO ISSUE. Curtis and Mayme lived in Spokane, Washington.

In 1900 this family was living in Miller Township, Marshall Co., S.D. in 1901, they moved to Kalispell, Mont., where Grace died in 1915. Ed married second, 9 Aug. 1916, NELLIE ESTHER (LU BEAN) SLOCOMBE, who was born 1870, and died 1959, daughter of Mose and Flora Lu Bean, and widow of John Slocombe, who died 14 May 1913. Nellie was born in Darlington, Wisconsin, where she grew up, and married John Slocombe, 22 Dec. 1889 in Centerville, S.D. They had six children. They moved to Kalispell in 1911. Ed and Nellie lived in Kalisepll until 1923, when they moved to Billings, Mont., where Ed was employed by the express company until he retired in Sept. 1937. After his death in Billings in 1951, she moved to Kalispell in 1953. She was a Methodist.

EIGHTH GENERATION HARRINGTON

JESSE WARREN HARRINGTON (Oramel, Joel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Edward, Robert), eighth child of the family, was born in Mower Co., Minn., 26 Aug. 1870, and he died at the home of his daughter, Fern, in Portland, Oregon, 9 Aug. 1963. He is buried in Riverview Cemetery, Portland. He married at Omaha, Neb., 4 Mar. 1896, DASIE HARRIET SCHOFIELD, daughter of Samuel and Harriet (Levanway) Schofield, who was born at Colchester, Vt., 10 Apr. 1874, and died at Sauk Centre, Minn., 22 Nov. 1916, and is buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Grey Eagle, Minn.

Left Photo: JESSE, ca 1895. *Right Photo:* DASIE SCHOFIELD HARRINGTON, ca 1895

OLD HOUSE

REMODELED HOUSE WITH FRED, ca 2 yrs.

SCHOOL HOUSE — NOW AUCTION

Children of Jesse and Dasie (Schofield) Harrington:

1. Josephine Harriet Harrington, b Brownsdale, Minn., 14 Sept. 1897, m first, 10 Dec. 1920, WILLARD CLINTON CHILD; m second, 24 May 1941, ELZA D. HAGLE

2. Eileen Schofield Harrington, b Brownsdale, Minn. 11 Apr. 1899
3. Fern Glenna Harrington, b Grey Eagle, Minn., 21 June 1904, m 9 Jan. 1937, JOSEPH DUDLEY GREAVES (1908-1953) — NO ISSUE
4. Arden Warren Harrington, b Grey Eagle, Minn., 17 Nov. 1905, m 28 June 1932, EDNA SCHROEDER
5. Winfred Ormal Harrington, b Grey Eagle, Minn. 4 May 1914, m 24 Jan. 1946, RUTH VIRGINIA LEE HADDOX, compiler of this history.

Jesse and Dasie met when she was visiting her Aunt Arvilla (Levanway) Woodward in Minnesota. The Woodwards were residents in the farming neighborhood the Harringtons lived in (see map of Red Rock township for J.M. Woodward, her uncle). Dasie and her sister, Josie White, were teachers in Omaha, where Jesse and Dasie married. They set up housekeeping in Brownsdale, and Josephine and Eileen were born there.

A number of his siblings had gone to the Dakotas, and between April 1899 and 1900 they moved to Blooming Valley Township, Grant Co., S.D., where they appear on the 1900 census. Harriet Schofield, Dasie's mother, was with them. They lived on a farm between Waubay and Summit, where they had wooden walks, and Jo remembers hiding under the walks to avoid having to take a nap. During this time, some Indians invited them to eat some chickens they had rolled in mud and cooked in a fire, complete with feathers, skins and entrails. Dasie declined their invitation to dinner, especially as she felt the chickens were from her hen house.

Soon after the 1900 census was taken, apparently the family moved to Wheaton, Minn. Their plan to set up a hardware store in the Dakotas was abandoned when they learned the water was too alkaline to their liking. By 1902 Jesse went to Long Prairie, Minn. by train; and as a Mr. Eldred drove him to a hotel, he inquired if he knew of any land for sale in the area. Mr. Eldred took him to a place near Grey Eagle (Round Prairie Township), to a farm owned by Fred Eldred, who was dying of Consumption. Fern, Arden and Winfred were all born in the little house; but by 1916 it had been added onto. On a visit in July, 1963, we took our children to see the house his dad had grown up in — only to find it had been moved to Melrose the day before. Years later, Fred and I returned to find the house as it appears today in its new location in Melrose.

Dasie became ill about 1909, troubled with walking especially. At this early time they made the first of two visits to the Mayo Clinic. Here she was diagnosed as having progressive Muscular Dystrophy*. The Clinic had no treatment to offer and the prognosis was discouraging. They rented their farm, then moved to Alexandria where there were some doctors. There began many varied trials of therapy. When the shock treatment offered (showers of buckets of cold water) didn't help Dasie and the home farm had been rented, Jesse moved the family to the Rosemoor Place, near Alexandria. It was a dry year, and this place produced lots of hay. The address there was Osakis, and Jo attended 5th grade there. She, Eileen, and Fern walked two miles to school those winters.

Dasie and Arden spent one winter in Chicago with Josie and Fred White. Their mother, Harriet Schofield, lived with them also. The family always hoped "when Mother would walk again." The girls helped with the farming as much as they could. They could drive horses pretty well and helped with the plowing and during haying season — mowing, raking and stacking hay. Once Jo lost control and backed the hay rack into the house. She was scolded as busy Dad had to stop to repair damages. Haying time was short and very busy. The two girls cooked, made bread, did house work and cared for Mother. The threshers and hay balers (several men) were there for a couple of weeks, needing meals, including bread the girls had to bake.

In 1910 Josie and Fred White, and her mother, Harriet Schofield, lived in Chicago, at 5400 Jackson Ave. and the family made a trip there by train, seeking possible treatment for Dasie. In their local travel, horse-drawn buggies and sleds were used. They had horseskin lap robes, backed by green felt, and white marble stones for foot warmers when travelling during the cold weather.

The girls returned with their father to Minn., and ca 1911, they moved back to their home place in Grey Eagle. The move took over two days from the Rosemoor place, with a night stop-over at the Vassler place, which was about half way from there to Grey Eagle. Eileen

*Now called Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis, "Lew Gehrig disease".

and Fern were left over night with the cattle while Dad went on with the first load. The pigs got out of the pen, so Mother told the children to fill pails with corn; and with this enticement, got them back into the pen. They had to carry their water in quart jars.

GREY EAGLE GAZETTE (30 Nov. 1916) — "DEATH OF MRS. J.W. HARRINGTON — Mrs. J.W. Harrington was Daisie Schofield, born in Winooski, Vt., in 1874. Educated in grammar school. At the age of 16 years, she removed with her mother, Mrs. Harriet Schofield, to the home of her older sister, Mrs. F.W. White, in Omaha, Nebraska, where she attended the graded and high schools and also the state normal school in Peru, Nebraska, was elected a teacher in Omaha City schools and served two years. She was married in 1896 to Jesse W. Harrington, of Brownsdale, Minn., where they resided four years, then removed to Summit, S.D., and from there to Grey Eagle in 1902, residing here since then except for a short time in Alexandria."

"She was a good mother; and while she retained her health, was a great help and comfort to her husband, who is worthy of much praise for the constant care he personally took of her, even dressing her twice daily for the last eight years. Fifteen years ago, she began to suffer from progressive atrophy of the spinal cord motor nerves, finally becoming entirely helpless. In Sept. she went to Sauk Centre for chiropractice treatment and about a week ago took a slight cold which developed into Pneumonia, which was the immediate cause of her death."

"She leaves five children, Josephine, Aileen*, Fern, Arden and Winifred* and one sister, Mrs. F.W. White, now of Chicago, besides her husband. "

"Her husband and family have the sympathy of the community."

In same paper was CARD OF THANKS — "Mr. J.W. Harrington and children desire to extend their thanks to their friends for favors and help at the services for Mrs. Harrington, and in particular to the pastor and brethren of the United Brethren Church for the use of their sanctuary for the occasion."

THE SCHOFIELD FAMILY — HARRINGTON EIGHTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION SCHOFIELD

SAMUEL SCHOFIELD, son of John and Mary (Waterhouse or Watterhouse) Schofield, was born at Saddleworth, Lanehead, Friezeland, Yorkshire Co., England, 2 Mar. 1833, (Bible record). He emigrated to America after 1851, in which year he appeared on the census with his family at Saddleworth. He became a naturalized citizen of the United States at Chittenden Co., Vt., 11 Oct. 1860.

SAMUEL SCHOFIELD was a weaver, and he worked in the Winooski Woolen Mills at Winooski, Vt. He was 22 yrs., of Burlington, when he married, 12 Sept. 1858, HARRIET LEVANWAY, 22 yrs. of Milton, daughter of Francis, at Milton, Vt., Jonah Swan, J.P. performed ceremony. He was called a mechanic on this record; but on his death record, he was a weaver, who died of cancer, 13 May 1884, aged 52 yrs. 1 mo. Actually, he was 51 yrs. 2 mos. 11 days. Harriet Schofield, 52 yrs., second marriage, 15 Jan. 1886, at Underhill,

*Aileen changed spelling to Eileen, and as often happens, the male spelling of Winfred was erroneously given the female twist.

SCHOFIELD FAMILY (ca 1876) — Samuel, Josie, Harriet, Dasie.

Vermont, married WILLIAM KIRBY. She is shown as daughter of Francis and Relief Lavanway, born Milton. This marriage was soon over, and Harriet resumed the name Schofield. She took Dasie and joined Josie and Fred White in Omaha, Nebrska; and after that time made her home with the Whites most of the time, except for periods with her younger daughter and family. She died at 5400 Jackson Ave., Chicago, 6 Feb. 1912, and record of permission to move her to Vermont for burial is recorded in Burlington, Book 4, page 50. She died of Arterio Sclerosis, and passenger in charge was F.W. White. Fred and Josie buried her beside Samuel in the Greenmount cemetery, also called the Ethan Allen cemetery, as Ethan Allen (born Litchfield, Conn. 1737 and died Burlington, Vt. 1789) is buried there.

A family tradition claims that during our Civil War, urged by his mother in England not to fight against his brothers, Samuel returned to England. Josie was a small child and Harriet was pregnant. Twin boys were stillborn; and after recovery, Harriet took Josie and joined her husband in England. Whether this story is true, I cannot say. There is no record of twin boys born to Samuel and Harriet, but a boy was stillborn in 1871, quite a while after the war was over. At any rate, the two girls were the only surviving children.

STATE OF VERMONT,

CHITTENDEN COUNTY.....SS.

Be it Remembered, That at the Session of the County Court, begun and holden at Burlington, within and for said County of Chittenden, on the Third Tuesday of September Anno Domini, 1860,

Sam Schofield of

Colchester in said County —

having complied with all the Laws of the United States, relating to the **NATURALIZATION OF FOREIGNERS,** is this Eleventh day of October A. D., 1860 in open Court, on due proof, and upon his oath of abjuration, and his oath of allegiance to the **United States,** by the Judgment and Order of said Court, **ADMITTED** to all the rights and privileges of Naturalized Citizens of the United States.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, *I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, at Burlington, in said County, this* 11th *day of* October *A. D.* 18 60

J. S. Adams CLERK.

NATURALIZATION PAPER

Children of Samuel and Harriet (Levanway) Schofield, born Vermont:

1. Josephine Harriet Schofield, b Milton (residence Colchester), 22 Sept. 1860, died at Hollywood, Calif., aged 82 yrs., ca 1942. She married at age 21, when she resided at Colchester, 22 Mar. 1882, FREDERICK W. WHITE, son of William L. and Calistia Annette L. (Kennedy) White, born at Waterbury, Vt., 25 Dec. 1857. He died of cancer of the bladder, ca 1939, aged 82 yrs., and is buried in Forest Lawn cemetery, Hollywood, Calif. On his marrige record, he gave his age as 24, bookkeeper born Waterbury, Vt. Josie received her Normal School Certificate at Johnson, Vt., 26 June 1880, and taught school in Vermont until she was married two years later. Fred got a job with Swift and they moved to Omaha, Nebraska. In 1900 they were living at 920 S. 18th St., Lincoln, Neb., and both their mothers were living with them. They were probably in Omaha when their children died and expecting to be buried there also, had a large tombstone erected (taken from photo) showing Fred as a "lineal descendant of William White of the Mayflower, 1620. The two children and their grandmother White, C. Annette L. (Kennedy) White, born 10 July 1832 and died 31 July 1902, (GS) are buried there.
   a. Vernon S. White, b 16 June 1883, d 8 Dec. 1896, age 13, of accidental hanging, while playing alone in the attic.

b. Mary Annette White, b ca 1897, d ca 1898

2. Male Schofield, stillborn 7 Nov. 1871, at Colchester.
3. Dasie Harriet Schofield, b at Colchester, Vt., 10 Apr. 1874, d at Sauk Centre, Minn., 21 Nov. 1916, m at Omaha, Neb., 4 Mar. 1896, JESSE WARREN HARRINGTON+

We have been able to record some information about Samuel's family in England, from the 1841 and 1851 census records of Saddleworth, with the help of Anne Parry, who compiled THE SADDLEWORTH-AMERICA CONNECTION, published by Saddleworth Festival of the Arts in 1979.

Children of John born ca 1809 and Mary born ca 1811 (Waterhouse) Schofield, born Yorkshire, England:

1. James Schofield, b ca 1831
2. Samuel Schofield, b ca 1833 — married in Vermont, 12 Sept. 1858, HARRIET LEVANWAY+
3. Edwin Schofield, b ca 1836
4. Ann Schofield, b ca 1838
5. Andrew Schofield, b ca 1841, probably died young — not on 1851 census
6. Eliza Schofield, b ca 1843
7. Mary Ann Schofield, b ca 1846

LEVANWAY — SCHOFIELD — HARRINGTON EIGHTH GENERATION

The Vermont records contain a number of spellings of the family name Levanway, Lavanway, Lavanaway, Levaneway, La Vanway; and I have used Levanway as it seemed to be most commonly used. Where Francis and Lucy Levanway, parents of Francis who settled at Milton, Vt., lived in Canada is not known. The 1850 census gives C.E. as the birthplace of both Francis and his wife, Relief. C.E. is a term meaning Canada East, or Quebec. Other records claim Relief was born in Vt. However, it is likely she too was born in Canada as I've been unable to find any record of a Bevens family that would fit, living at Burlington ca 1800 and later.

When Harriet Levanway Schofield was growing up on her father's farm at Milton (1835-1855), the story she told her Harrington grandchildren was that they did not go to town to buy shoes from a large supply, as we do today, but a shoemaker came and lived on the farm until he had made shoes for all the family. One man had about finished this job when her father began to miss sheep from his flock, so he decided to hide at night and see what was happening to his sheep. He climbed a tree and waited — no doubt already having his suspicions. Soon the shoemaker appeared and caught one of his sheep and proceeded to butcher it on the spot. Francis decided it best not to confront the culprit as he was too handy with the knives he was using, but he did make his presence known at an appropriate time. The next morning, the shoemaker was nowhere to be found, but he had left the sheepskin and meat in his haste to get away.

THE LEVANWAY (LAVANWAY) FAMILY — SCHOFIELD — HARRINGTON EIGHTH GENERATION

The earliest members of this family known to us were FRANCIS and LUCY, who lived and no doubt also died in Canada. As many others from that part of Canada, their son, Francis, moved to Vermont. I think his wife, RELIEF BEVINS, was probably also from Canada, though this point is in question. The 1850 census gives place of birth of both Francis and Relief as C.E. (meaning Canada East, or Quebec), but 1870 census gives Vt. as her birthplace and her death record at Milton, states she was born Burlington, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Hall) Bevins. Census and vital records do not locate her parents in Vermont. She died of lung fever 11 Apr. 1877, 74 yrs. 4 mos. 13 days, which would place her birth ca 28 Nov. 1802. Francis' death record at Milton states he was a son of Francis and Lucy Levanway, who died 8 Mar. 1869, 71 yrs. 5 mos., which would place his birth ca Oct.

1797. He died of kidney complaint. As no record of their marriage in Vermont has been found, it is likely they were married in Canada.

FRANCIS LEVANWAY, son of Francis and Lucy, was born in Canada ca Oct. 1797, and died at Milton, Vt. 8 Mar. 1869, 71 yrs. 5 mos, of kidney complaint. He married ca 1820 RELIEF BEVINS, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Hall) Bevins, born Burlington, Vt. or Canada ca 28 Nov. 1802, and died at Milton, Vt., 11 Apr. 1877, 74 yrs. 4 mos. 13 days, of lung fever.

Children of Francis and Relief (Bevins) Levanway, from census and vital records:

1. Thomas Levanway (1822 or 1823-1901), m first ca 1849 MANERVA m second ca 186? SUSAN GIFFORD, daughter of Reuben and Marie.
2. Arvilla Levanway, b May 1827, m 18 Aug. 1855, JOHN M. WOODWARD
3. Emma Levanway, b ca 1829
4. Ransom Levanway, b ca 1832, m first ca 185? BETHIA SOPHIA GILDER, divorced ? m second Benson, Vt. 2 Apr. 1878 LUCILLA BURT — divorced ? m third by 1880 IDA EMMA PATNEAU
5. Almeda Levanway, b ca 1833, m first Curtis Beeman m second JOEL WILLIAM LAMASH (LAMARSH)
6. Harriet Levanway, b 25 July 1835, d 6 Feb. 1912, m 12 Sept. 1858 SAMUEL SCHOFIELD+
7. Alson Levanway, b ca 1838, d 3 Dec.1904, m 1 Mar. 1868 JANE (COOK) STOWE
8. Francis Levanway, III, b Jan. 1840, m MARGARET ALLEN, of Milton
9. Tersey of Thirzia Levanway, b ca 1841, m 30 Oct. 1872 JOHN KENNEDY

SECOND GENERATION LEVANWAY

THOMAS LEVANWAY, son of Francis and Relief (Bevins), was born at Milton, Vt., 1823 or 1825. He died at Milton, of apoplexy, 24 Sept. 1901, aged 78, was a boarder at the Milton Almshouse, aged 78 in 1900. He was a stone mason. He appears on the 1850 census with his parents and wife, MANERVA, and a daughter, Gerusha, born June 1850. Nothing more is known of either. He married second, ca 1864, SUSAN GIFFORD, daughter of Reuben and Maria Gifford, who was born at Milton, ca 1834, and died 16 May 1882, aged 48 yrs., of Pneumonia.

Children of Thomas and Susan (Gifford) Levanway, born Milton, Vt.:

1. Beddie (male) Levanway, b 25 May 1865 (on 1870 census with Thomas and Susan)
2. Jed Levanway, b ca 1867 (on 1870 census, the 3-yr. old male appeared to be Miller). Marriage record at Milton, gives Jed, 22 yrs., son of Thomas, married 4 July 1889, ANNIE KINGSBURY.
3. Azro Levanway (on 1870 census with Thomas and Susan)
4. Thomas Levanway, Jr., b ca 25 Oct. 1871, d 1 May 1876, of a fall, 4 yrs. 6 mos. 16 dys.
5. Female Levanway, b 6 Sept. 1872
6. Maria Levanway, b 30 Sept. 1873, m 2 July 1887, at 16 yrs., DAVID OSBORNE
7. Male Levanway, b 18 Dec. 1877
8. Benjamin Levanway, b 5 Aug. 1878, d 11 July 1926, 47 yrs. 11 mos. 6 days, of cancer of the prostate. Married 15 Apr. 1904, JENNIE MORRIS
9. Lila Levanway, b 11 Sept. 1880
10. Female Levanway, Stillborn 9 May 1882

SECOND GENERATION LEVANWAY

ARVILLA LEVANWAY, daughter of Francis and Relief (Bevins) Levanway, was born Milton, Vt., ca 1827. She married at Burlington, 18 Aug. 1855, JOHN M. WOODWARD, the Rev. J.K. Converse, officiating.

Where Arvilla and John lived after marriage, I cannot say — or whether they had any children. My only record of them after marrige is from the 1880 census of Brownsdale, Minn., where they were living near the Harrington family. They were 51 and 52 yrs., both

born Vermont, and had an adopted son, aged 7, born Ill., named Frank U. Perhaps they lived for a time in Ill.

EMMA LEVANWAY, third child of Francis and Relief, was born at Milton, Vt. ca 1829 and appeared on the 1850 census with the family. Nothing further is known of her.

RANSOM WYMAN LEVANWAY, son of Francis and Relief, was born ca 1832 at Milton, Vt. (14 Oct. 1831 — if age at death is correct, as death record at Milton gives 23 Mar. 1897, 65 yrs. 5 mos. 9 days, of consumption). However, we can't be sure of this. He married three times. The first marriage must have ended in divorce as first wife was still living in 1900 and died four years later. The family has been recorded from the birth, marriage and death records of Vermont as:

Children of Ransom and BYTHIA "SOPHIA" GILDER*, b Georgia, Vt. ca 1830 and d 1 Feb. 1904. No record of divorce found — but no doubt between 1873 and 1878. The 1900 census at Milton shows Bethia Levanway, 57 (b. Vt. 1843) mother of Alvan Levanway, (b N.Y. Sept. 1861).

1. Elbert O. Levanway, b Aug. 1858 Crown Point, N.Y., married Jennie A., b N.Y. Sept. 1863 (1900 census at Waterbury, Vt. shows the following children:
   a. Edward Lavanway, b Vt. Feb. 1882, 18 yrs.
   b. Eva Lavanway, b Vt. May 1884, 16 yrs.
   c. Bessie Lavanway, b Vt. Dec. 1887, 12 yrs.
2. Albion Thomas Levanway, b Sept. 1861, d 11 Sept. 1904, Single, 43 yrs. of heart disease. — NO ISSUE (He was also call Alvan)
3. Maria Levanway, b Feb. 1870 — Nothing more is known of her
4. Ida May Levanway, b ca 1873, gave her age as 25 on marriage record, parents Ransom and Sophia, She married 16 Mar. 1898 at Milton, FRED J. CHURCH

Ransom Wyman Levanway married second at Benson, Vt., age 42, stone mason, son of Francis and Relief (Bevens) Levanway — 2 Apr. 1878 — LUCILLIA BURT — no record is found of any childen born to Ransom and Lucilla, and no divorce record found.

Ransom had by 1880 married a third time (no record found of this marrige, but each child by Ida is recorded by number of children of Ida. One record gives her birth place as Ticonderoga, N.Y. and another gives Benson, Vt., which is just across the water of Lake Champlain, in Rutland Co. From records of children's births, Ransom lived at Crown Point, N.Y., and probably Benson, Vt. Her daughter, Mrs. Arvilla Martin gave the information on her death record, calling her Ida Emma Levanway, wife of Ransom Waldo (his name was always recorded as Wyman, which I believe correct) and that she was born 2 June 1862 and died 25 Apr. 1936, 73 yrs. 10 mos. 23 days, that she was nee Patnode (spelling was more like Patneau or Patenaude on other records).

Children of Ransom Wyman and Ida Emma (PATNEAU) LEVANWAY, born Milton, Vt.:

5. (her 1st) Maud Levanway, b 1 Jan. 1881
6. (her 2nd) Wyman K. Levanway, b 30 Aug. 1883, d 17 Nov. 1933, 50 yrs. 2 mo. 17 dys. He was a farmer — no record of marriage.
7. Releaf Delila Levanway, b 24 Apr. 1887 (3rd child of mother)
8. Roscoe Waldo Levanway, b 14 May 1892, m 25 May 1914 at Milton — MARION RANSOM
9. (5th child) Arvilla Augusta Levanway, b 25 May 1895, m 24 July 1915, at Milton, LEONARD MARTIN.

ALMEDA LEVANWAY, daughter of Francis and Relief, was born at Milton, Vt. ca 1833. She married first ca 1855 CURTIS BEEMAN. Her age is given as 15 on the 1850 census at Milton, with her parents. At Milton, she is recorded with her husband in the family of Orlando Beeman, perhaps his father, aged 60. Her age is given as 25. At Milton in 1870, census shows CURTIS BEMAN, 47; Almira, 41; and Willis, 14, born Ill. This is not their son as he does not appear on the 1860 census as a 4 year-old with the family; and as sister, Arvilla,

*Sophia Lavanway of Burlington, daughter of Ezekiel and Sophia Gilder, married third 8 June 1891 — THOMAS COZARTY.

had a child born ca 1893 as an adopted son in 1900, it is possible a relative who lived in Ill. died and left children. However, this is only an assumption.

Whether Curtis Beeman died, or they separated, I cannot say; but the following marriage record shows a second marriage by the Rev. J.H. Woodward, minister of the gospel, 18 Nov. 1875 at Milton, ALMEDA (LEVANWAY) BEEMAN, age 42, second marriage, JOEL WILLIAM LAMASH, age 29, first marriage. He was a laborer, son of John and Phebe A. Lamash. She was the daughter of Francis and Relief Levanway. Nothing more is known of Almeda.

HARRIET LEVANWAY, was born at Milton, Vt. 25 July 1835, daughter of Francis and Relief, and she died at Chicago, Ill. 6 Feb. 1912. She married at Milton 12 Sept. 1858, SAMUEL SCHOFIELD, son of John and Mary (Watterhouse) Schofield, born 2 Mar. 1833 at Lanehead, Freizeland, Saddleworth, Yorkshire, England. (See Schofield) +

ALSON L. LEVANWAY, son of Francis and Relief, was born at Milton ca 1838, and he died 3 Dec. 1904 at Milton, 66 yrs. 5 mos. 5 days. He married at Milton, 1 Mar. 1868, MRS. JANE A. (COOK) STOWE, of Milton, b ca 1835 and died 23 Aug. 1918, 84 yrs. 5 days. She was a daughter of Robert and Perley (Story) Cook. Her first husband's given name not known, but we can record her two children by him as they are shown on the 1870 and 1880 census with their mother and stepfather:

Children of Stowe and Jane (Cook) Stowe:

1. Jennie Stowe, b Vt. ca 1862
2. Henrietta Stowe, b Vt. ca 1865.

The 1900 census at Milton, shows Alson Levanway, b June 1838, 61 yrs. and wife Jane, born Aug. 1834, 65 yrs. No record has been found of any children.

FRANCIS W. LEVANWAY, son of Francis and Relief, was born at Milton ca 1840. He married ca 1869 (record of m not found) MARGARET ALLEN, b ca 1849 in Ireland, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Cameron) Allen. She died of consumption at Colchester, Vt. 28 Nov. 1886. Date of his death not found. Death record of daughter, Mary L. gives her maiden name as Allard, but all other records show Allen.

Children of Francis and Margaret (Allen) Levanway, born Milton, Vt.:

1. Nancy Alice Levanway, b 21 July 1870, d 23 Oct. 1870, age 3 mos. 2 dys, of dysentery.
2. Arthur A. Levanway, b 19 Oct. 1871, m 26 June 1902 HATTIE E. ROACH
3. Mary L. Levanway, b ca 1874, died of consumption, 1 June 1885, 11 yrs. 29 days.
4. Wallace B. Levanway, b 10 Mar. 1880, d 10 Oct. 1933, m CORA He was living at Milton with his aunt, Miss Nancy Allen — 1900 census. He was 53 yrs. 7 mos. 4 days, when he died.
5. Walter Levanway, b ca 1881, m 4 Feb. 1908, STELLA KING, daughter of Frank and Rosa (Fortune) King. They divorced and Estella Levanway, 24 yrs., married second 24 Jan. 1916, JOHN PESORE. Nothing further known of Walter.
6. Ethel Levanway, b 16 Mar. 1884, d 25 Mar. 1885, 11 mos. 16 dys. of congestion of the brain.
7. Edna Levanway, b 31 Mar. 1886, d 4 Aug. 1886. 4 mos. 4 dys. of brain fever.

Most records for the above branch spelled the name Lavanway.

THIRZIA (TERSEY) LEVANWAY, youngest child of Francis and Relief, was born at Milton, Vt. ca 1841. She married at Milton 30 Oct. 1872, JOHN KENNEDY, who was born ca July 1845 in Scotland, son of William and Jennett S. Kennedy. The Rev. J.H. Woodward performed the ceremony. Tersey was living in Colchester in 1860, where she appears as 18 yrs., factory laborer.

On the 1900 census at Colchester was:

John Kennedy, b July, 1845, in Scotland

Thirza (wife), b July 1845, Vermont

Nellie Kennedy, daughter, b Vt., Jan. 1880 — 20 yrs.

Bessie Kennedy, daughter, b Vt., Nov. 1888 — 11 yrs.

NINTH GENERATION HARRINGTON (JESSE, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

JOSEPHINE HARRIET HARRINGTON, eldest child of Jesse and Dasie (Schofield) Harrington, was born 14 Sept. 1897, in Brownsdale, Minn. In 1918, I graduated from Long Prairie High School and taught in a country grade school in 1919.

JO and ED HAGLE

I married 10 Dec. 1920, WILLARD CLINTON CHILD, son of Clinton and Grace (Gordon) of Sauk Centre, Minn., after his return from service in World War I. When he left to seek work in the west, I stayed with his parents in Sauk Centre, where his father was depot agent for the railroad. Willard found work as yard clerk and sealer in the freight yards of the Southern Pacific Railroad in Kerman, California, and I joined him there. Robert Clinton Child, was born there 18 Oct. 1921. After several years in Kerman, we moved to Tracy, Calif. for a short time, after which we moved to San Francisco, where he worked the same job for the same railroad.

Shirley Vivian Child was born in San Francisco, 28 Aug. 1925. Through friends Willard was introduced to the San Francisco Market Street Car Company, and became a motorman for a few years. While the children were in their early school years, I attended the University of San Francisco. During the 1935 strike Willard quit and left the family in San Francisco, to try to find work elsewhere. At that time, Eileen was working in Ventura, and she invited me to come live with her; so I took Shirley with me, leaving Robert to finish the school year in Berkeley, where he stayed with Fern and Fred. For quite some time, we had not heard from Willard.

I obtained work in the Tax Office in Ventura, and Robert soon joined us there. I became acquainted with the Personnel and applied for telephone switchboard operator and assistant curator in the Museum, which position I held for a number of years and found fulfilling, working with the artifacts in the museum.

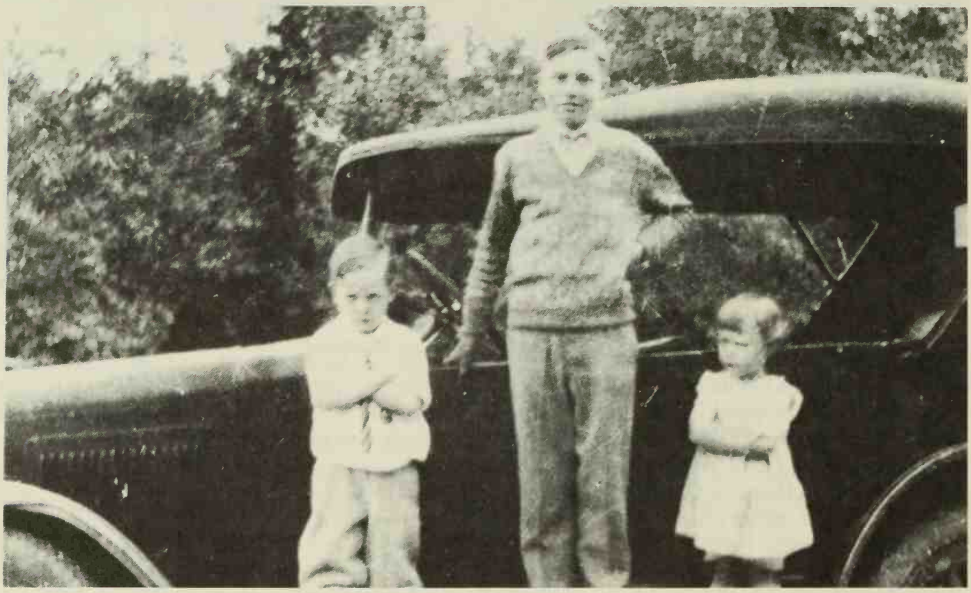
At the home of a mutual friend, I met my second husband, who was a widower. We became good friends; and after obtaining a divorce in Las Vegas, I married, 24 May 1941, ELZA DEAN HAGLE, who not liking his given name, was called Ed.

Together we set up a Butane Business in Montalvo, Calif, which expanded into a service station and restaurant and was quite successful, having to hire four men to carry on the business. In five years he sold the business as he wanted to move to Oregon. I had kept my position in the County Courthouse and retired after seventeen years. We bought a fifty-five acre orchard of apples and pears in Hood River, Ore. After five years, Ed tired of this kind of work, and 1952 sold to another orchardist, after which we moved to Florence, Oregon, and set up a Marina on the Siuslaw River. We remained in this business until Ed died of a heart

attack, 3 Aug. 1964. Our life together was a happy one. I now make my home with sister, Fern, in Portland.

(JOSEPHINE, JESSE, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

ROBERT CLINTON CHILD, son of Willard C. and Josephine (Harrington) Child, was born in Kerman, California, 18 Oct. 1921, moved to San Francisco and lived there to age 15. In 1936, I moved to Ventura. I was drafted into the Army Air Corps in the early part of August, 1942, and served as Crew Chief Mechanic on P-51 fighters in the Eighth Air Force while based in England. The field was called Leiston Air Drome, and it was situated just outside the little town of Leiston, not too far from Great Yarmouth.



(1929) Robert Child, Fred Harrington, Shirley Child and Grandpa Jesse's 1924 Overland

After discharge from the Service, I continued to live in Ventura and entered Civil Service at Point Mugu, in southern California. I married 4 July 1947, LORENE BEVIN, and our son, DAVID CLINTON CHILD, was born 14 Feb. 1949. We later divorced, and I moved to Portland, Oregon, in 1955, where I attended Art School. In 1957, I transferred to California College of Arts and Crafts, Oakland, Calif., where I graduated in June 1960. I moved to San Bernardino, where I worked again in Civil Service in the capacity of a Graphic Artist. This work was performed at Norton Air Force Base, where C-141 Cargo Aircraft is stationed. I retired 1 Apr. 1983.

(Submitted by ROBERT C. CHILD)

DAVID CLINTON CHILD, son of Robert and Lorene (Bevin) Child, was born at Ventura, Calif., 14 Feb. 1949. He married first, 22 Nov. 1971, at Tahoe City, Calif., MARGARET G. BOWMAN, born Trieste, Italy, 17 Sept. 1952, daughter of Edward and Esther (Routini) Bowman. They divorced, and David married second, at Portland, Oregon, 20 Aug. 1977, MELISSA ROSE BONNER, who was born 30 Dec. 1953, at Little Rock, Ark., daughter of Dr. Carl Edward and Lillian Rose (Crabtree) Bonner.

Child of David and Margaret (Bowman) Child, born Vancouver, Wash.:

1. Messina Elia Lucinda Child, b 28 Jan. 1974

Children of David and Melissa (Bonner) Child, born Oregon:

2. Benjamin Bea Child, b 16 July 1981
3. Clinton Carl Child, b 7 June 1983

SHIRLEY VIVIAN CHILD

Shirley Vivian Child, daughter of Willard C. and Josephine (Harrington) Child, was born 28 August 1925 in San Francisco, California. Moved to Ventura, California in 1935. Attended Ventura Jr. College and later moved to Portland, Oregon in 1950. Graduated from Portland Secretarial School in 1952 as an Executive Secretary. Married Delbert Henry Martin 18 October 1952. Had two children, Deborah Ann Martin, born 13 May 1954, and Kathryn Colleen Martin, born 11 July 1957. Remarried 24 April 1971 to Prentiss Lincoln Cutler, who was born 14 Sept. 1927. Presently working at Tektronix, Inc. in Beaverton, Oregon as an Executive Secretary.

Shirley Vivian Child (1951)

DEBORAH ANN MARTIN

Deborah Ann Martin, daughter of Delbert and Shirley (Child) Martin, was born May 13, 1954, in Hood River, Oregon. Graduated from Sunset High School, Beaverton, Oregon in 1972. Moved to Salt Lake City — attended and graduated in 1975 from the Salt Lake Paramedical School as a Medical Assistant. Worked as a Medical Assistant for a physician for 5 years. In 1978 married Robert Paul Purvis. Matthew Evans Purvis was born August 16, 1979. Graduated from Portland Community College in 1980 as a Certified Phlebotomist and now works for two leading hospitals in Portland, Oregon. Now resides in Beaverton, Oregon.

Submitted by Shirley Cutler

KATHRYN COLLEEN MARTIN

Kathryn Colleen Martin, daughter of Delbert and Shirley (Child) Martin, was born July 11, 1957 in Eugene, Oregon. Moved to Beaverton, Oregon, in 1958. Graduated from Sunset High School, Beaverton, Oregon in 1974. Married Daniel Earl Bauer April 1978. Jesse Dewey Bauer, born August 2, 1980. Enrolled in Portland Community College to achieve an Associates Degree in Computer Programming. December, 1982, married Randy Lee Davidson. Presently attending Portland Community College with plans to transfer to

Linfield College in 1985 to gain a Bachelor's Degree in Systems Analysis. Presently residing in Tigard, Oregon.

EILEEN SCHOFIELD HARRINGTON

Daughter of Jesse W. and Dasie (Schofield) Harrington, Eileen Schofield Harrington was born April 11, 1899, in Minnesota and lived the early years on a farm near Grey Eagle, Minnesota. Graduated from Long Prairie High School 1921, and attended Macalester College, St. Paul, from 1924-'27 followed by graduation from the University of California, Berkeley 1929. Received a Master's Degree, 1932, which was followed by a stint in Bacteriology Research at the Veterinary Science Division 1933-'35. Subsequently four years of employment occurred with the County Health Department of Ventura, California, 1935, followed by two years of medical school training at the Medical School of Alabama 1938-'40. After a short work interval, graduation took place from the University of Utah Medical School 1942. Post graduate medical training included an internship at Pierce County Hospital, Tacoma, Washington, in 1946, and the following residencies, namely: Internal Medicine at Women's Hospital Philadelphia; Stanford Medical School in Pathology; Fellow in Pathology, University of Pennsylvania and two years as Resident in Surgical and Clinical Pathology, Medical College of Virginia. In 1955 I was employed as Director of the Medical Laboratory at Palomar Memorial Hospital, Escondido, California. In later years, the medical laboratory at Pomerado Hospital, Rancho Bernardo was included. Retired from hospital Services September, 1977.

Submitted by Eileen S. Harrington, M.D.

Eileen (1940)

FERN GLENNA HARRINGTON

Daughter of Jesse W. and Dasie (Schofield) Harrington, Fern Glenna Harrington was born June 21, 1904, at Grey Eagle, Minn. In 1923 she graduated from high school and teacher training at Long Prairie, Minn. followed by three years teaching in the local rural schools. In 1927 she left for California, where she worked and attended college, graduating from U.C. at Berkeley in 1933. Two years at U.C. Berkeley were spent in biochemistry and veterinary science research. She started medical school at U.C. Berkeley, 1935-37.

Fern

On Jan. 9, 1937, she was married to Joseph Dudley Greaves. He received his BS and MS degrees from Utah State U. and his PhD from UC Berkeley, in biochemistry. He joined the Washington Univ. School of Medicine, St. Louis, on the biochemistry and research staff. He died Apr. 1953, at forty-five years, of a heart attack. Fern Greaves transferred from U.C. Berkeley to Wash. Univ. School of Medicine and graduated from there, 1940. Her internship at Women's and Children's Hospital, San Francisco, Calif. 1940-'41 preceded a residency in anesthesia 1941-43 at U. of Ore. Medical Sciences. She was on the active medical staff at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Ore. from 1945 to 1977. She spent a year in advanced anesthesia training in New England at Lehey Clinic, Boston; Children's Hospital, Boston; and Hartford Hospital, Conn. In 1977 she retired from anesthesia practice and makes her home in Portland, Oregon.

Submitted by Fern Greaves, M.D.

ARDEN HARRINGTON

Arden, the oldest son of Jesse and Daisie (Schofield) Harrington, was born near Grey Eagle in Round Prairie Township, Todd Co., Minnesota, on Nov. 17, 1905.

Most of his youth was spent on this farm although several moves were made by the family to various parts of the state and Dakotas. But Todd Co. proved to be the best place to raise the family, so a larger house was erected and the farm became the final home. Here Arden attended the Oak Haven school, Dist. 37. This school was not only used for teaching the three R's but it served the community as a social gathering area for many years.

Arden farmed with his father for a number of years. In 1932 he married the local school teacher, Edna Schroeder, daughter of John Frederick and Louise (Denien) Schroeder, of Long Prairie, Minn.

They purchased a farm near Long Prairie, Minn. where they lived until 1959, when son, James, took over the operation; and Arden and Edna made a move to California, where Arden tried a new venture, growing avocados near Escondido, Calif. It was a different side of farming and proved to be very interesting.

Upon Arden's retirement, they returned to Minnesota to be near more of their children and grandchildren. Four daughters and one son comprise the family. James, who is operating the home place, married Alice Getz, and they have 2 daughters, Jennifer and

Edna and Arden Harrington 1982

Jessica. Marlene, the eldest daughter, now Mrs. Dewayne Fellbaum, lives near Swanville, Minn. They have 5 children — Greg, Susan, Jill, Kim and Janelle.

Jeanette lives near Oklahoma City — married to Jack Lloyd and they have 2 children, Steven and Jamie.

Dianne, now Mrs. Joe Barrows, lives in Glendale, Calif. — they have one daughter, Lynnette.

The youngest of the group, Arlys, now Mrs. Darrel Dean, lives at Silver City, New Mexico — they have 2 children, Stephanie and Eric.

A total of 12 grandchildren provide us with much joy and amusement, in our retirement years.

Submitted by Edna Schroeder Harrington

(ARDEN, JESSE, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

MARLENE LOUISE HARRINGTON, was born 30 Aug. 1933, to Arden and Edna (Schroeder) Harrington, near Grey Eagle, Minn. After growing up and graduating from Long Prairie High School, I attended Minneapolis Business College and worked a year in Minneapolis. I then attended Reed College in Portland, Oregon, and Westhampton College in Virginia. After working five years in Minneapolis, as a Film Librarian, I married 28 Feb. 1959, DEWAYNE FREDERICK FELLBAUM, son of Benjamin Harrison and Alma Marie (Trampe) Fellbaum, who was born at Swanville, Minn., 14 July 1922.

We live on the farm which was the original homestead of his grandparent, John Martin Fellbaum. Dewayne, together with our eldest and only son, raises Holstein dairy cattle. Greg hopes to some day take over the management of the farm. All of our five children were born in Little Falls, Minn. The four oldest graduated from Swanville High.

1. Gregory James Fellbaum, was born 10 Jan. 1960.
2. Susan Lynn Fellbaum was born 7 Sept. 1961. She attended Brainerd Community College and received her A.A. degree. She then went to St. Cloud State Univ. for a

FELLBAUM FAMILY — *Back Row, L to R:* Jill, Marlene, Greg. Kim. *Front Row, L to R:* Janelle, Susan, Dewayne.

year and then to St. Cloud Vo Tech. She is now employed at Management Graphics, Inc., a computer graphics company, as a sales support person in Minneapolis.

3. Jill Louise Fellbaum, born 24 Mar. 1963, is now working at the Little Falls Clinic, after attending the Univ. of Minn. and St. Cloud State Univ.
4. Kimberly Kay Fellbaum was born 19 Dec. 1964. She attended Alexandria Vo Tech, and is presently employed as an administrative secretary at International Dairy Queen in Minneapolis.
5. Janelle Jean Fellbaum was born 15 June 1972. She will be entering Seventh grade this fall in Swanville.

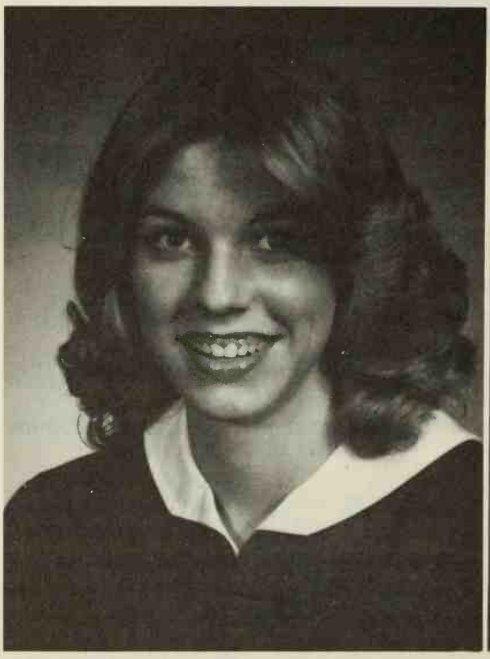
Submitted by Marlene (Harrington) Fellbaum

JACK AND JEANETTE LLOYD

JEANETTE ANN HARRINGTON, born 10 Jan. 1936, daughter of Arden and Edna (Schroeder) Harrington, graduated from high school in Long Prairie, Minnesota in 1952, attended Reed College in Portland, Ore., later transferred to the Univ. of Oregon at Eugene, Ore., where she received her B.A. in Business Administration in 1956. She worked for several companies in Portland and Minneapolis. She moved to Calif. in 1959, and met Jack William Lloyd in Long Beach, Calif. in 1961, where she was employed with Los Angeles County in the Social Services Division. They were married February 24, 1962, in Escondido, Calif., the home of her parents, Arden and Edna Harrington.

Jack William Lloyd was born in Picayune, Mississippi, the second of three children of Morris and Velma Lloyd. After attending Picayune High School, he enlisted in the U.S. Army and spent time in Korea and several years in Germany. After being discharged from the Army he moved to Long Beach, Calif., where he worked as a machinist and in the real estate business. In 1971 they moved to Northern California, where he worked in the logging business for five years. In 1979 they moved to Mustang, Okla., where both their children graduated from Mustang High School. They recently purchased acreage in Wewoka, Okla., where they are completing construction of their country home. Jack is employed with Fox Smythe Transportation Co.

JACK and JEANETTE (1965)



JAMIE LLOYD (1981) STEVEN LLOYD (1983)

Jamie Janine Lloyd was born June 15, 1963, and graduated from Mustang High School in 1981. She was married to Larry Fields, of Oklahoma City, on April 9, 1982. Cari Renae Fields was born April 11, 1983. They live in Oklahoma City, where Larry works in the cabinet-making business and Jamie as a secretary.

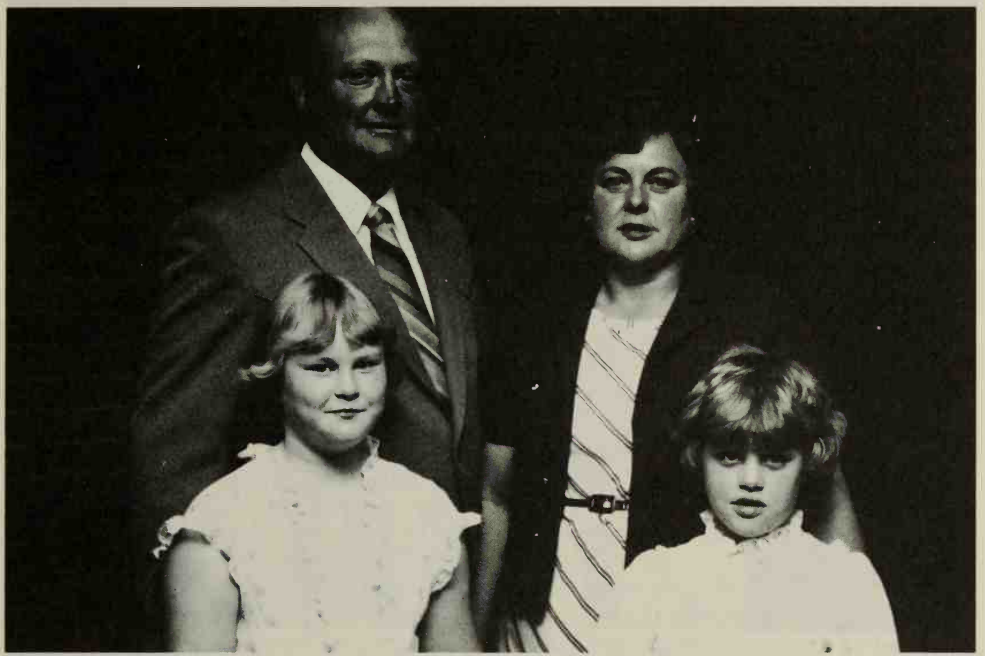
Steven Michael Lloyd was born April 29, 1965 in Long Beach, Calif. He graduated from Mustang High School in 1983. While in high school, Steve received numerous awards and trophies in cross country and track. Following graduation, he enlisted in the U.S. Army in Sept. of 1983 and is with the 101st Airborne Div. (Air Assault), stationed in Ft. Campbell,

(ARDEN, JESSE, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

Ky. His unit was deployed to Sinai on July 23, 1984, for a 6-month tour of duty.

Submitted by Jeanette (Harrington) Lloyd

JAMES ORMAL HARRINGTON, son of Arden and Edna (Schroeder) Harrington, was born 3 Jan. 1938. He married 5 June 1971, ALICE ELLEN GETZ, daughter of Dan and Hattie Nellie (Rasmussen) Getz, who was born 23 July 1941. They have two children:



HARRINGTON FAMILY (1982) — James, Alice, Jennifer, Jessica.

1. Jennifer Joann Harrington, b 27 Sept. 1972
2. Jessica Ann Harrington, b 27 Oct. 1975

James is the third generation on the family farm on his mother's side. He assumed management of the dairy farm when his parents moved to California, and has since expanded the operation. The girls attend school in Long Prairie at the Trinity Lutheran School. James served for eight years in the National Guard.

(ARDEN, JESSE, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

JOSEPH BARROWS FAMILY

Dianne Eileen Harrington was born Dec. 23, 1940, in Long Prairie, Minnesota, to Edna (Schroeder) and Arden W. Harrington. She attended schools in Long Prairie and two years at St. Cloud State. She moved to Long Beach, Calif. in 1961. After working a few years as a secretary she married Joseph Barrows on Oct. 22, 1966, and currently lives in Glendale, Calif.

Joe Barrows was born Sept. 24, 1934, in Rochester, N.Y., to Rosario and Sylvia Cirincione, who were born in Palermo, Sicily. He attended Rochester schools and spent two years in the Army before moving to Glendale, Calif. in 1960. He currently has a nightclub in Glendale.

Lynnette Suzanne Barrows was born July 13, 1967. She is a senior at Hoover High School in Glendale, Calif.

DARREL DEAN FAMILY

Arlys Kay Harrington was born in Long Prairie, Minnesota, on August 17, 1945, to Arden and Edna Harrington. Her grandparents were Jesse and Daisy Harrington and John and Louise Schroeder. In 1959, she moved to Escondido, California, with her parents. She graduated from high school in 1963 and on August 3, 1963, married Darrel Allen Dean. She has worked as a medical secretary intermittently since 1965.

(1982) Eric, Arlys, Darrel, Stephanie

Darrel Allen Dean was born November 3, 1943, in Paola, Kansas, to Maynard and Helen (Lee) Dean. His grandparents were Roscoe and Jennifer Dean from Missouri, and Orlo and Jessie Lee from Indiana. Darrel received his B.S. from San Diego State University in 1970, and his M.S. from the University of Arizona in 1974. He has worked as an economic geologist for Exxon Minerals Company, U.S.A. since 1973.

Stephanie Elaine Dean was born in Escondido, California on March 7, 1964. She is presently attending the University of New Mexico, working toward a degree in Economics.

Eric Christopher Dean was born in Tucson, Arizona, on November 15, 1971, and is currently in junior high school.

In 1977, the family moved to Missoula, Montana; and in 1982, moved to Silver City, New Mexico, where they are currently residing.

NINTH GENERATION (JESSE, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

WINFRED ORMAL HARRINGTON, youngest child of Jesse and Dasie (Schofield) was born in Round Prairie Township, Todd County, Minn., 4 May 1914. His mother died when he was very young, and he grew up on the farm with lots of love and attention from his three older sisters, to whom we owe a debt of gratitude for making it possible, through much personal sacrifice, for him to obtain an education.;

Fred and Ruth Harrington 1946

He attended school at Oak Haven and Grey Eagle High School, transferring to California, Berkeley High School, December 1932, graduating January, 1934. He attended Ventura Junior College until June, 1935, after which he transferred to the University of California (Berkeley), where he received a Bachelor of Arts degree December, 1938. He worked for Ford Motor Co. at the Golden Gate International Exposition, and the Pacific Paint and Varnish Co., before being drafted into the U.S. Army, February 1941.

In May, 1942, just as his 41st Infantry Division was being shipped overseas, he received orders to report to Officer Candidate School, Aberdeen, Maryland, where he became a Second Lieutenant, 1 Aug. 1942. During this time, he met Ruth Haddox. He served in the 585th Ordnance Co. in Virginia, Kentucky and Tennessee and shipped out from San Francisco June, 1943, going to New Caledonia and Guadalcanal. His duties took him to several of the Philippine Islands, and he returned to California December 1945. Fred remained active in the Army Reserves and is a Lt. Col. USAR.

RUTH VIRGINIA LEE HADDOX, daughter of Elmer Howard and Pearl (Skelton) Haddox, was born in Morgan Co., West Virginia, 19 Mar. 1917. She attended school in Berkeley Springs, graduating in 1934. In 1934-35, attended Shenandoah College, Dayton, Virginia, in the area where her mother's ancestors were early settlers. The college moved later to Winchester, Virginia, where her father's ancestors settled early, carrying the blood line that links her family to the Heaths. In 1935 she took a secretarial course at Strayer, Bryant and Stratton Business College, Baltimore, after which she went to work for McCormick & Company, becoming secretary to the vice president in charge of the Tea Dept.

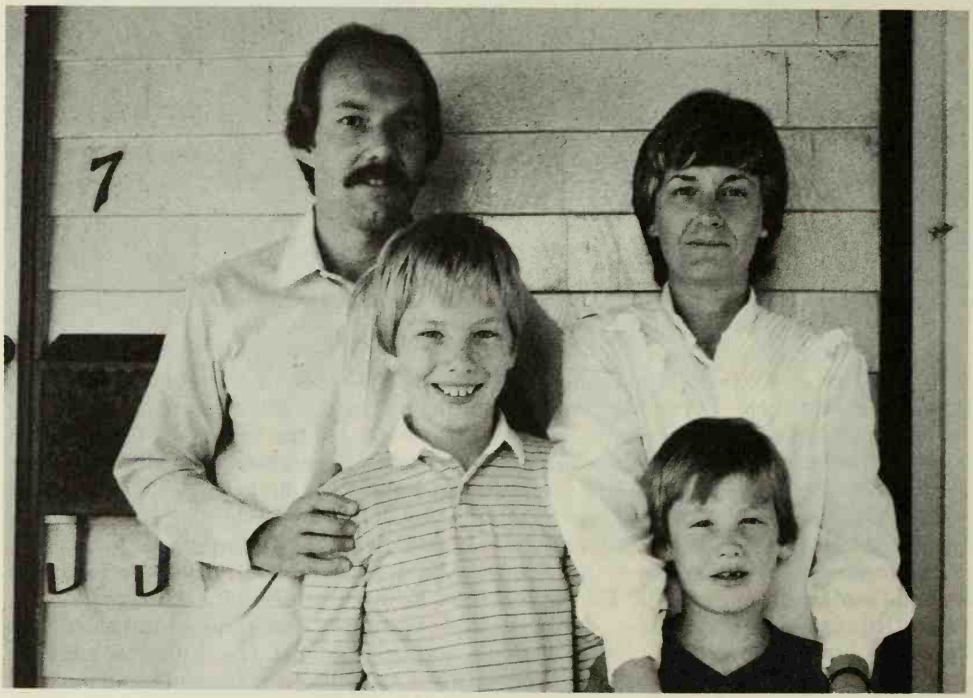
Fred and Ruth were married in Berkeley, Calif., 24 Jan. 1946, and he went to work as a chemist for the U.S. Deprtment of Agriculture, Western Regional Research Labortories. Ruth worked as a secretary at Shell Development, retiring to raise the family — Fred, born 1947; Jean, born 1949; Ann, born 1952; and Kent, born 1957.

In late 1958, Fred transferred from the Western Lab. to the Eastern Lab., located in Wyndmoor, Pa., and they bought a house within walking distance, where they still live. Fred has received citations and awards for his achievements at both laboratories, and he retired in September, 1974, enjoys traveling and has been a big help to Ruth in her pursuit of ancestors. They are members of the Unitarian Church of Germantown.

Submitted by Ruth and Fred Harrington

(WINFRED, JESSE, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

FRED HADDOX HARRINGTON, son of Winfred O. and Ruth (Haddox) Harrington, was born in Albany, California, 2 Nov. 1947. In the fall of 1958, he moved with his family to Wyndmoor, Pennsylvania, where he graduated with honor from Springfield High School in 1965. He received a B.A. in Biology from the University of Delaware in 1969 and was elected to membership in Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Kappa Phi. In 1975, he received his Ph.D. from the State University of New York at Stony Brook. Following a Killiam Foundation Postdoctoral Fellowship at Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Fred has been employed as an Assistant Professor (1977-1980) and Associate Professor (1980 on) at Mount Saint Vincent University in Halifax.



Fred, Nora, Ian, Justin (1984)

Fred married 6 May 1972, in Rochester, New York, HONORA KEELE CONNELLY, daughter of Peter Joseph and Dorothy Margaret (Hart) Connelly, Jr., who was born in Rochester, 19 June 1947. She attended Nazareth Academy, Rochester, and graduated from St. Bonaventure University in 1969, with a B.A. in Sociology; and from Boston College in 1971, with a Master's in Education. She lived in Boston, Massachusetts, from 1969 to 1972, where she worked for the Shawmut Bank and the Massachusetts Dept. of Education.

Nora and Fred met in Boston in 1971. After they were married, they spent two years in Ely, Minnesota, where Fred did research on the behaviour of wolves in Superior National Forest. They returned to Long Island, where IAN ANDREW HARRINGTON was born 11 Aug. 1974, at St. Charles Hospital in Port Jefferson, L.I. In 1975, the family moved to Halifax, Nova Scotia, where JUSTIN PETER HARRINGTON was born 24 May 1978. Since 1979, the family has resided in neighboring Bedford, where both boys attend the Bedford public schools.

Fred was a consultant on components of wolf vocalization for the exhibit, WOLVES AND HUMANS, which was on display at the Science Museum at St. Paul, Minn., from 10 Dec. 1983 to 29 July 1984. It is now on tour at museums in the U.S. and Canada. His recordings

of wolf howls have been used in several albums and in the movie, NEVER CRY WOLF. He has received a grant to study elk vocal communication at Riding Mountain National Park in Manitoba.

(Submitted by Fred and Nora Harrington)

JEAN ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, daughter of Winfred and Ruth (Haddox) Harrington, was born in Albany, California, 25 Sept. 1949. I spent my first nine years in Berkeley, California, until we moved to the Philadelphia area. I graduated from Springfield High School in 1967 and attended, with a PHEAA Scholarship, the Pennsylvania State University. I joined the Kaydettes, an affiliate of the Pershing Rifles Drill Team. I graduated from Penn State in 1971, after a year internship at Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Medical College, Philadelphia. I passed my national examination of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists and earned an ASCP(MT). On 16 Oct. 1971, I married ARTHUR L. D'ANGELO, at the Unitarian Church of Germantown.

D'ANGELO FAMILY — (1984) Art, Jean, Jeffrey, Steven

Arthur, fifth child of Arthur and Adelaide (Wasser) D'Angelo, was born in Philadelphia, 14 May 1948. He graduated from Cardinal Dougherty High School in 1966 and attended Penn State with a Senatorial Scholarship. There he joined the Pershing Rifles. He graduated in 1970 with a BS in Marketing and a commission in the U.S. Army. In 1978 he earned his MBA degree in Marketing from Fairleigh Dickinson University.

After our marriage, we lived at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, while Art completed two years as a Medical Services Corp. Officer with the Dental Detachment. I worked in area hospitals. In 1973 we moved to north New Jersey when Art took a job with Masonite Corporation. I worked at Dover General Hospital where I became Hematology Department Supervisor. In 1976 I became Assistant Supervisor of Quality Control of Coagulation Products for General Diagnostics division of Warner Lambert.

On January 29, 1977, JEFFREY CHARLES D'ANGELO was born at Dover, New Jesey (Morris County).

(WINFRED, JESSE, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

In 1979 we moved to Carrollton, Texas where Art worked as a manufacturers representative for Guild Guitars and other musical equipment lines. After two years there we moved the business to Chalfont, Pa.

October 9, 1981, STEVEN RICHARD D'ANGELO was born in Philadelphia, Pa., (Philadelphia County).

In March of 1982, Art accepted a position with Radiofone Corporation leasing paging systems, as I started work at Doylestown Hospital. Art also works as a guitarist and bassist in a weekend wedding band. He also maintains several music lines.

Art is the grandchild of Giovanni D'Angelo (6-16-1884/5-12-1935) and Maria Guiseppi (Susi) D'Angelo (9-28-1885/11-16-1957) both of Introdacqua, Prov de Aquila, Italy. Their oldest child Aristide, (changed his name to Arthur when he became a citizen) was born in Introdacqua October 19, 1908. He moved to Newcastle, Delaware in 1916 and married Adelaide 10-11-1931. He died May 22, 1971. He was a Supervisor of Licenses and Inspections for the City of Philadelphia.

Adelaide Theophilia Wasser was born in Shenandoah, Pa., February 2, 1909, and died June 19, 1973, in a car accident. She was the child of Theophilia Grishowskas and Leon Wasser whose family name was changed from Vasaris to Wasser. Both were born in Vilnius, Lithuania, while it was under Russian rule, though they met and married in Shenandoah around 1904. He died in April 1961, around age 90, and she died circa 1940, about 55 years old. He was a coal miner.

(Submitted by Jean and Art D'Angelo)

ANN LEE HARRINGTON, daughter of Winfred and Ruth (Haddox) Harrington, was born at Albany, California, 1 Dec. 1952. I celebrated my sixth birthday at Whites City, N.M., on our move east, a very sad little girl to have left my first-grade friends at Jefferson School in Berkeley. After attending Hartwell Lane Elementary and Hillcrest Junior High, I graduated in 1970 from Springfield High. During the last month of high school, I participated in a work-study program "teaching" in the Fifth grade.

MASON FAMILY — Frank, Ann, Melissa, Melanie (1984)

I attended Pennsylvania State University 1970-1974, and graduated with a B.S. in Speech Pathology and Audiology. In the fall of 1974, I began working as a Speech Therapist for the Philadelphia School District. I attended Graduate School at West Chester State University and graduated with an M.A. in Speech Pathology in 1978.

(WINFRED, JESSE, ORAMEL, JOEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, EDWARD, ROBERT)

On the 28th Aug. 1976, I married at the Unitarian Church of Germantown, FRANCIS A. MASON, son of Clayton "Douglas" and Veronica Mary (Doyle) Mason, who was born 30 Sept. 1948. He was the eldest of five children, and grew up in the Mt. Airy section of Philadelphia, attending St. Madeline Sophie Elementary School and Cardinal Dougherty High School, from which he graduated in 1966.

Frank worked for Sears, Roebuck & Co. until enlistment in the U.S. Air Force in May 1967. He spent four years as an Electronic Warfare Technician, servicing Jet fighter aircraft. His tour of duty included one year in Thailand, supporting the Viet Nam campaign. He received an honorable discharge from the Air Force in May 1971, and returned to employment at Sears. In January 1972, he joined Xerox Corp., where he is currently employed as a Customer Service Engineering Representative.

Frank's father grew up in Minnesota, son of Adelbert C. and Mary H. (Kendall) Mason. His grandfather was Clinton John Mason, who married Flora Kidwell and lived at Long Prairie. Mary Kendall's parents were Frank and Nora (Gillette) Kendall. Frank's mother was the daughter of Frank M. born 15 Sept. 1892, and Veronica Mary (Hendry) Doyle. Veronica was born 9 May 1898, daughter of John Hendry from County Mayo, Ireland, and his wife, Bridget McCormick, from County Longford, Ireland. Frank Doyle was the son of Frank Doyle and Mary Kelly, both from County Wexford, Ireland. Clayton Douglas Mason was born at Osakis, Minn., 3 Apr. 1919, and Veronica (Doyle) Mason was born in Philadelphia, 10 Aug. 1920.

Frank and Ann moved from the Germantown section of Philadelphia in 1981 to Pennsauken, New Jersey. They commute to work in Philadelphia. They have two daughters:

1. Melissa Jeannine Harrington Mason, born Philadelphia, Pa., 6 July 1980.
2. Melanie Joy Harrington Mason, born Philadelphia, Pa., 5 Jan. 1983.

Frank's interests includes video, audio and flying. He has a private pilot's license and enjoys piloting small aircraft.

Ann has worked in various locations in order to improve the communication needs of learning disabled, socially and emotionally disturbed, mentally retarded, and other speech and language-impaired students from pre-school through adult and special education classes. She is presently employed with the School District of Philadelphia as a Speech Therapist.

(Submitted by Ann and Frank Mason)

KENT AND MARTA (REBOLLEDO) HARRINGTON

KENT HOWARD HARRINGTON, son of Winfred and Ruth (Haddox) Harrington, was born in Albany, Calif., 11 Jan. 1957, and moved with his family to Wyndmoor, Pa. in the fall of 1958. He attended Wyndmoor Elementary, Hillcrest Junior High and graduated in 1974 from Springfield High School. He joined the U.S. Army after two semesters at Penn. State University.

In June, 1976, he entered the U.S. Army at Ft. Jackson, S.C. for Basic Training and to begin Electronics Training School. In February 1977, Kent was transferred to the Army Signal School at Ft. Gordon, Ga., to complete his training as an Avionics Communictions Equipment Repairman. Upon graduation as an honor graduate in May, 1977, he was assigned to the 173rd Assault Helicopter Company in Hanau, West Germany.

While in Europe, Kent traveled to many countries, attended College courses with the University of Maryland, and applied for Warrant Officer Flight Training. In August, 1979, Kent left Germany to attend Army Helicopter Flight Training at Ft. Rucker, Alabama, where he spent 10½ months learning to become a Warrant Officer and Helicopter Pilot. Flight School was a very fast-paced, challenging and demanding course. In June 1980, he won his wings and bar by graduating second in his class. He was then assigned to the Air Ambulance Platoon of 326th Medical Battallion at Ft. Campbell, Ky. While assigned to Ft. Campbell, Kent has seen duty in Florida, Louisiana, California, and is now serving his third six-month tour in the Sinai, Egypt, as part of a Multi-National Force and Observers. Kent

KENT & MARTA HARRINGTON (21 May 1983)

attended the Instructor Pilot Course at Ft. Rucker in March and April 1984, prior to leaving for Egypt. He should be returning in January, 1985, to Ft. Rucker for the Warrant Officer Advanced Course and a three-year assignment as an instructor in Flight School.

Kent married at the Unitarian Church of Germantown (Philadelphia), 21 May 1983, MARTA CECELIA REBOLLEDO, daughter of Jose "Antonio" and Iris (Mejia) Rebolledo, who was the sixth of ten children, born at Colon, Panama, 24 Feb. 1955. She graduated from Costa Del Oro High School, Colon; and in 1978, moved to the United States, where she joined the U.S. Army. She attended Basic Training at Ft. McClellan, Ala., then went on to Advanced Training at Ft. Rucker, as a Helicopter Repairer. She was stationed at Ft. Campbell, Ky., then to Ft. Wainwright, Alaska, which she enjoyed very much. She returned to Ft. Campbell, where she and Kent met in 1981 when they were in the same Medivac unit, and were also neighbors in the same apartment complex. However, the rank barrier kept them from being more than passing acquaintances until the time when Marta was away on duty and a storm had unpotted some of her plants. Kent came to the rescue and they became friends.

Marta has won her American Citizenship, of which both she and Kent are very proud. She is also the recipient of the good conduct medal award and more recently, the Army Commendation Medal Award. She has just departed for a one-year assignment in South Korea. She and Kent are both waiting for that day in August, 1985, on which they will be reunited for good.

THE REBOLLEDO AND ALLIED FAMILIES.

JOSE ANTONIO REBOLLEDO was born in Chitre, Province of Veraguas, Republic of Panama, 13 June 1916, the eldest of three children born to Ricardo and Clorinda (Moreno) Rebolledo. Ricardo Rebolledo was originally from Spain. Around 1905, he traveled to Panama and died there in 1926, when Jose was just ten years old.

IRIS MEJIA, born 25 May 1926, was an only child, born in Panama City, Panama. Her parents were children of Spanish immigrants. Her father, JULIO CESAR MEJIA, was born in Peru, South America. He was a diplomat and traveled to Panama as the Peruvian Consular Representative. He was struck by a car, being totally blind, and killed in Panama, leaving Iris a young orphan and Ninfa a widow. Iris' mother was NINFA MATOS GALINDO, who was originally from Colombia, South America. She was a pianist by profession. She did not remarry, and died in 1958.

(Submitted by Kent and Marta Harrington)

CHAPTER VIII

HEATH FAMILY

HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

A definition of the name HEATH, pg. 181 of CERTAIN EARLY ANCESTORS (1943) by Cora Elizabeth Hahn Smith, "de Bruario, Bruerio, Bruyero, Bruera, Heath, etc. In the 'Royal letters of Henry III, king of England, A.D. 1216-1272,' vol. 1, the glossary gives the Norman name Bruera as having the same meaning as heath, which is an Anglo-Saxon word for a shrub or flower."

"Our Norman ancestors bore the name Bruario, but after a century or two in England, they gradually changed to the Anglo-Saxon name of Heath, also spelled in numerous ways in the ancient days. Below is one instance of how the name was changed."

"The Manor appears to have belonged in the time of Edward I, A.D. 1272-1310, to Godfrey deBruario of Little Saxham. Godfrey died in 1293, and was succeeded by his son and heir, Walter de Heath, and he by his son and heir, William de Heath, to whom succeeded his son and heir, Robert de Heath, on which death the manor devolved on his son and heir, John de Heath, and so on. Thus it took two or three generations to drop the Norman name for its Anglo-Saxon synonym."

"BARTHOLOMEW HEATH came to America in the LYON in 1632, was at Roxbury and Newbury, Mass., and settled at Haverhill, Mass. ca 1642. It is thought by some that he was a brother of William Heath and that the two came from Nazing, County Essex, England, which lies about 20 miles north of London. This rural village comprises the northwest corner of Waltham Halfhundred, old England."

"The parish church is situated on a hillside, overlooking parts of Hertfordshire and Middlesex, bounded on the east by the river Lea, and on the west and south by Waltham Abbey and Epping. The names of Eliot, Heath, Peck and others are carefully embalmed in the old records of Nazing Parish church. The Anglo-Saxon church of Waltham, England, and her sister church of Nazing, have undergone no material change since the time when the Heaths, Eliots, and others worshipped therein previous to 1632." Note — Today the spelling is Nazeing.

"The LYON sailed from London, 22 June 1632, and arrived at Boston, 16 Sept. 1632."

From the HISTORY OF HAVERHILL, MASS., (1861), by Chase, the following items were transcribed: "Jan. 13, 1645, there were in town this year, as near as can be ascertained, 32 land holders, viz. Bartholomew Heath's name was given in this list. Page 71 chapter dated 1650-1659 — Considerable land was this year granted to individuals west of the Little River, on the Merrimack and Hugh Sherratt, Bartholomew Heath, James Fiske, and John Chenarie, had liberty to lay down their land in the plain and have it laid out over Little River, westward."

Page 72 — "This year were 43 freemen in town, 19 of whom had taken the oath of fidelity. The following table contains the names found in the record of 1650 and previously, with the year in which the name first appears and also the valuation of each man's property, according to the vote of Nov. 6, 1643." — In this list appears 50 — 1646 — Bartholomew Heath — 140.

Chapter dated 1661-1669 — "Cottages. Whereas the law provides for the prevention of the great inconvenience and damage that other ways would accrue by those persons who have built houses or cottages upon the common, or their own land, since 1660, that have not lawful right hereto, to the great prejudice of the house proprietors. Thereof we whose names are hereunto subscribed, do judge it meet for the prevention as above said and do here set down the names of those that have built houses upon the Common of Haverhill, or their own land since the year above said." Bartholomew Heath's name was set down with 19 others.

Page 74 — 1651 — "It was voted this year by the town that all meadows be laid out by the 12th of June next, to each man, his portion according to his house lot, at the same time it was ordered that Hugh Sherratt, Thophilus Satchell, Bartholomew Heath, James Fiske, and

Daniel Ladd shall view the upland that is fit to plow by the last of March or the 10th of April next, and that they bring in their intelligence to the town at that time."

Page 100 — 1665 — "Bartholomew Heath and Andrew Grealy entered into an agreement with the town commission to the following effect: First, to repair the mill that now is by Sept. next, and if this mill proves insufficient to answer to the town's end, then to build another by Sept. following; and so to keep and maintain from time to time a sufficient corn mill, or mills, suitable for all sorts of grain that the inhabitants of Haverhill shall have occasion to grind; and also to keep a sufficient skillful miller or millers such as the town shall approve of from time to time, and further do engage and provide good millstones; and convenient room for the laying of the bags, with sufficient housing with lock and key, and also we do engage not to grind for any other town or towns to the hindrance of the inhabitants of Haverhill."

"In consideration of the above the town agrees that Heath and Grealy should have so much privilege of the land in the street on both sides of the brook at the end of Michael Emerson's lot as may be convenient to set another mill on, or any other place on the town's land. And also we do engage that no other man shall set up a mill or mills upon any land that is the town's with any order from the town." The agreement was dated 4 Nov. 1665.

FIRST GENERATION HEATH

BARTHOLOMEW HEATH, was born in England (probably County Essex) ca 1615 and he died at Haverhill, Mass. 15 Jan. 1681, age 66 yrs. He married ca 1640 HANNAH MOYCE, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Moyce of Salisbury, Mass. She died at Haverhill, 19 July 1677.

Children of Bartholomew and Hannah (Moyce) Heath:

1. John Heath, b Newbury, 15 Aug. 1643, d 21 Sept. 1706, m 14 Nov. 1666 SARAH PARTRIDGE, b Salisbury, 24 Aug. 1647, daughter of William Partridge.
2. Joseph Heath, b Haverhill, ca 1645, d Dec. 1672, m 27 June 1672, MARTHA DOW, b Newbury, b 1 June 1648, daughter of Thomas Dow. She m #2 (2 Dec. 1673) JOSEPH PAGE. She m #3 (19 Mar. 1688/9) SAMUEL PARKER.
3. Joshua Heath, b Hv, 12 Feb. 1646/7, d Aug. 1647 — NO ISSUE
4. Hannah Heath, b 3 Sept. 1648, d 9 Nov. 1668, aged 20 yrs., NO ISSUE
5. Josiah Heath, b HV, 4 Sept. 1651, m 19 July 1671, MARY DAVIS +
6. Elizabeth Heath, b 19 Mar. 1653/4, d 28 Jan. 1654/5 — NO ISSUE
7. Benjamin Heath, b 8 Aug. 1656, d 29 June 1657 — NO ISSUE
8. Elizabeth Heath, b Hv 5 Sept. 1658, d 11 Feb. 1659 — NO ISSUE

THE MOYCE FAMILY

JOSEPH MOYCE and his wife, HANNAH, who died at Salisbury, Mass. 1655, came from England. He was a "joiner" of Salisbury, where he received land in the first division in 1640 and 1641, was a commoner and was taxed 1650 and 1652. He also received land in 1654 and signed a petition of 1658. He was mentioned in will of Nicholas Stanton of Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England in 1648, per Water's Gleanings.

Children of Joseph and Hannah Moyce, born England:

1. Martha Moyce, m first George Goldwyer in 1674/5, m second, 30 Oct. 1684, MAJOR ROBERT PIKE (John)
2. Mary Moyce, d Salisbury 24 Dec. 1703, m ca 1643, ANDREW GREELEY, b ca 1620 and d 30 June 1697 at Salisbury. — 6 children.
3. Hannah Moyce, m ca 1640, BARTHOLOMEW HEATH +

From COLONIAL & REVOLUTIONARY LINEAGES, "The surname MOYCE, or Moyse, originally spelled Moyses, is of baptismal origin, meaning 'the son of Moses.' Hasting Moyse of County Suffolk, and William Moyse, of County Essex, are named in the Hundred Rolls of 1273. Joseph, first of his family of which record has been found, is mentioned as receiving land at Salisbury, Mass. in 1640 and 1641. Listed as a joiner, he

appears in the lists of commoners and taxpayers of 1650 and 1652, and was granted land in 1654. His name appears on a petition in 1658 . . ."

SECOND GENERATION HEATH

JOHN HEATH, eldest son of Bartholomew and Hannah (Moyce) Heath, was born at Newbury, 15 Aug. 1643 and died 21 Sept. 1706, Hampton, N.H. He married at Haverhill, Mass., 14 Nov. 1666, SARAH PARTRIDGE, born 24 Aug. 1647, at Salisbury, and died July 1718 at Hampton, daughter of William and Ann Partridge, of Salisbury.

Children of John and Sarah (Partridge) Heath, born Haverhill, Mass.:

1. Bartholomew Heath, b 3 Sept. 1667, d 4 Aug. 1704, m 23 Jan. 1690 at Hv MARY BRADLEY, b HV 16 Apr. 1671, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Williams) Bradley of Bradford and Haverhill. Bartholomew was killed by Indians, and his widow married his first cousin, James, son of Josiah.
2. Sarah Heath, b 26 Mar. 1668/9 d 2 Apr. 1669 — NO ISSUE
3. Elizabeth Heath, b 1 Mar. 1669/70, d 9 Dec. 1683 — NO ISSUE
4. Hannah Heath, b 3 May 1673, m 14 Apr. 1691, JOSEPH BRADLEY, b 7 Feb. 1664, son of Daniel and Mary (Williams) Bradley. She was taken captive of the Indians twice, and the Bradley and Heath famiies suffered much from the Indians.
5. John Heath, b 4 Mar. 1674/5, m 21 Jan. 1696/7 HV, FRANCES HUTCHINS, 10 children b HV 1698-1720
6. Martha Heath, b HV, 30 Nov. 1677
7. Nehemiah Heath, b HV 11 May 1680, m first 14 Oct. 1705, MARY GOVE, b ca 1687, daughter of John (3rd Gen.). She died 16 Apr. 1715, aged 28 yrs., buried at Seabrook. m second (Int. pub. 16 Mar. 1716/7) JOANNA DOW, (Henry, Joseph, Henry) who was born at Salisbury 4 Oct. 1696. She married second 21 Jan. 1719, AARON MORRILL, (Jacob, Abraham). She died 18 Apr. 1736. Nehemiah was a sea captain and resided at Hampton Falls, N.H. He died 14 Jan. 1717/8.
8. Rachel Heath, b 23 July 1682, m 16 Nov. 1704, SAMUEL STEVENS, of Amesbury
9. Ann Heath, b 30 June 1684
10. Sarah Heath, b 22 Apr. 1688

SECOND GENERATION HEATH

JOSEPH HEATH, b ca 1645, d Dec. 1672, m 27 June 1672, MARTHA DOW, b Newbury, 1 June 1648, daughter of Thomas Dow, of Newbury and Haverhill. She married second, 2 Dec. 1673 HV, JOSEPH PAGE, bp 5 Mar. 1647/8 in Hingham, son of John and Mary (Marsh) Page. She married third, 19 Mar. 1688/9 HV, SAMUEL PARKER, b Andover, 14 Oct. 1659, son of Joseph and Mary Parker. Samuel was killed by Indians, 31 Aug. 1690.

Child of Joseph and Martha (Dow) Heath, b Haverhill, Mass.:

1. Joseph Heath, b 23 Mar. 1672/3, m 1697, Hannah Bradley — 9 chil. HV 1698-1718.

Child by Joseph Page and his first wife, JUDITH GUILE, m 21 June 1671, HV.

1. Judith Page, b 25 Apr. 1672

Children by Joseph and his second wife, MARTHA (DOW) HEATH, PAGE, b Haverhill:

2. Phebe Page, b 17 Nov. 1674, pub. Int. to m 14 Oct. 1695 at Salisbury, JOSEPH TUCKER, son of Morris Tucker.
3. Joseph Page, Jr., b 23 Nov. 1676, NO ISSUE, killed by Indians 4 Aug. 1704
4. Hannah Page, b 5 Feb. (or 12) 1678, m 27 Nov. 1696, JOHN DOW, of Hampton, b 12 Dec. 1665 at Hampton, son of Joseph (Henry). — 8 children.
5. Martha Page, b 14 Feb. 1680, m 19 Dec. 1700, MATTHEW HERRIMAN
6. Thomas Page, b 12 Apr. 1683, d 5 June 1683 — NO ISSUE
7. Ebenezer Page b 9 May 1684, killed by Indians 24 June 1707 HV.

SECOND GENERATION HEATH

+ JOSIAH HEATH, fifth child of Bartholomew and Hannah (Moyce) Heath, was born at Haverhill, Mass. 4 Sept. 1651. He married first 19 July 1671 at Haverhill, MARY DAVIS (John, James), born 6 Nov. 1647, at Haverhill. He married second, at Newbury (Int. 9 May 1713), MARTHA (KIMBALL) CHASE, widow of Daniel Chase, daughter of Henry Kimball (Richard), born 18 Aug. 1664 in Wenham, Mass.

Children of Josiah and Mary (Davis) Heath, born Haverhill, Mass.:

1. Mary Heath, b 8 May 1672, m 30 Dec. 1698 at Hv AARON COPS
2. Josiah Heath, Jr., b 4 Mar. 1673/4, d 21 Apr. 1721, m (Hv) 5 Apr. 1694 HANNAH STARLING
3. John Heath, b 29 Mar. 1676, m 16 Dec. 1697 HANNAH HAINES
4. Jane Heath, b 9 May 1678, m JOSEPH KELLY (John, John) of Newbury
5. Deborah Heath, b 26 Dec. 1680
6. James Heath, b 25 Mar. 1683, m first ca 1705 MARY (BRADLEY) HEATH, widow. m second ca 1730, DINAH (DAVIS) MUDGETT, widow +
7. Sarah Heath, b 17 June 1685
8. Hannah Heath, b 12 Dec. 1688
9. Judith Heath, b 9 Dec. 1691

Josiah took oath of fidelity with his brother, Joseph 28 Nov. 1677, and they had before fulfilled that duty 9 May 1669.

THE DAVIS FAMILY — HEATH — HARRINGTON
SEVENTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION DAVIS

JAMES DAVIS, born ca 1589, at Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng., and died at Haverhill, Mass., 29 Jan. 1678/9, aged 90 yrs. He married in England, CICELY or SISSILLA, born England and died Haverhill, 28 May 1673.

Children of James and Cicely Davis, born England: (Note two lines of descent)

1. James Davis, m first, 1 Dec. 1648, ELIZABETH EATON: m second, MARY —.
2. John Davis, b ca 1623, d Haverhill, 1686, m first, JANE PEASLEY, daughter of Joseph Peasley, born England ca 1625 (married 10 Dec. 1646) + m second, MARY —
3. Judith Davis, b ca 1625, m 1 Sept. 1647, SAMUEL GILE
4. Ephraim Davis, b ca 1627, m 31 Dec. 1659, MARY JOHNSON +
5. Samuel Davis, bca 1629, m Dec. 1663, Deborah Barnes
6. Sarah Davis, m 18 June 1663, JOHN PAGE, JR.

Savage — "JAMES DAVIS, Newbury, freeman 4 Mar. 1635, removed to Haverhill 1640, had wife, Cicely, was representative 1660. He died 29 Jan. 1679, aged 90. In his will of 17 Mar. 1676, he names as his children, John; Ephraim; Samuel and Sarah, wife of John Page, Jr. His wife died May 1673." Page 944 of Hoyt's Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury — "It is stated that he was born in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng. and lived near Rocks Village, East Haverhill." "In Wiltshire the name was known as early as the thirteenth century, although the origin of the family is anciently traceable to Wales, from whose patron saint, David, the name is first derived, being in its present form a modification of Davy's, meaning son of Davy, the common form used for David in early Wiltshire. (N.W. Davis)"

SECOND GENERATION DAVIS

JOHN DAVIS (James), was born in England, ca 1623, and died at Haverhill, Mass., 1686. He married at Haverhill, 10 Dec. 1646, JANE PEASLEY, daughter of Joseph, b England and died Haverhill, Mass. He m second, MARY —, who died 12 Jan. 1684.

Children of John and Jane (Peasley) Davis, born Haverhill, Mass.:

1. Mary Davis, b 6 Nov. 1647, m 19 July 1671, at Hv, JOSIAH HEATH +
2. Sarah Davis, b 7 Mar. 1648/9, m before 1672, JAMES SMITH (Sarah and son, Samuel Smith, were killed by Indians at Dover, 18 July 1694. She was a widow)
3. John Davis, b 22 Aug. 1651, was living in 1685

Family moved to Oyster River, Dover, ca 1653, was admitted freeman there 1666. Children born there:

4. Hannah Davis, b 24 Dec. 1653, m 28 Sept. 1677, at Haverhill, JOHN KEYZAR, liv. 1685
5. Jane Davis, b 29 Dec. 1655, d 23 Sept. 1656
6. Moses Davis, b 30 Dec. 1657, m 16 Jan. 1681, RUHAMAH DOW
7. Joseph Davis, b 26 Jan. 1659/6, living 1685
8. Col. James Davis, b 23 May 1662, was mentioned in grandfather's will of 1676.
9. Jane Davis, b 15 May 1664, was living 1685
10. Jemima Davis, was living 1685
11. Judith Davis, was living 1685. A Judith m 14 Dec. 1687, at Haverhill, SAMUEL EMERSON

John Davis' will of 1 Apr. 1685, was probated 25 May 1686. His daughter, Mary, married Josiah Heath; Sarah married James Smith; Hannah married John Kezar.

PEASLEE OR PEASLEY FAMILY — DAVIS — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

From the OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY, BY David W. Hoyt, (1897-1919), we learn that JOSEPH PEASLEY was of Newbury in 1641, was a freeman 22 June 1642 and a landholder in Haverhill in 1645. He removed from Haverhill to Salisbury new town (Amesbury). For a time he supplied the place of a minister in Amesbury, as a lay preacher, a "gifted brother," as the church records call him. He was made a townsman of Amesbury 1656, received land there 1656 and 1658 and his widow received land later. Her name was MARY, but her maiden name not known.

FIRST GENERATION PEASLEY

Children of Joseph and Mary Peasley, born England:

1. Elizabeth Peasley
2. Jane Peasley, m at Haverhill, 10 Dec. 1646, JOHN DAVIS +
3. Mary Peasley
4. Sarah Peasley, b Newbury, 20 Sept. 1642, m bef. 1664, THOMAS BARNARD, b 1641 son of Thomas of Amesbury.
5. Dr. Joseph Peasley, b HV, 9 Sept. 1646, d 21 Mar. 1734/5, m 21 Jan. 1671/2, RUTH BARNARD, b Salisbury, 16 Oct. 1651, daughter of Thomas Barnard. He m second at Newbury, 8 June 1724, MARY (TUCKER) DAVIS, widow of STEPHEN DAVIS.

We are lineal descendants of Jane Peasley and John Davis, and collateral descendants of her brother, Dr. Joseph Peasley. He married 8 June 1724, at Newbury, MARY (TUCKER) DAVIS, widow of STEPHEN; and thus became the step-father of our lineal ancestress, DINAH (DAVIS) MUDGETT HEATH. Deeds from Joseph Peasley, Sr. to his sons-in-law, JONATHAN COLBURN, of Dracut, and WILLIAM MUDGETT of Haverhill, in 1725/6 show that he married before that time, a widow who had two married daughters. Her daughter PHEBE, had married 1717 JONATHAN COLBURN of Dracut, and Dinah had married ca 1724/5 WILLIAM MUDGETT.

SECOND GENERATION PEASLEY

DR. JOSEPH PEASLEY, son of Joseph and Mary, and his wife, RUTH BARNARD, had the following children:

1. Mary Peasley, b 14 July 1672 at Amesbury, m 24 May 1694 HV, JOSEPH WHITTIER, son of Thomas Whittier.

Children born Haverhill, Mass.:

2. Joseph Peasley, b 19 July 1674, m 18 Sept. 1699, ELIZABETH HASTINGS, b HV 3 Jan. 1679, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Davis) Hastings, of Haverhill.
3. Robert Peasley, b 3 Feb. 1677/8, m first 16 Dec. 1701, ALICE CURRIER, b 9 Aug. 1678 HV, daughter of Samuel (Richard), m second, ANNE
4. John Peasley, b 25 Feb. 1679/80, MARY MARTIN, daughter of John (George)
5. Nathaniel Peasley, b 25 June 1682, m first ca 1702, JUDITH KIMBALL, b HV June 1682, daughter of Henry (Henry, Richard) and Hannah (Marsh) Kimball, of Haverhill. Married second, ABIAH SWAN.
6. Ruth Peasley, b 25 Feb. 1684/5, m 11 July 1705, SAMUEL CLEMENT, b 2 Nov. 1677 HV, son of John (Robert, Robert), of Haverhill.
7. Ebenezer Peasley, b 29 Mar. 1688, d 11 Apr. 1689 — NO ISSUE
8. Sarah Peasley, b 15 Aug. 1690, m 4 Mar. 1710, EBENEZER EASTMAN, b 17 Feb. 1681 HV, son of Philip (Roger) and Mary (Barnard) Morse, widow of Anthony Morse, Eastman, of Haverhill and Woodstock.

SECOND GENERATION DAVIS

EPHRAIM DAVIS (James), was born in England and died at Haverhill, 28 Sept. 1679. He married 31 Dec. 1659, at Haverhill, Mass., MARY JOHNSON, of Andover, sister of Thomas Johnson. They were perhaps children of Caleb Johnson, who was a servant of John Osgood of Andover, and mentioned in his will of Apr. 1650. Osgood was drowned in the Merrimack River, 24 July 1656.

Children of Ephraim and Mary (Johnson) Davis, born Haverhill, Mass.:

1. Ephraim Davis, Jr. b 1660 or 1661, d 29 Mar. 1662 — NO ISSUE
2. Stephen Davis, b 15 July 1663, m 23 Dec. 1685, MARY TUCKER +
3. Ephraim Davis, Jr., b 19 July 1665, m 19 Mar. 1687/8, MARY AYERS, at Andover, was of Canterbury, Ct. in 1717
4. Mary Davis, b 1 Mar. 1666/7, m 18 Aug. 1685, JOSEPH CLARKE
5. Thomas Davis, b 2 Mar. 1668/9, m 22 May 1700, MARY SHEPPARD — was of Norwich, Ct. 1717.
6. Jonathan Davis, b 8 May 1671, d 7 Dec. 1690, of Smallpox — NO ISSUE
7. Joanna Davis, b 22 Sept. 1673, d 27 Sept. 1673 — NO ISSUE
8. Susanna Davis, b 28 Dec. 1674
9. Hannah Davis, b 15 Feb. 1676

THE JOHNSON FAMILY — No proof of the identity of Mary Johnson has been found by me.

THIRD GENERATION DAVIS

STEPHEN DAVIS (Ephraim, James), was born at Haverhill, 15 July 1663, and died there (Will — 25 May 1719). He married, 23 Dec. 1685 at Haverhill, MARY TUCKER, daughter of Morris and Elizabeth (Gill) Tucker, born 31 May 1666. She married second, 8 June 1724, at Newbury, DR. JOSEPH PEASLEY (1646-1734/5).

Children of Stephen and Mary (Tucker) Davis, born Haverhill, Mass.:

1. Judith Davis, b 3 July 1687, m before 1710, JOHN KEYZAR, of Haverhill
2. Ebenezer Davis, b 3 Nov. 1689, probably married PATIENCE HUTCHINS
3. Jonathan Davis, b 16 Dec. 1691, m MARGARET WOOD
4. Eleanor Davis, b 13 Apr. 1694, m BENJAMIN WOOD, of Dracut
5. Jemima Davis, b 30 Oct. 1697, m 1 Mar. 1714, ABRAHAM RIDEOUT??? OR, 19 Nov. 1718, EDWARD AYRES???
6. Phebe Davis, b 16 Jan. 1699/1700, m 18 Apr. 1717, JONATHAN COLBURN, of Dracut

7. Jabez Davis, b 24 Feb. 1701/2
8. Gideon Davis, b 2 June 1704, died young — not mentioned in father's 1719 will
9. Dinah Davis, b 24 Mar. 1706/7, m first, before 1724/5, WILLIAM MUDGETT m second, ca 1729, JAMES HEATH +
10. Priscilla Davis, b 15 Sept. 1711, m JOHN THOMPSON, of York, Maine.

THE TUCKER FAMILY

Savage wrote "MORRIS TUCKER, Salisbury, married 14 Oct. 1661, ELIZABETH, probably daughter of John Stevens of the same, had Benoni, born 16 Oct. 1662, and she died the same day. By second wife, Elizabeth, he had John, b 16 Aug. 1664; Mary, b 21 May 1666; James 28 Dec. 1667; Sarah, 19 May 1670; Joseph, 20 Feb. 1672; Jabez, 5 Feb. 1675; Elizabeth, 7 Apr. 1677; and Morris or Maurice, 6 Sept. 1679; was sworn to his allegiance 1677, and freeman 1690, when the name is given Meros, lucky for him the last letter was not z."

MORRIS TUCKER, b probably England, lived at Salisbury, Mass. & Tiverton, Rhode Island. He was a "cooper." He married first, ELIZABETH STEVENS, who d 16 Oct. 1662, at Salisbury. He married second, 1663, ELIZABETH GILL, daughter of John and Phebe (Buswell) Gill, born at Salisbury, 8 Jan. 1645/6. They were of Salisbury in 1694, but were of Tiverton, Rhode Island, Feb. 1699/1700, and probably died there. Apparently, they or their son became Quaker as the following Friends record shows the following marriage — MORRIS TUCKER, of Tiverton, R.I., published to marry SARAH FOWLER, of Salisbury, 16 Jan. 1717.

Child of Morris and Elizabeth (Stevens) Tucker, born Salisbury:

1. Benoni Tucker, b 16 Oct. 1662, m 1685 or 1686, EBENEZAR NICHOLS

Children by Morris and Elizabeth (Gill) Tucker, born Salisbury:

2. John Tucker, b 16 Aug. 1664, living in Salisbury 1691
3. Mary Tucker, b 31 May 1666, m 23 Dec. 1685, at Haverhill, STEPHEN DAVIS +
4. James Tucker, b 28 Dec. 1667, was a "weaver," formerly of Salisbury Dec. 1695
5. Sarah Tucker, b 19 May 1670
6. Joseph Tucker, b 20 Feb. 1671/2, m 1695, PHEBE PAGE
7. Jabez Tucker, b 5 Feb. 1674/5
8. Elizabeth Tucker, b 7 Apr. 1677
9. Morris Tucker, Jr., b 6 Sept. 1679

THE BUSWELL FAMILY

Savage seems to have confused the Buswell family early, but it seems that Isaac came to Salisbury, where he was a freeman 9 Oct. 1640. It is very possible he brought with him his wife, Margaret, who died at Salisbury, 29 of the 7th month (Sept.) 1642. He married again ca 1644 to SUSANNA, who died 21 Mar. 1676/7 at Salisbury. He died there, 8 July 1683 and his will was probated 25 Sept. 1683.

Children of Isaac and Margaret Buswell, born England:

1. William Buswell, married Sarah ?. He died 21 June 1699, and his widow d 5 Mar. 1708/9.
2. Phebe Buswell, m 2 May 1645, at Salisbury, JOHN GILL +
3. Samuel Buswell, b ca 1628, m July 1656, SARAH KEYES

Children of Isaac and Susanna Buswell, born Salisbury, Mass.:

4. Mary Buswell, b 29 Aug. 1645, m 24 June 1669, PHILIP BROWN
5. Isaac Buswell, Jr., b 29 July 1650, (recorded as child of Mary, prob. wrong), m first, 11 Oct. 1671, MARY EASTO; m second, 19 May 1673, SUSANNA PERKINS, daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Wise) Perkins, of Hampton, N.H.

THIRD GENERATION HEATH — HAVERHILL, MASS. — HAMPSTEAD, N.H.

ENSIGN JAMES HEATH, born Haverhill, Mass. 25 Mar. 1683, son of Josiah & Mary (Davis), m #1 (before 1706) MARY BRADLEY HEATH, widow of his cousin Bartholomew m #2 (ca 1730) DINAH DAVIS MUDGETT, WIDOW of William Mudgett, and daughter of Stephen and Mary (Tucker) Davis, born Haverhill, 24 Mar. 1706/7

As the children of Bartholomew and Mary (Bradley) Heath, were stepchildren of James, it is very likely they were raised by James and Mary. Bartholomew, son of John and grandson of Bartholomew, was a first cousin of James. Bartholomew was born at Haverhill 3 Sept. 1667 and was killed by Indians in 1704.

Children of Bartholomew and Mary (Bradley) Heath — married Hv. 23 Jan. 1690/1:

1. Elizabeth Heath, b Hv 20 Nov. 1691, m 8 Dec. 1714 James Ordway
2. Martha Heath, b Hv May 1694
3. Hannah Heath, b Hv 9 Mar. 1696/7
4. Nehemiah Heath, b Hv 8 June 1699, d 18 Dec. 1734 at Amesbury, m Elisabeth Sargent.
5. Richard Heath, b Hv 27 Dec. 1701, d 1767, m 9 Apr. 1730, MIRIAM HOYT, of Metheun

Children of James and Mary (Bradley Heath) Heath, m between 1704 and 1705:

1. David Heath, b Hv 14 Apr. 1706, d 16 Apr. 1770, m Ann Staples bef 1733 (buried Old Cemetery, Salem, N.H.)
2. Nathaniel Heath, b 12 Jan. 1707/8, d 1786, m Sarah Stevens (1705-1791) d Hampstead, N.H.
3. Judith Heath, b 25 Aug. 1709, m Hv 23 Sept. 1730 John Kezar, Jr.
4. James Heath, b 28 Mar. 1711
5. Mary Heath, b 1713, died young

Children of James and Dinah (Davis Mudgett) Heath, m before 1730:

1. Elijah (or Joshua) Heath, b Hv 12 Jan. 1730/1, d 1776 — m 2 Feb. 1754 at Hampstead, N.H. — HANNAH DEARBORN +
2. Mary Heath, b Hampstead, N.H. 27 Jan. 1734, d 23 May 1748, d age 14, dau. Ensign James Heath, at Hampstead, N.H.
3. Merriam Heath, b Hampstead 7 Apr. 1736
4. Susanna Heath, b Hampstead 27 July 1738, m 14 Dec. 1754 John Kezar
5. Asa Heath, b 29 Jan. 1740
6. Enoch Heath, b 7 Feb. 1743

Children of William and Dinah (Davis) Mudgett, m before 1726: Resided Haverhill, where his estate was administered 15 June 1730.

1. Ebenezer Mudgett, b 2 July 1726 Hv, m at Hampstead 10 Oct. 1752, Merriam Johnson. She married #2 (3 Feb. 1790) Capt. William Marshall
2. John Mudgett, b 2 June 1729, m at Hampstead 18 June 1752, Sarah Palmer.

Dinah Davis was born at Haverhill, Mass. 24 Mar. 1706/7, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Tucker) Davis. She was related to her second husband:

	James Davis	
John & Jane (Peasley) Davis	— brothers —	Ephraim & Mary (Johnson) Davis
Mary Davis and Josiah Heath	— 1st cousins —	Stephen & Mary (Tucker) Davis
James Heath	— 2nd cousins —	Dinah Davis

James was around 22 when he married his cousin's widow, who was around 34, with 5 children ranging from ages of 4 to 14. By the time Mary died and he married Dinah, these children were grown. Soon after the first child of James and Dinah was born at Haverhill,

they must have moved to Hampstead, and it is assumed he died there though no record of his death was found — or of a will.

As there are many close ties in the early days between the Heath and Bradley families, I think it well to record here a bit about the Bradley Family, though they are collateral relatives only.

DANIEL BRADLEY, of Bradford and Haverhill, married 21 May 1662 at HV, MARY WILLIAMS, born at Newbury, 20 Sept. 1641, daughter of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill. Mary died 6 Oct. 1714, and Daniel was killed by Indians, 13 Aug. 1689.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Williams) Bradley:

1. Daniel Bradley, b Bradford, 14 Feb. 1662/3, m 5 Jan. 1686/7, HANNAH DOW, both were killed in the Dustin Massacre 15 Mar. 1696/7. Hannah was a daughter of Stephen Dow, who administered their estate. — 4 children.
   a. Ruth Bradley, b 15 May 1688, m 13 Nov. 1706, THOMAS JOHNSON. She was killed by Indians, 29 Aug. 1708. Dau. Lydia, b 23 Aug. 1707, was mentioned in will of Stephen Dow.
   b. Daniel, b 28 Oct. 1690, taken captive by Indians in 1696/7.
   c. Mary, b 6 May 1693, killed by Indians, 15 Mar. 1696/7.
   d. Hannah Bradley, b 6 June 1696, killed by Indians, 15 Mar. 1696/7.
2. Joseph Bradley, b 7 Feb. 1664/5, at Bradford, married 14 Apr. 1691, HANNAH HEATH. Daughter of John (Bartholomew), who was born 3 May 1673. (See later account of her captivity by Indians)
3. Martha Bradley, b 1667, m 5 Jan. 1686/7, EPHRAIM GUILE, b 21 Mar. 1661/2, son of Samuel and Judith (Davis) Guile.
4. Mary Bradley, b 1 Mar. 1669/70, d 14 Mar. 1669/70 — NO ISSUE
5. Mary Bradley, b 16 Apr. 1671, m 23 Jan. 1690/1, BARTHOLOMEW HEATH, b 3 Sept. 1667, son of John (Bartholomew).
6. Sarah Bradley, b 19 Aug. 1673
7. Hannah Bradley, b 28 May 1677, m ca 1697, JOSEPH HEATH, b 23 Mar. 1672/3, son of Joseph (Bartholomew)
8. Isaac Bradley, b 25 Feb. 1680, m 16 May 1706, ELIZABETH CLEMENT, b 9 Apr. 1684, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ayer) Clement. He was taken captive by Indians in 1695. — 10 children b Haverhill between 1707-1724.
9. Abraham Bradley, b 14 Mar. 1683/4, m 18 Oct. 1705, ELIZABETH PHILBRICK. He removed from Haverhill to Concord, N.H. ca 1730-40.

All above children were born Haverhill, except the two elder sons.

SECOND GENERATION BRADLEY

JOSEPH BRADLEY, b 1665 at Bradford, and died 3 Oct. 1727 at Haverhill. He married HANNAH HEATH (John, Bartholomew). She died 2 Nov. 1761 at Haverhill. Their children, born Haverhill, were:

1. Mehitable Bradley, b 24 Nov. 1691, d 23 Jan. 1691/2, at Haverhhill.
2. Joseph Bradley, b 9 Mar. 1692/3, killed by Indians 15 Mar. 1696/7, at Haverhill.
3. Martha Bradley, b 3 Sept. 1695, killed 15 Mar. 1696/7, at Haverhill by Indians.
4. Child, born in captivity, died of want 1697
5. Martha Bradley, b 7 Nov. 1699, m 10 Dec. 1719, JAMES MITCHEL.
6. Sarah Bradley, b 26 Jan. 1701/2, killed by Indians, probably in 1704.
7. Joseph Bradley, b 13 Feb. 1706/7, prob. m first 31 July 1734, HANNAH MARSH; m second, 20 Sept. 1748, SARAH FRENCH, of Newbury.
8. Daniel Bradley, b 18 Mar. 1808, m first 26 Feb. 1729/30, ELIZABETH AYER. He died 22 July, 1784, and his widow died 26 Apr. 1785, aged 77 years.
9. Nehemiah Bradley, b 25 Dec. 1711, m 1 Sept. 1736, LYDIA EMERSON.
10. Samuel Bradley, bp. 23 May 1714 at Haverhill.
11. William Bradley, b 6 July 1717, m 23 Sept. 1741, MEHITABLE EMERSON

The Bradleys of Haverhill suffered greatly, not only from the Indian raids, but also from the "throat distemper" that caused the death of so many children in Haverhill 1735-1737.

Account of Hannah (Heath) Bradley's captivity by Indians, from HISTORY OF HAVERHILL, MASS. (1861), by Chase, "Among the things which call for mention in our history for 1738, is the petition of HANNAH BRADLEY, of this town to the General Court, asking for a grant of land, in consideration of her former sufferings among the Indians, and 'present low circumstances.' In answer to their petition, that honorable body granted her 250 acres of land, which was laid out 29 May 1739, by Richard Hazen, Surveyor. It was located in METHUEN, in two lots — the first containing 160 acres, bordering on the west line of Haverhill, the other containing 90 acres, bordering on the east line of Dracut."

"The deposition of the widow, HANNAH BRADLY, of Haverhill, of full age who testifieth and saith that around 40 years past the said Hannah, together with the widow, MARY NEFF, were taken prisoners by the Indians and carried together into captivity, and above Penny Cook, the deponent was by the Indians forced to travel farther than the rest of the captives, and the next night but one there came to us one squaw who said HANNAH DUSTIN and the aforesaid MARY NEFF assisted in killing the Indians of her wigwam, except herself and a boy, herself escaping very narrowly, showing to myself and others seven wounds as she said with a hatched on her head, which wounds were given her when the rest were killed, and further saith not. Signed HANNAH BRADLEY, sworn 28 June 1739."

There was another story, of which I cannot presently find the source, but it seems Hannah had thrown scalding water on some Indians that were threatening, and they took her captive. She was pregnant and made a bed of pine boughs in the snow to give birth. No doubt this was 1697 in March or early April. She was taken to Canada and sold, but her husband went to Canada and brought her back. There were seven more children shown on the records, born to Joseph and Hannah, and she lived to a ripe old age.

RE THE DUSTIN MASSACRE, from American Peoples Encyclopedia, we learn — "HANNAH DUSTIN, (1657-?), a woman of Haverhill, Mass. was captured by Indians in an attack on the town in 1697. Her week-old child was killed, and she was compelled to travel by forced marches to an Indian village near the present site of Concord, N.H. There she was assigned to an Indian family on an island in the river, now known as Dustin's Island. The family consisted of two men, three women, and several children. One night, while they were asleep, she killed all of them, and after a journey of great hardship reappeared in Haverhill, with her nurse and a boy captured at the same time, bringing the scalps of her captors to attest her exploit."

THE KEYZAR (KEYSER) FAMILY

As this family married into the Heath family and Davis family quite a bit, I will record this family in order to clarify which ones are involved with relatives.

Savage wrote of the first one, "GEORGE KEYSER OR KEASUR, Lynn, a tanner, freeman 14 Mar. 1639, removed to Salem, married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Holyoke, had Elizur; George, b May 1657; and Edward b 20 June 1659. His widow died 24 June 1659, and the last child followed in November after. He died 1676, or by another account, Sept. 1690, aged 73. Elizur followed the same trade."

FIRST GENERATION KEYSER

GEORGE KEYZAR, WAS BORN probably in England ca 1614, and died Sept. 1690. He married first, ELIZABETH HOLYOKE, a daughter of Edward, who died 24 June 1659. Married second, REBECCA.

Children of George and Elizabeth (Holyoke) Keyzar:

1. Eleazar Keyzar, "eldest son" in 1686, received tanhouse, bark and mill. Chil: Mary and Sarah
2. John Keyzar, m 28 Sept. 1677 at Haverhill, Hannah Davis, daughter of John (James), born 24 Dec. 1653 in Dover.
3. Benjamin Keyzar, living in 1686, received land in Lynn.
4. A daughter married Gilloway (her father mentioned on his will, grandchildren, Robert and Sarah Gilloway, under age;)

5. Hannah Keyzar, not able to take care of herself in 1686.
6. Mary Keyzar, married Thomas Mould, living 1686
7. George Keyzar, born May, 1657, not mentioned in will.
8. Edward Keyzar, born 20 June 1659, died Nov. 1659.

SECOND GENERATION KEYSER (KEYZAR)

JOHN KEYZAR, son of George and Elizabeth, of Salem and Haverhill, was a tanner. He married Hannah Davis, daughter of John (James), born 24 Dec. 1653 in Dover. He was a soldier from Haverhill in King Philip's war, 1676, took oath of fidelity 1677, and was killed in the Dustin massacre, 15 Mar. 1696/7. His widow, Hannah, administered his estate 28 June 1697, and estate was divided Oct. 1700.

Children of John and Hannah (Davis) Keyzar:

1. John Keyzar, b 6 July 1678, m before 1710 JUDITH DAVIS, daughter of Stephen (Ephraim, James) born 23 July 1687, resided Haverhill, received tanhouse and yard.
2. George Keyzar, b 8 Jan. 1679/80 — killed with his father 15 Mar. 1696-7.
3. Timothy Keyzar, b 23 Nov. 1683, living 1700
4. Sarah Keyzar, b 5 Oct. 1686, living 1700
5. Mary Keyzar, b 27 Apr. 1689, living 1700
6. Eleazar Keyzar, b 9 Aug. 1692, living 1700.
7. Samuel Keyzar, b 30 Dec. 1694, living 1700.
8. George Keyzar, b 22 Apr. 1697, living 1700.

The History of Haverhill (1861) by George Wingate Chase contains an interesting account of John Keyzar, page 121, "John Keyzar of Salem (March 1674) was granted a piece of land, with privileges on the common, etc., if he would come and set up his trade of tanner. He did so, and in 1682 the town confirmed the grant to him and his heirs forever."

"24 Aug. 1676, John's name is listed with soldiers from Haverhill. In 1683 at a town meeting, complaint was made against John Keezer for keeping his tan vats open, by which some cattle and swine belonging to his neighbors had been destroyed."

Page 161 gives the following account, "Some time in August, John Keezar took his scythe and gun and went to Pond Meadow to cut grass. He laid his gun down beside a tree; and while mowing a short distance from it, an Indian, who had secretly observed his motions, crept silently along and secured the gun before Keezar was aware of it. The Indian then brought it to his shoulder, and exultantly exclaimed, 'me kill you now.' Keezar saw that an attempt to flee would be attended with certain death, and his only recourse was to stratagem. Soon as he saw the Indian had secured his gun, he faced about and ran toward him, shouting at the top of his voice, swinging his glittering scythe, and threatening to cut him to pieces. This daring conduct, in one whom the Indian expected would fly, or beg for his life, his terrible threatenings and the formidable appearance of his weapon, completely affrighted him and he threw down the stolen gun and fled for his life. Keezar followed close upon his heels, repeatedly striking at him with his scythe. At length he reached him, and at one stroke, buried it in his bowels."

THIRD GENERATION KEZAR

JOHN KEZAR, born Haverhill, 6 July 1678, son of John and Hannah (Davis) Kezar, married his second cousin, JUDITH DAVIS, daughter of Stephen (Ephraim, James), who was born at Haverhill, 23 July 1687. They were married before 1710.

Children of John and Judith (Davis) Kezar, born Haverhill:

1. John Kezar, born 1 July 1710 married at Haverhill 23 Sept. 1730, JUDITH HEATH
2. George Kezar, born 31 May 1716 Haverhill rec. at Amesbury
3. Ebenezer Kezar, born 16 Jan. 1722/3

FOURTH GENERATION KEZAR (KEYSER) — HAVERHILL, MASS. — HAMPSTEAD, N.H.

JOHN KEZAR JR. b 1 July 1710, (John, John, George), born at Haverhill, married at Haverhill, 23 Sept. 1730, JUDITH HEATH, b HV, 25 Aug. 1709, daughter of James and Mary (Bradley) Heath. It seems apparent that Judith's father and step-mother moved from Haverhill to Hampstead soon after his daughter and her husband had settled there.

Children of John and Judith (Heath) Kezar, Jr., born Hampstead, N.H.:

1. John Kezar, III, b 1731, m 14 Dec. 1754 at Hampstead, SUSANNA HEATH, b 27 July 1738, daughter of James and Dinah, half sister to John's mother, Judith (Heath) Kezar, and third cousins through the Davis family.
2. George Kezar, b 1733
3. Mary Kezar, b 1736
4. Abigail Kezar, b 1738
5. Mercy Kezar, b 1742, m 26 May 1761 at Hampstead, JONATHAN HEATH, whom I believe to be the Lt. who settled at Cabot, Vt. From information given on his pension papers in 1818, he stated he was 76 yrs., making 1742 his birth year. See Cabot, Vt. Heaths)
6. Ebenezer Kezar, b 1745
7. Elizabeth Kezar, b 1748
8. Asuba Kezar, b 1750
9. Reuben Kezar, twin, b 1752
10. Edmund Kezar, twin, b 1752

The MEMORIAL HISTORY OF HAMPSTEAD, by Harriette E. Noyes (1899), page 153, states, "A record shows that before 1725, John, son of John and Hannah (Davis) Kezar, who were killed by Indians in the Haverhill massacre in 1697, 'pitched his tent on the side of the hill and worked there shoemaking.' His early home for his wife, Judith Heath, and their thirteen children, was on the territory known to us as the 'Handle'."

As often happens when histories are written long after events, names and generations get confused. The John Kezar, who settled at Hampstead, N.H. was the grandson of John and Hannah (Davis) Kezar, not the son. Also the grandmother was not killed by the Indians when her husband died, but their son, George, born 1679/80 was. As to the 13 children, I cannot say as the 10 listed on Hampstead records are all I located.

The History of Hampstead, pg. 200 — "Hampstead was originally called Timber Lane; and before the State line was settled in 1741 between Massachusetts and New Hampshire, a part of this town was called Amesbury Peak and the other part was called Haverhill District. But 19 Jan. 1749, this town was incorporated by the name of Hampstead after the name of a beautiful village in England, five miles north of London."

"First inhabitants were two Indians near Angly Pond. Ca the year 1728, a Mr. Ford, Mr. Heath and Mr. Emerson moved into the place."

"The first eighteen years no record of deaths. The next 6 years a few were recorded, but 1752 a full record was begun by Rev. HENRY TRUE, continued by his son and Mr. KELLY, up to the present — 1844."

FOURTH GENERATION HEATH — (JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

HAVERHILL, MASS., HAMPSTEAD, N.H.

ELIJAH HEATH (Also referred to as Joshua), was born at Haverhill, Mass. 12 Jan. 1730/1, son of Ensign James Heath and his second wife, Dinah (Davis) Mudgett. He grew up in Hampstead, N.H., and married there 2 Feb. 1754, HANNAH DEARBORN, of Chester, N.H., b 13 Oct. 1731, daughter of Lt. Ebenezer and Hulda (Nason) Dearborn. It is through this marriage that the compiler is related to her husband — having an ancestor in common in the Rev. Stephen Bachiler.

History of Hampstead, N.H., "Dec. 1755 Elijah Heath and wife owned the covenant before the Church of Christ in Hampstead. Also in Aug. 1755, Elijah's half brother, Ebenezer Mudgett and his wife, Meriam (Johnson) owned the covenant in the same church, as did Ebenezer's brother, John Mudgett and his wife in Oct. 1753. 30 Mar. 1757 — Elijah Heath, Lt. Morse, Benjamin Philbrick, Samuel Stevens and John Atwood enter their dissent against what was voted with respect to school money. Elias Sargent of Londonderry petitioned town of Hampstead for the privilege of paying his equal proportion of minister's rate for privilege of coming to meeting here . . . At the same town meeting, Surveyors of highway, Benjamin Philbrick, John Kezar (married Elijah's sister, Susanna Heath 14 Dec. 1754), Samuel Stevens and Ebenezer Mudgett (half brother of Elijah). For hog riefs — Samuel Tucker, Abner Sawyer, Joseph Kimball, Thomas Crawford and Elijah Heath. . . . 1760 at Hampstead, Nathaniel Heath (half brother of Elijah) was surveyor, and Elijah was hog rief."

Children of Elijah and Hannah (Dearborn) Heath, born Hampstead, N.H.:

1. Anna "Nanna" Heath, b 21 Sept. 1755, d 19 May 1844, 88 yrs., m 1775 JEREMIAH UNDERHILL
2. Dearborn Heath, bp 15 Apr. 1758, d 22 Aug. 1831 at Cabot, Vt., m first at Chester, N.H., ELIZABETH MARSH, b 1760, d 16 May 1811, buried near Levi in the old Cabot center cemetry. M second at Cabot, Vt., 16 May 1811, MARY HAYS.
3. Huldah Heath, bp 4 Apr. 1760, m Samuel White, son of David
4. Meriam Heath, b ca 1761
5. Elijah Heath, b ca 1762, d 1784
6. Hannah Heath, b ca 1763
7. James Heath, b ca 1764
8. Stephen Heath, b —, m Mary Aiken, daughter of James — moved to Penna.
9. Levi Heath, b ca 1765, d 24 Jan. 1808, at Cabot, Vt., buried in the old center cem. m Sarah "Sally" Mitchell, b ca 1763 and d 18 Mar. 1839, aged 76 yrs., buried in Cabot village cemetery. +

We can't be certain this is the correct order of birth as it leaves no room for Stephen to be born between James and Levi, whose birth was figured from his age given on death recod. 43 years. I assume they were given in order of birth on their father's administration of his estate as usually the eldest son is listed first. Nanna's birth was recorded, and Dearborn's baptismal date, as well as Huldah's, was recorded.

The Haverhill, Mass. vital records show that JOSHUA, son of James and Dinah Heath, was born there 12 Jan. 1730/1. At Hampstead, New Hampshire, where the family moved, their records show that Elijah was commonly called Joshua, and he married HANNAH DARBURN (DEARBORN), they also record that Elijah Heath of Hampstead married 2 Feb. 1754, Hannah Dearborn of Chester. An undated item states that the childen of Ensign James Heath, deceased, which he had by his last wife, Dinah, who brought in an account of their births. It lists Mary, Merriam, Susanna, Asa, and Enoch. Of course, the eldest son was born at Haverhill, Mass. and his birth was recorded there. I have found no will or settlement of the estate of Ensign James Heath.

The HISTORY OF HAMPSTEAD, N.H., pg. 286, "Province of New Hampshire, Hampstead, 21 Jan. 1760 — I, the subscriber, namely, ELIJAH HEATH, being a soldier in Colonel Lovewell's Ridgment, under Captain Todd: and as I was going to Oswego, I lost my gunn going over the fauls it fell out of the batto. — ELKJAH HEATH, sworn to before Daniel Little and dismissed."

SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF ELIJAH HEATH, of Chester, New Hampshire (Rockingham Co.)

We the subscribers being appointed committee by the Honorable Philip White, esq., Judge of Probate of Wills for the foresaid county, to divide ye Real Estate of ELIJAH HEATH, late of Chester, in said county, Yeoman, deceased, Intestate, in manner following (Viz): To HANNAH HEATH, widow of said deceased, one full third thereof during her natural life and the remaining two thirds to be divided between the nine

children of the said deceased, alowing to ye oldest son, a duble share and to ye other four sons and four daughters, single shares each.

And, accordingly, we have done it in the following manner (Viz): To HANNAH, the said widow, we have set off about thirty four acres of land whare the house and barn stands on and is bounded as followeth, beginning at the southwesterly corner a stake and stones about one rod westerly of ye house, then runing north 25½ degrees east about 216 rods to stake and stones, then easterly 25 rods to stake and stones, then south 25½ degrees west about 216 rods to stake and stones, standing by ye highway, then westerly by said highway 25 rods to ye first bounds mentioned with ye house and new barn and tan house, leiving priviledges which is hereafter mentioned. We have set off to NANNA, daughter of decesed, ELIJAH HEATH, and wife to JEREMIAH UNDERHILL, about eight acres of land beginning at ye south corner by ? EDWARD PRESON'S land then runing westerly by said Preson's land six rods to a stake and stone then runing north 25½ degrees east holding six rods in width about 216 rods to widow WORTHEN's land, also a priviledge from ye highway westerly and esterly by said Preson's land to pass too and from, to improve said land, also one third part of a peace of land of about three acres laying on ye north side of JOSEPH CLARK's medow, so called, as also one third of ye old barn with a priviledge to improve the same.

We have set off to DERBORN HEATH, son of said, ELIJAH HEATH, deceased, for his duble share, about sixteen acres of land, beginning at the southwest corner of NANNA UNDERHILL'S land so runing westerly twelve rods to a stake and stones, then runing north 25½ degrees east about 216 rods holding its width of twelve rods till it runs to Widow Worthen's land, also one third part of that peace of land laying at the north side of Joseph Clark's medow, so called, containing about three acres as also a third part of ye old barn and a priviledge to improve the same, likewise a priviledge from ye highway to ye south end of the first mentioned peace of land to pass too and from with oxen and cart wheels.

We have set off to HULDA HEATH, daughter to the deceased, ELIJAH HEATH, about eight acres of land begining at ye south end by the highway at stake and stones, about two rods west of (?) Preson's land then by said highway westerly five rods to a stake and stone, then runing north 25½ degrees east 24 rods holding ye width of five rods, then runing east one rod to the south west corner of DERBORN HEATH's land then carying ye width of six rods runing north 25½ degrees east about 192 rods till it goes to widow Worthen's land. Likewise one third part of that peace of land laying on ye north side of Joseph Clark's medow so called. Also one third part of ye old barn with a priviledge to improve the same.

We have set off to MERIAM HEATH, daughter of the deceased ELIJAH HEATH about eight acres of land begining at ye south end by ye highway at a stake and stone it being ye southwest corner of HULDA HEATH land so runing westerly by said highway six rods to a stake and stones then carying the width of six rods north 25½ degrees east about 216 rods to widow Worthen's land.

We have set off to ELIJAH HEATH, son to ye deceased ELIJAH HEATH about seven acres and three quarters of land begining at ye south end by the highway at a stake and stone, it being ye southwest corner of Meriam Heath's land so runing westerly by said highway five rods and three quarters to a stake and stone then carying ye width of five rods and three quarters north 25½ degrees east about 216 rods bounding at the north end partly on land of widow Worthen's and partly on land of MOSES RICHARDSON.

We have set off to HANNAH HEATH, daughter to the deceased ELIJAH HEATH, about seven acres of land begining at the south end of said land by the highway at a stake and stone it being the southwest corner of ELIJAH HEATH's land so runing by said highway westerly five rods and half to a stake and stone bounding on ye widow's third then carying ye width of five rods and half North 25½ degrees East about 200 rods and bounding at ye North end on Moses Richardsons land.

We have set off to JAMES HEATH, son of ye deceased, ELIJAH HEATH, about eight acres of land beginning at the southerly end by the highway at a stake and stone being ye southwest corner boundary of the widow's third then runing westerly by ye

highway six rods to a stake and stone then runing north 25½ degrees east holding ye width of six rods about 208 rods and bounding at ye northly end on JOSEPH CLARK'S medow so called.

We have set off to STEPHEN HEATH, son of ye deceased, ELIJAH HEATH, about nine acres and a quarter begining at ye south end by the highway at a stake and stone being ye southwest corner bound of JAMES HEATH'S land then runing westerly by the highway seven rods to a stake and stone, then runing north 25½ degrees east holding ye width of seven rods about 212 rods to JOSEPH CLARK'S medow so called.

We have set off to LEVI HEATH, son of ye deceased ELIJAH HEATH, ABOUT nine and a quarter acres of land begining at the south end of said land by the highway at a stake and stone it being ye southwest corner bounds of STEPHEN HEATH'S land at a stake and stone, then runing westerly by ye highway seven rods to JOSEPH CLARK'S land then runing north 25½ degrees east holding seven rods in width about 216 rods to JOSEPH CLARK'S medow so called.

Therefore thus we make our return at Chester aforesaid this 15th day of APRIL ANNO QUE DOMINI 1779

ROBERT WILSON
JACOB CHASE
EBENEZER BASFORD Committee
JONATHAN HALL

Rockingham May 24th 1779 when the above named Robert Wilson, Jacob Chase, Ebenezer Basford and Jonathan Hall personally appeared and made solemn oath that they had made the above division by them signed according to their best judgment impartely. Sworn before me

SAMUEL EMERSON, Justice Peace

Rockingham, N.H. Sept. 29 1779, I approve and allow all the foregoing division and confirm the same . P. White, Probate.

THE DEARBORN FAMILY — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION DEARBORN

Savage writes, "GODFREY DEARBORN, Exeter, (New Hampshire) 1639, was from some part of Devon, perhaps Exeter, with wife who died 1651 or 1652, and son Henry, born ca 1632; Thomas, b ca 1634; perhaps also a daughter brought from England. Had here John, b ca 1642, and probably two more daughters, of whom one was Sarah; was selectman 1648, but early in 1651 was settled at Hampton, there married 25 Nov. 1662, DOROTHY, widow of PHILEMON DALTON, and lived in a house of which his descendants are still occupants, was a selectman and a town clerk and died 4 Feb. 1686. His will was of 14 Dec. 1680, and his widow died before 1696. Of his three daughters not named in the will, but earlier provided for, one was, perhaps Esther, wife of Richard Shortridge of Portsmouth (for in his will is bequeathed to grandchild, Ann Shortridge); and Sarah married 9 Dec. 1659, THOMAS NUDD."

GODFREY DEARBORN, born perhaps Exeter, County Devon, England, brought wife married in England, who died in New England 1651 or 1652. He married second, Dorothy Dalton, widow of Philemon Dalton of Hampton. He died 4 Feb. 1686.

Children of Godfrey Dearborn and first wife:

1. Henry Dearborn, born England ca 1632, and died 18 Jan. 1725. He married ELIZABETH MERRIAM.
2. Thomas Dearborn, born England ca 1634, died 14 Apr. 1710, m at Hampton, N.H., 28 Dec. 1665, HANNAH COLCORD, daughter of Edward Colcord. +
3. Daughter

4. Esther Dearborn, married RICHARD SHORTRIDGE, of Portsmouth
5. Sarah, b New England ca 1641, d 21 Aug. 1714, m 1643 OR 1644, THOMAS NUDD, born England, son of Thomas Nudd of County Norfolk who died 31 Jan. 1713.
6. Deacon John Dearborn, b ca 1642, at Exeter, N.H., d 14 Nov. 1731, m MARY WARD, had 4 sons and 6 daughters.

SECOND GENERATION DEARBORN — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

THOMAS DEARBORN, son of Godfrey Dearborn, was born England ca 1634; married at Hampton, N.H., 28 Dec. 1665, HANNAH COLCORD, born ca 1643, daughter of Edward and Ann. Thomas died 14 Apr. 1710 at Hampton, and Hannah died there 17 July 1720, 76 yrs.

Children of Thomas and Hannah (Colcord) Dearborn, born Hampton, N.H.:

1. Samuel Dearborn, b 27 May 1676, married SARAH GOVE
2. Ebenezer Dearborn, b 3 Oct. 1679, d 15 Mar. 1772, m 7 Oct. 1703, ABIGAIL SANBORN +
3. Thomas Dearborn, Jr., b ca 1681, m MARY GARLAND
4. Jonathan Dearborn, b 18 Nov. 1686, d 10 Sept. 1771, m first MARY, m second SARAH WAITE

Savage wrote, "THOMAS DEARBORN, Hampton, son of Godfrey, born in England, married 28 Dec. 1665, Hannah, daughter of Edward Colcord, who died 17 July 1720, aged 76 yrs., had Samuel, born 27 May 1676; Ebenezer, born 3 Oct. 1679; both before mentioned; Thomas, born ca 1681; and Jonathan, born 18 Nov. 1686. He died 14 Apr. 1710 and may have had children born within 10 years of his marriage, but names not given."

THE COLCORD FAMILY

Savage — "EDWARD COLCORD, Exeter, 1638, but as a churchman, his first communion is reckoned 1631, removed 1640 to Dover and Hampton 1644, perhaps to Saco 1668, but back to Hampton — there in 1673, he calls himself 56 years old, of course born ca 1617, and died 10 Feb. 1682. Perhaps his widow died 24 June 1689, for Pike's Diary on that day mentioned death of a Mrs. Colcord. He had seven daughters, of whom HANNAH married 28 Dec. 1665, THOMAS DEARBORN; SARAH, married 30 Dec. 1668, JOHN HOBBS; MARY, married 28 Dec. 1670, BENJAMIN FIFIELD; MEHITABLE, married 20 Dec. 1677, NATHANIEL STEVENS; and probably the others, SHUAH, born 12 June 1660; DEBORAH, born 21 May 1664; and ABIGAIL, born 23 July 1667, all died young, or certainly unmarried. Of three sons, the eldest, JONATHAN, born ca 1640, d 31 Aug. 1661, in his 21st year; EDWARD, born 2 Feb. 1652, was killed by Indians 13 June 1677; and Samuel, b ca 1655, married Mary. To support the reputation of the famous forged deed of Indian Sachems, that granted to JOHN WHEELWRIGHT, and others, all the eastern and central region of New Hampshire 17 May 1629, more than 7 years before Wheelwright came over the ocean, it was probably by oath of Wheelwright taken 13 Oct. 1662, that he employed Colcord to purchase from some Indians the lands upon or near where he designed to found the new town of EXETER, a refuge from the intolerance of Massachusetts in 1638. It must be evident that though Colcord were competent to such dealings in 1638, he was less than 14 years of age in May, 1629, when Wheelwright was 20 years older, as he had taken his A.B. at Cambridge University in 1614, and both would surely have been jeered by the lords of the forest for such attempt at a treaty."

FIRST GENERATION COLCORD

EDWARD COLCORD, born England ca 1617, died Hampton, N.H. 10 Feb. 1682. Married ANN —, born England and died Hampton, N.H. 24 June 1689.

Children of Edward and Ann Colcord:

1. Jonathan Colcord, b ca 1640, d 31 Aug. 1661, in his 21st year.
2. Hannah Colcord, b ca 1643, d 17 July 1720, m 28 Dec. 1665, THOMAS DEARBORN +
3. Sarah Colcord, b ca 1646, m 30 Dec. 1668, JOHN HOBBS
4. Mary Colcord, b 4 Oct. 1649, d 1741 at Hampton Falls, m 28 Dec. 1670, BENJAMIN FIFIELD
5. Edward Colcord, Jr., b 2 Feb. 1652, killed by Indians 13 June 1677.
6. Samuel Colcord, b ca 1655, m MARY
7. Mehetabel Colcord, b ca 1658, m 20 Dec. 1677, NATHANIEL STEVENS, of Dover
8. Shuah Colcord, b 12 June 1660, prob. d unmarried
9. Deborah Colcord, b 21 May 1664
10. Abigail Colcord, b 23 July 1667

The following excerpt from the HISTORY OF HAMPTON, by Dow (1894), I feel of interest, as it gives insight not only into the character of Edward Colcord, but it also gives insight into how our ancestors in Hampton, and New England, conducted their lives.

Page 31, "23 Feb. 1646 — Just before the time of the meeting, Edward Colcord, the person so notorious for stirring up strife, went out of town, and was absent till after the meeting. 'On his return,' he found himself agreaued at the Towns act that passed, because he was not in the first place considered, and gayned many to side with him, whose speaker he was."

Page 32/33 — "Those opposed to the measure had recourse to the General Court for redress. At the May session, a petition was presented, signed by John Moulton and Edward Colcord, setting forth that great injustice had been done in the division of the commons, inasmuch as some persons with seven children, and paying forty or fifty shillings to a rate, had not so many beasts-lease as others with but two children, and paying not ten shillings to a public rate; and they asked for the appointment of 'indifferent gentlemen of or neighboring townes to heere our sayd greauances and obserue any answer that may be made hereunto'."

"Against this petition, a remonstrance was presented, signed by William Howard in behalf of the town, in which he makes use of this language: 'Our deferances have been so long and tedious, as that they euen make our spirits to droop under them.' After stating the action of the town, and the course pursued by Colcord, he concludes as follows:"

"'Our humble request is that this honored Court would please to appoint the hearing and determination of the matter to any court in a juditiall waye, — except onely the Court of Paschataqua, — or to our honored magistratts whom we haue chosen as our Judges in these or the like casses, unto whom I trust we shall willingly submit and rest foreuer obliged to the honored Court for their fauer herein'."

"The action of the court appears from the record: Mr. Samuel Dudly, Mr. Edward Rawson, Mr. William Paine and Mr. Carleton are appointed to search and examine all differences at Hampton, and make returne of what they shall do or find in ye prmises to ye next siting of this Crte, and (they) haue hereby powr on oath to examine witnesses."

"The report of this committee has not been found, but the arrangement made by the town, relative to the commons, was never set aside by the Court. It was afterwards slightly modified by the town, sofar as relate to the land on the south side of Taylor's river, for the purpose of allowing a due share of commonage to the five farms, all of which lay in that part of the town."

"The record of the vote assigning individuals their respective rights in the cow commons, is as follows:"

"'The 23: 12 mo, 1645.' (i.e., 23 Feb. 1646)"

" 'Itt is ordered yt there shal be only reserued to the power of the freemen of Hampton 200 acres of ground for them to dispose of hereafter as they shall see just cause besids thatt thatt is already granted to seueral persons: all other grounds are hereby ordered to bee common to the town of Hampton forever, excepting only and always reserueing to the power of the freemen the liberty of ordering both feedage and sweepage. And the land as aforesayd is deuided into one hundred and forty seven shares, and giuen to the seuerall lots and persons hereafter mentioned, excepting only and always reseureing to the seuerall farmes a due prportions of commonage, to them and euery of them answarable to their seuerall

prportions of ground, and thatt on thatt partt of the town on which the seuerall farmes doe ly; the names of all the seuerall persons thatt the residue of all the comons aboue sd are giuen and confermed unto, are as followeth:'"

" 'A true and prfect List of the Shares of the Common, Granted unto the proprietors of House Lotts, as followeth: 23: 12 mo. 1645

Ant: Taylor	2 shares	
Hen: Greene	2	
Ed: Colcord (1)	2	
Jef: Mingay (2)	3	
Sam: Getchell	1	
Tho: Louitt	3	
John Marrian	2	
Hen: Ambrose	3	
Tho: Ward	3	
Gill: Fuller	2	
Tho: Sleeper	1 share	
Tho: Chase	2	
John Philbrick	1	
Our Teachers lott	2	
Hen: Sayword	1	
The Almis Lot	3	
John Brown	2 besides his farme	
Will: Samborn (3)	2	
Acquil: Chase	1	
Will: Fifield	2	
Will: English	3 shares (1st lot)	
Abra: Perkins	3	
Isa: mPerkins (4)	3	
Ffran: Peabody	3	
Will: Coule	1	
Phile: Dalton	3	
Mary Hussey (5)	1	
Willi: Marston	3	
Tho: Marston	2	
Robe: Page	3	
Will: Moulton	2	
Will: Moulton	3	2 lotts
Will: Eastow	3	
Mor: Hobes	2	
Will: Palmer	3	
John Moulton	3	
Tho: Moulton	3	
Ye Elders Lott	3	
Hen: Moulton	2	
Hen: Dowe	3	
Wid: Bristow	1 share	
Moses Cocks	2	
John Wedgwood	2	
Edm: Jonson	3	
Chr: Hussey (6)	2 besides his farme	
Mr. Bachiler (7)	2 besides his farme	
John Sanborn (8)	2	
Will: Ffuller	3	
James Davis, Senr.	3	
Our Teacher	3 besides his farme	
Rich: Swaine	3	
Will: Swaine	2	

John Crosse	2
Will: English	2 (2nd lot)
Rob: Tuck (9)	3
Ffran: Swaine	2
Rob: Sayword	1
Will: Howard	3
Will: Howard	2 2 lotts
Wal: Roper	3"

"Of the one hundred forty-seven shares provided for in this arrangement, eleven were retained by the town to meet future exigencies. But by this act of the town, there was not any actual division of the land, but merely a settlement of the question of ownership, and of the amount of interest that the proprietors severally had in these undivided lands. It was intended that the whole should still be held in common, but that whatever income or profits might be derived from them, whether by feedage or sweepage, should be divided among the owners according to their respective shares, or rights, in the commons."

Page 221 — "During Indian Wars. On the 16 April 1677, the house of John Kensington was burned and himself killed within the limits of the present town of Greenland, which borders on N. Hampton, then a part of Hampton."

"About two months later, the enemy appeared in Hampton and killed four members in that part of town, called North Hill (now Northampton). These were EDWARD COLCORD, JR., 25 yrs.; ABRAMAN PERKINS, JR., 37 yrs.; BENJAMIN HILLIARD, 24 yrs.; and CALEB TOWLE, 16 yrs. Perkins had a wife and three daughters. The others were unmarried."

Residents of Hampton on List — Who They Were

1. Edward Colcord (1617-1682)
2. Jeffrey Mingay, his widow married as his second wife, Christopher Hussey, ancestor of Ruth Haddox Harrington. His first wife was Theodate Bachiler, dau. of the minister.
3. William Sanborn (1622-1692), brother of our ancestor, John.
4. Isaac Perkins (1612-1685) — ancestor of Ruth Haddox Harrington
5. Mary Hussey — mother or sister of Christopher Hussey, ancestor of Ruth Haddox Harrington
6. Christopher Hussey (1595-1685/6) — ancestor of Ruth Haddox Harrington, whose first wife was Theodate Bachiler (1588-1658). He married second, Ann Mingay, widow of Jeffrey.
7. the Rev. Stephen Bachiler (1561-1660) — founding father of Hampton, N.H. and ancestor in common to the compiler and her husband.
8. John Sanborn (1620-1692), grandson of Rev. Bachiler, and ancestor of the Heaths and Harringtons.
9. Robert Tuck, died 1664, ancestor of the Harringtons and Heaths.

THIRD GENERATION DEARBORN
NORTH HAMPTON, N.H. — CHESTER, N.H.

LIEUT. & DEACON EBENEZER DEARBORN, was born at North Hampton, 3 Oct. 1679, son of Thomas and Hannah (Colcord) Dearborn. He died at Chester, N.H. 15 Mar. 1772, aged 92 years (G.S.). He married at Hampton, 7 Oct. 1703, ABIGAIL SANBORN, born 1 Apr. 1686, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Gove) Sanborn. She died 26 of Feb. 1768, aged 83 yrs., and is buried in Chester cemetery with her husband.

Children of Ebenezer and Abigail (Sanborn) Dearborn, born North Hampton, N.H.:

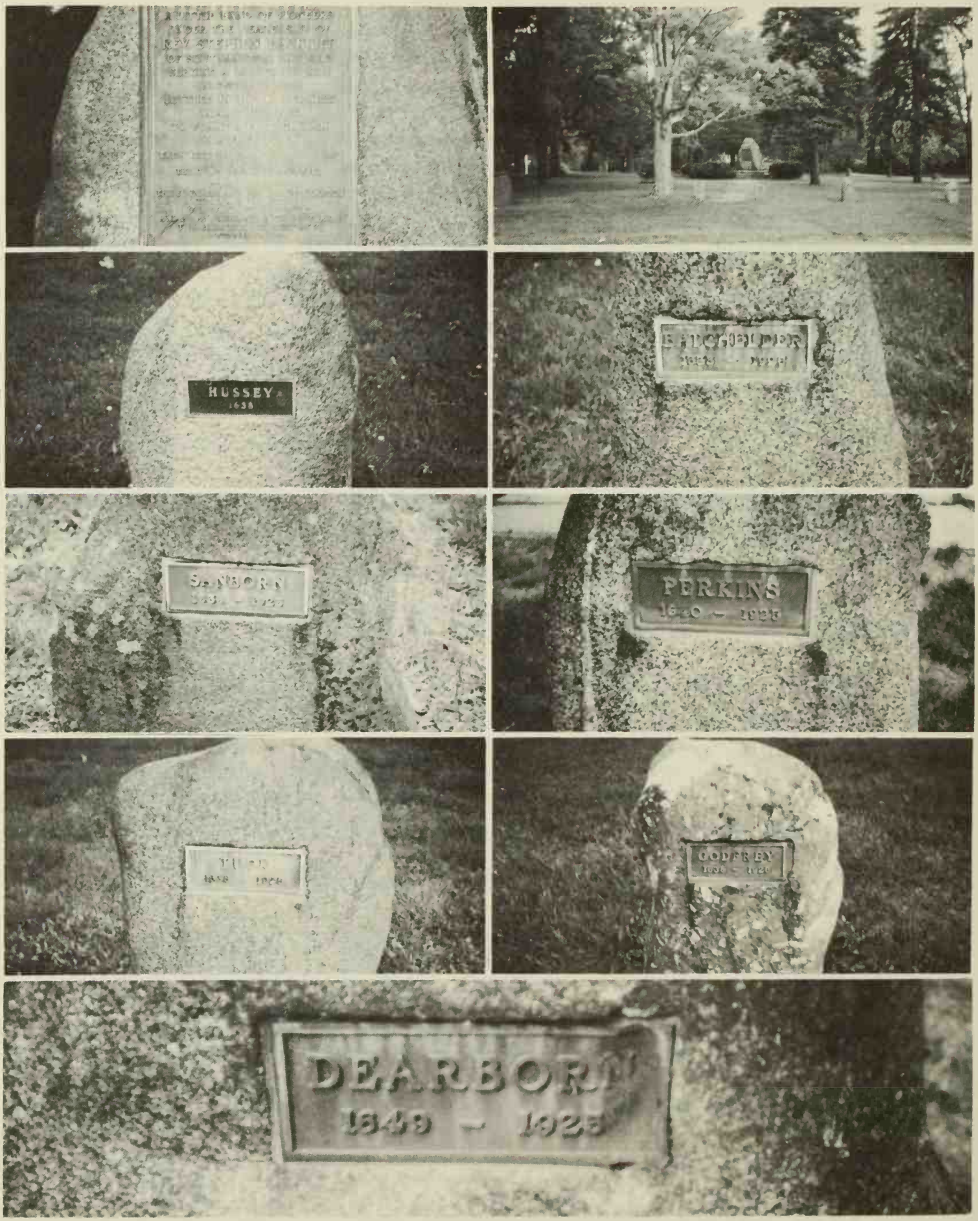
1. Ebenezer Dearborn, Jr., b 27 Jan. 1705, died 10 Jan. 1790, m first, 13 Jan. 1731, HULDA NASON, + married, second, ELIZABETH (SWAIN) HILLS, widow of Samuel.
2. Hannah Dearborn, baptized 9 Mar. 1707, prob. died young
3. Mehetabel Dearborn, b 14 Nov. 1708, d 11 June 1765, m May 1744, DEA. NATHANIEL FITTS, of Salisbury, Mass.

4. Peter Dearborn, b 14 Nov. 1710, d 28 Oct. 1781, m 2 Dec. 1736, MARGARET FIFIELD, daughter of Joseph. Lived in Chester
5. Benjamin Dearborn, b 1 Aug. 1713, m — Colcord, of Kittery, Me.
6. Thomas Dearborn, b 3 Dec. 1715, d 1754, m 10 Sept. 1741, DOLLY SANBORN, of Kittery, daughter of Jonathan.
7. Michael Dearborn, b Apr. 1719, died 1753, m 11 Apr. 1751, DOROTHY COLBY
8. Abigail Dearborn, b 27 Jan. 1721, m first, 26 Oct. 1742, JAMES VARNUM, m second, JOHN ROBY
9. Mary Dearborn, b 11 June 1723

HISTORY OF CHESTER — (1638-1892), by Dow (1894). "Ebenezer is shown on 1722 Chester property list, with brother, Jonathan. He was a grantee of Chester and moved there 1728, also his five sons. In a deed of house lot No. 121 in Chester, 3 Oct. 1729, he is said to be of Hampton. His name is on inventory of Hampton Falls, 1727. His own home lot was No. 17, lying by the side of one he purchased, and he probably settled there, nearly opposite the old White place where Joseph Webster now lives." (1869)

BACHILER FAMILY
HAMPTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE

As this section will record a number of ancestors, who, along with the Rev. Stephen Bachiler, were founders of Hampton, we have recorded on film, the memorial stones to the memory of our ancestors.



This park in Hampton was the old village green and town center. In 1925 the Rev. Ira S. Jones (1836-1927), in his 91st year, conceived and effected a Memorial Park on the Meeting House Green of Hampton, N.H., to perpetuate the memory of the first settlers of Hampton. There is a stone for each of the above founders, as well as Brown (1639-1925); Dow (1653-1925); Johnson (1639-1925); Locke (1665); Mason (1684-1925); Palmer (1638-1925). The dates refer probably to when the family settled at Hampton and those who still had descendants living there in 1925.

THE BACHILER (BATCHELDER) FAMILY

REVEREND STEPHEN BACHILER, was born ca 1561, place of birth unknown, and he died at Hackney, England, near London, 1660, in his 99th year. He married first in England, the mother of his children, who may have been a Bate — or relative of the Rev. John Bate. He married second, at Abbots, 2 Mar. 1623/4, ANN WEARE, widow of Christian Weare. He married third, 26 Mar. 1627, HELENA MASON, Widow, b ca 1583 and died in New England ca 1635. He married, probably in Maine, as his fourth wife, MARY BEEDLE, of Kittery, probably widow of Robert Beedle.

Children of Stephen Bachiler and his first wife, born in England:

1. Theodate Bachiler, b 1588, and died in N.H., 1649, married CHRISTOHER HUSSEY, baptized at Dorking, Surrey, England, 18 Feb. 1599, and died and is buried at Hampton, N.H. 6 Mar. 1685/6. Their son, JOHN HUSSEY, married Rebecca Perkins, daughter of Isaac and Susanna (Wise) Perkins. They became Quaker and were persecuted in New England, so by 1695, they moved with a number of others to New Castle Co., Delaware, including Thomas Babb and their daughter, Bathsheba, his wife, and their children. From there, two Babbs, sons of Thomas and Bathsheba, settled near Winchester, Virginia; and it is through this line that the compiler is related to the Harringtons and the Heaths.
2. Nathaniel Bachiler, b 1590, d 1645, m HESTER MERCER (probably a distant relative of another ancestor of the compiler)
3. Deborah Bachiler, b 1592, m Rev. JOHN WING, pastor of the English Puritan Church at Middleburgh, Zeeland, Netherlands.
4. Stephen Bachiler, b ca 1594
5. Ann Bachiler, b ca 1600, m first, ca 1619, JOHN SANBORN + Their three sons, John, William and Stephen, came to America with their grandfather Bachiler in 1632. Ann married second, in England, before 1640, HENRY ATKINSON, of London

Probably sons of Stephen:

1. Samuel Bachiler, had Calvinistic views suppressed by the Church of England
2. Henry Bachiler
3. Francis Bachiler

From Waters Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry F. Waters, (1885), we learn that "Stephen Bachiller, aged 70 years, on 23 June 1631, was resident at South Stonham, Southampton when he and wife, Helen (48 yrs.), applied for passage to Flushing (Netherlands) to visit their sons and daughters — to return in two months. Two days later, Ann Sandburn, 30 yrs., widow, resident in the Strand, also took passage to Flushing. At that time the Bachilers were preparing to go to New England and of course, wanted to see their family before leaving.

In 1622 Stephen Bachiler bought land in Barton Stacy, Hampshire Co., and in 1629 he bought 40 acres more in the same place. This report in the Batchelder Genealogy, by Frederick Clifton Pierce, (1898), says it was Newton Stacy, but I believe it was meant to be Barton Stacy as I've found no place called Newton Stacy. There is a Barton Stacy near Wherwell in County Hampshire, just east of Wherwell and not far to the south is Southampton, from which port he sailed for America 88 days before he arrived at Boston 5 June 1632, on the WILLIAM & FRANCIS.

THE REV. STEPHEN BACHILER (BACHELOR, BACHELLER, BACHELDER, BATCHELOR OF BATCHELDER)

Savage wrote, "STEPHEN BACHILER, Lynn, the first minister there, born ca 1561, came to Boston in the WILLIAM & FRANCIS 5 June 1632, from London. Preached at Lynn the next year, was freeman 6 May 1634, and next year was at Ipswich, perhaps at Yarmouth 1637, but in 1638, went to Newbury, and in 1639 to Hampton, whence in 1641 he was

dismissed; and some time after, may be heard of at Saco. Willis I 37. Finally, in 1653 or 1654, he went home, leaving third wife, Mary, here, who prayed for divorce in 1656 because he was gone to England and had taken a new wife. Her suit may hardly have prospered for, in his History of Lynn, Lewis copies from York records, sentence against her in 1651, for adultery, and that she and her paramour were whipped for it. Probably he had good reason for leaving her, and in a few years after, he died 1660 at Hackney, near London. Some accounts, though imperfect, we have of four sons and three daughters. One had married in England, John Sanborn, who was dead before the family crossed the ocean, another called Theodata had in England probably married Christopher Hussey, after of Lynn, removed to Hampton, and she died 1649; and Deborah, married John Wing of London, who removed to Sandwich. Names of sons were Henry, Nathaniel, Francis and Stephen, who both were of London and last is said to have been living 1685, but dates of birth are all unknown. Descendants are very numerous."

Savage errs in several instances, as will be shown from a number of records that have come to light.

From HISTORY OF YORK, MAINE, vol. 2, page 241 — "THE SCARLET LETTER" — "Hawthorne's immortal story of this title has no actual foundation as far as the color scheme is involved, but it is presumed that letters of a conspicuous color, or in marked contrast to the clothing of the convicted persons were selected. It is a fact that persons convicted of various crimes were required to wear in public certain letters or words which described their offenses, 'cut in cloth and sewed on their uppermost garments on the arm and Back,' 'The letter 'A' for adultery; 'B' for blasphemy; 'D' for drunkards, are examples. In other cases the words were spelled out in full or a longer sentence written on paper in capital letters specified the crime more fully."

"In 1651 the fourth wife of the famous Reverend Stephen Bachiler was convicted in a trial at York for adultery and sentence of the Court was that she be branded on the cheek with the letter 'A,' and this sentence was carried out undoubtedly in York, by which she carried a permanent red scar for the rest of her days. This is the only known instant of the use of this permanent disfigurement in Maine. In fact, the records of the Province are singularly free from those awful cruelties inflicted by the Puritans of Massachusetts on those who happened to differ from them in matters of religion or politics. Cutting off the ears, pressing to death, and endless floggings of Quakers at the cart's tail 'from town to town' are some of the inhuman tortures which cannot be laid to the courts of justice in this town or Province."

From the GENEALOGY OF THE SAMBORNE or SANBORN FAMILY, by V.C. Sanborn (1899), page 65/66 — "Reverend Stephen Bachiler's last act in America was to convey his American estate to his son-in-law Hussey, 'Apr. 8 1673, Edward Colcord of Hampton, aged 56, and William Fifield, of Hampton, testify that when Mr. Stephen Bacheller of Hampton, was upon his voyage to England, they did hear him say unto his son-in-law, Mr. Christopher Hussey, that in conscienct the said Hussey had little or nothing from him when his daughter, who was then married to the said Hussey, as also in conscienct that this son Hussey and his wife had been helpful unto him, both formerly in fitting him for his voyage and for other considerations, he did give to the said Hussey, all his estate, consisting in cattell, household goods and debts, for which his gift aforesaid he also gave a deed in writing and delivered a copy thereof to the said Hussey."

THE SANBORN FAMILY — DEARBORN — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

GENERATION IN ENGLAND — JOHN SANBORN, born in Dorsetshire, England, 1590, son of John. He died in England before 1640. He married in England, ca 1619, ANN BACHILER, daughter of the Rev. Stephen Bachiler, who was born in England, ca 1601. She married second, HENRY ATKINSON, of London.

Children of John and Ann (Bachiler) Sanborn, born England:

1. Lt. John Sanborn, Jr., b ca 1620, d 20 Oct. 1692, at Hampton, N.H., married there ca 1648, MARY TUCK, b Eng., daughter of Robert Tuck of Hampton, N.H. + m

second, 2 Aug. 1671, MARGARET (PAGE) MOULTON, widow of William Moulton and daughter of Robert Page of Hampton

2. William Sanborn, b ca 1622, d 18 Sept. 1692, at Hampton, N.H., m MARY MOULTON, daughter of John Moulton
3. Stephen Sanborn, b England and died there. He came to New Eng. with his grandfather Bachiler and returned to England with him in 1654. He married SARAH

From GENEALOGY OF THE SAMBORNE or SANBORN FAMILY, by V.C. Sanborn (1899), page 1, "In my opinion, his marriage (father of John, William and Stephen Sanborn of Hampton) and the baptisms of his children were performed by the Rev. Stephen Bachiler, and the records thereof were destroyed when Bachiler's library was burned around 1645." From this account, the family has been traced back to Nicholas Samborne of Wiltshire, who was born ca 1320. This genealogy also states in one place that Ann Bachiler married William Sanborn — not John; but as all accounts other than that give John, we will assume they are correct.

FIRST GENERATION SANBORN

JOHN SANBORN, son of John and Ann (Bachiler) Sanborn, was born ca 1620 in England and died at Hampton, N.H., 20 Oct. 1692. He married there, first, MARY TUCK, ca 1648, daughter of Robert Tuck, who was born England, and died at Hampton, 30 Dec. 1668. He married second, 2 Aug. 1671, MARGARET (PAGE) MOULTON, widow of William Moulton and daughter of Robert Page of Hampton. Margaret died 13 July 1699.

Children of John and Mary (Tuck) Sanborn, born Hampton, New Hampshire:

1. John Sanborn, Jr., b ca 1649, d 10 Nov. 1723, m 19 Nov. 1674, JUDITH COFFIN
2. Mary Sanborn, b 12 Apr. 1651, d Oct. 1654 — NO ISSUE
3. Abigail Sanborn, b 23 Feb. 1653, d 3 Jan. 1743, m 19 Feb. 1677, EPHRAIM MARSTON
4. Richard Sanborn, b 4 Jan. 1655, m first, 5 Dec. 1678, RUTH MOULTON m second, MARY BOULTER, widow
5. Mary Sanborn, b 19 Mar. 1657, d Mar. 1660 — NO ISSUE
6. Joseph Sanborn, b 13 Mar. 1659, m 28 Dec. 1682, MARY GOVE +
7. Stephen Sanborn, b 12 Nov. 1661, d 24 Feb. 1662 — NO ISSUE
8. Anne Sanborn, b 20 Nov. 1662, d 4 Oct. 1745, m SAMUEL PALMER
9. Dinah Sanborn
10. Nathaniel Sanborn, b 27 Jan. 1666, d 9 Nov. 1723, m first, 3 Dec. 1691, REBECCA PRESCOTT, m second, SARAH NASON
11. Benjamin Sanborn, b 20 Dec. 1668, m first, SARAH —, who died 29 June 1720 m second, MERIBAH TILTON, widow, who died 15 Dec. 1740 m third, ABIGAIL DALTON, widow

Child of John and Margaret (Page-Moulton) Sanborn, born Hampton:

12. Jonathan Sanborn, b 25 May 1672, d 20 June 1741, m ELIZABETH SHERBURNE, And lived in Kensington.

John came to America with his grandfather Bachiler in the WILLIAM & FRANCIS arriving at Boston 5 June 1632, from London. He was of Hampton in 1643, freeman 1666, lieutenant representative 1684 and 1685. He was an Ensign in King Philips War 1677, Lieutenant of Town Guard 1680, Commissioner of small causes 1667-69.

TUCK FAMILY — SANBORN — DEARBORN, HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

Savage — "TUCKE or TWEK, ROBERT, Watertown, came probably in 1636 from Gorleston, County Suffolk, two miles south of Yarmouth, was freeman 7 Sept. 1639, but then was of Hampton, perhaps where he permanently resided in later days, though he may have been entitled a tailor of Salem at one time. He was fined for selling beer, soon after had license for the first inn at Hampton 1643, and died 4 Oct. 1664, leaving widow, Joanna, who

died 14 Feb. 1673, by whom perhaps he had Mary, who married Lieut. John Sanborn, and died 30 Dec. 1668."

FIRST GENERATION TUCK

ROBERT TUCK, b England, died Hampton, N.H. 4 Oct. 1664, married JOANNA, born England, died Hampton, N.H., 14 Feb. 1673.

Children of Robert and Joanna Tuck, born England:

1. Robert Tuck, remained in England and had a family.
2. Elizabeth Tuck — Married JOHN SHERBURNE, of Portsmouth and had children — Henry, John, Mary and Elizabeth Sherburne.
3. Mary Tuck, died 30 Dec. 1668, m LIEUT. JOHN SANBORN +
4. Edward Tuck, died 6 Apr. 1652 — m MARY PHILBRICK.

HISTORY OF HAMPTON (1893), by Joseph Dow, page 72, covers the period from 1635-1892, and the following quote will give insight into the life of this ancestor. "An ordinary was an inn, or public house, for the accommodation of travelers, with lodgings and refreshments at established prices. The first ordinary in Hampton was opened at a very early period, by Robert Tuck, in accordance with the expressed wish of the town. His house was on the corner at the junction of the two roads near Rand's Hill, about 40 rods northwest from the site of the first Meeting house. He continued to keep an ordinary there until he had occasion to visit England around the year 1654. It then became necessary for some other person to engage in the business . . . Goodman Tuck remained abroad about a year. After his return, he was invited by the town to reopen his ordinary for the accommodation of travelers. He consented and soon after resumed business, . . . He kept the ordinary until his death, autumn 1664, and the family couldn't continue business as his son, who had come to America with him had died several years before and grandson was still in minority."

On page 1017 — "Robert Tuck came to New England from Gorlston, County Suffolk, (probably now Gorleston-on-Sea, now County Norfolk), England in 1636, or a little earlier. He lived for a short time in Watertown, and probably also in Salem, was one of the grantees and first settlers of Hampton; lived on Rand's Hill and kept the 'ordinary,' was selectman four years and town clerk three years."

In the center of Hampton, there is a memorial stone to Robert Tuck as one of the founding fathers of the town.

From the HISTORY OF HAMPTON FALLS, N.H. (1640-1900), by Warren Brown, pg. 310, "Earthquake of 1727. This occurred on the night between 29th Oct. and 30th at Hampton, when the noise was first heard, a flash of light was observed at the windows, and a blaze was seen to run along on the ground, and then the shake began. The brute creation ran roaring about the fields in the greatest distress. A spring of water which had boiled over ever since the town was first settled 30 years before and never frozen, was now sunk down so much that they were forced to dig to raise it, but were unable to raise it to its former height, and it now freezes in moderately cold weather. The above spring was on the land of ROBERT TUCK, and within 3 or 4 rods of his house. He lived at Rand's Hill, not far from what is known as the 'old yellow house,' in Hampton."

THIRD GENERATION SANBORN

JOSEPH SANBORN, b 13 Mar. 1659 Hampton, N.H. m at Hampton 28 Dec. 1682 MARY GOVE, b 14 Apr. 1666 at Hampton, Dau. of Edward Gove.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Gove) Sanborn, b Hampton, N.H.:

1. Abigail Sanborn, b 1 Apr. 1686, d 26 Feb. 1768, m Oct. 1703 Ebenezer Dearborn + of Chester, N.H.
2. Huldah Sanborn, b 3 May 1688, d 7 Oct. 1758, m 17 Oct. 1705 Jonathan Nason +
3. Reuben Sanborn, b 18 May 1692, d 22 Apr. 1756, m 28 Dec. 1714 Sarah Sanborn, dau. of Benjamin Sanborn.
4. Edward Sanborn, b 7 Apr. 1694, — m Dorothy Robie

5. Abraham Sanborn, b 10 Mar. 1696, d Sept. 1757, m 22 Jan. 1718 Dorothy Smith
6. Mary Sanborn, b 28 July 1697, d 28 May 1757, m Samuel Prescott
7. Joseph Sanborn, b 22 July 1700, d 26 Jan. 1773, m #1 Lucy Prescott, m #2 Susanna James
8. David Sanborn, b 16 Jan. 1702, — m 2 Mar. 1727 Abigail Glidden

Savage wrote, "JOSEPH SANBORN, Hampton, son of John, married 28 Dec. 1682, Mary Gove, daughter of that Edward who was not hanged for treason, had Abigail, b 1 Apr. 1686; Huldah, b 3 May 1688; Reuben, b 18 May 1692; Edward, b 7 Apr. 1694; Abraham, b 10 Mar. 1696; Mary, b 28 July 1697; Joseph, b 22 July 1700; and David b 16 Jan. 1702."

THE GOVE FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION GOVE

Savage — "JOHN GOVE, Charlestown, was I suppose a merchant who had not long been inhabitant in his will of 22 Jan. 1648, made very shortly before, he died names children John, Edward and Mary, giving the last to Ralph Mousall to bring up."

JOHN GOVE, born England, died Charlestown, Mass.:

Children of John Gove, born England:

1. John Gove
2. Edward Gove, b England, d Hampton, N.H. 26 May 1691, m ca 1660 HANNAH PARTRIDGE +
3. Mary Gove

SECOND GENERATION GOVE

EDWARD GOVE (John), born England, d at Hampton, N.H. 26 May 1691. He married ca 1660, HANNAH PARTRIDGE, b after 1639, at Salisbury, daughter of William and Ann Partridge.

Children of Edward and Hannah (Partridge) Gove, born Salisbury, Mass.:

1. John Gove, b 19 Sept. 1661, m SARAH —
2. William Gove, b 21 Oct. 1662, d 1 Mar. 1663/4 — NO ISSUE
3. Hannah Gove, b Mar. 1664, m 10 May 1683 at Newbury, ABRAHAM CLEMENT
4. Mary Gove, b 14 Apr. 1666, m 28 Dec. 1682, JOSEPH SANBORN +
5. Abiel Gove, b 23 July 1667, d 28 Aug. 1667 at Haverhill, Mass. — NO ISSUE
6. Peniel Gove, b 10 July 1668, d 1 Aug. 1671 — NO ISSUE
7. Abigail Gove, b 17 Apr. 1670, d 8 May 1751, m first, PHILEMON DALTON; m second, BENJAMIN SANBORN; m third, JAMES PRESCOTT
8. Ebenezer Gove, b 23 June 1671, m 20 Dec. 1692, JUDITH SANBORN
9. Edward Gove, Jr., b 13 May 1673, d 12 Nov. 1675 — NO ISSUE
10. Jeremiah Gove, b Oct. 1674, d 7 Sept. 1692
11. Rachel Gove, b 26 Jan. 1676, probably died young
12. Ann Gove, b 9 Jan. 1677, m 3 July 1696, JEREMIAH CONNER, of Exeter
13. Sarah Gove, b 5 Nov. 1678, m 16 Dec. 1698, SAMUEL DEARBORN.

Savage writes, "EDWARD GOVE, Hampton, representative in the first assembly of New Hampshire 1680, raised insurrection 1682 against the Royal Governor Cranfield; but being insane or drunk, perhaps both, and unsupported by other patriots, was taken, convicted of treason, sentenced to death and shipped from Boston to London, where he was kept in gaol some years. At last he was left off, being not of sufficient importance to suffer for so dignified an offence, and his estate was restored. Full story of this folly is in Belknap I, 98-100, and briefer in Chalmers, Politic. Am. 495-6. He was first of Salisbury, . . ." The rest gives his family as listed above.

For quite some time, it was thought that Hannah, wife of Edward Gove, was Hannah Titcomb, daughter of William and Joanna (Bartlett) Titcomb. However, Hoyt in his OFSA has laid this to rest. Hannah was the second child of the Titcombs; and in the will of her

father, he mentions his eldest daughters, Sarah and Mary. This was in 1676; and he names each of his surviving 12 children, so it is quite evident that Hannah had died. Nehemiah Partridge, brother of Hannah, was called "brother" of Edward Gove. When Edward Gove was imprisoned, a number of letters were written, one of which was dated 31 Mar. 1686, letter of Hannah to her father, William Partridge, in New Hampshire As It Is, page 387.

From History of Hampton Falls, (1900), by Warren Brown, pps. 212-217, "EDWARD GOVE, We are unable to tell where he originated. There were Goves in Piscataqua in 1631, and there was a family of Goves in Charlestown. It is presumed that he was from one of these, more likely the former. He was in Hampton as early as 1665. In 1670 he had a grant of eighty acres (No. 35). He was one of the selectmen in 1681 and 1688, and was a member of the assembly in 1682. Governor Cranfield dissolved this assembly January 20, 1683. Edward Randolph gives the following account of Gove's proceedings. In a short time after Edward Gove who served for the town of Hampton, a leading man, and a great stickler in the late proceedings of the Assembly, made it his business to stir up the people into rebellion by giving out that the governor, as vice admiral, acted by his Royal Highness commission, who was a papist and would bring popery in amongst them. That the governor was a pretended governor and his commission was signed in Scotland. He endeavored with a great deal of pains to make a party, and solicited many of the considerabe persons in each town to join with him, to recover their liberties infringed by his majesties placing a governor over them, further adding that his sword was drawn, and he would not lay it down till he should know who should hold the government. This he discoursed at Portsmouth to Mr. Marten, treasurer, and soon after to Capt. Hall at Dover, which they discoursed to the governor, who immediately dispatched messengers with warrants to the constable at Hampton & Exeter to apprehend Gove, and fearing that he might get a party too strong for the Civil power (as indeed it proved for justice Weare and a Marshall were repulsed). The Governor (although much dissuaded) forthwith ordered the Militia of the whole province to be in arms, and understanding by the Marshall that Gove could not be apprehended at Hampton by himself and a Constable, — but was gone to his party at Exeter from whence he suddenly returned with 12 men belonging to that town, mounted and armed with swords, pistols and guns. A trumpet sounding, and Gove with his sword drawn riding in Hampton at the head of them. Taking horse and a part of the troops it was intended to take Gove and his company — but the governor was prevented by a messenger from Hampton, who brought word that he was met and taken by the Militia of that town, and secured with a guard. The trumpeter, forcing his way, escaped after whom a hue and cry was sent to all parts — but as yet he is not taken. This rising was unexpected to the party made up on the 21st day of January last. It is generally believed many considerable persons at whose houses Gove then either sent or called to come out and stand up for their liberties, would have joined with him, had he not discovered his designs or appeared in arms at that time, for upon the 30th day of January, being appointed by the governor as a day of public humiliation, they designed to cut off the governor, Mr. Mason, and some others whom they affected not. The Governor sent a strong party of horse to guard the prisoners then in irons from Hampton to Portsmouth. They were brought before the governor and Council, where Gove behaved himself very insolently. They were all committed to custody and Capt. Barefoot having the trained band of Great Islands there in arms was ordered to take care of the prisoners and keep a strict watch upon them, because the prison was out of repair. All this while the governor was at great charge and expense in suppressing this rebellion, and in keeping up guards to secure the peace of the province. We judged it necessary to bring them to a speedy trial and to that end directed a commission of oyer and terminer to Richard Waldron, Thomas Daniel and William Vaugham, Esq., for their trial to be had upon the first day of February next, at which time Gove and the other prisoners were brought to the court, then holden at Portsmouth in the said province. The grand jury found the bill the next day, they were all arraigned and indicted for levying war against his majesty. Gove pleaded to the indictment not guilty. Then Mr. Martyn, treasurer of the province, and Capt. Hull, both of Portsmouth, with two justices of the peace and a lieutenant of the foot company at Hampton, who was at the taking of them were all sworn in court. Then Gove owned the matter of fact, and to justify his taking up of arms pleaded against the governor's power, — that he was only a pretended governor, by reason of his commission as he said having been sealed in Scotland, likewise that the

governor had by his proclamation appointed the 30th day of January, to be annually observed and kept a day of humiliation, and obliged the ministers to preach that day, — that the governor had at his house discoursed to Gove and showed him out of the 10th chapter of St. Mark, the necessity of children's baptism. This he urged to be a great duty imposed upon the ministry. The other prisoners pleaded not guilty, but had little to say in defense of themselves. Further they were drawn in by Gove. The jury, after long consideration, found Gove guilty of high treason upon the indictment, and all the rest in arms, upon which the court proceeded to give judgment and passed the sentence of condemnation upon Gove, but in regard to the other prisoners were specially found. The governor ordered the court to respite their judgment till his majesties pleasure should be known therein, most of them being young men and altogether unacquainted with the laws of England."

"Gove received the sentence of death in its usual hideous form, and his estate was seized and forfeited to the crown."

"The others were convicted of being accomplices and respited. The king's pleasure being signified to the governor, that he should pardon such as he judged objects of mercy. They were all set at liberty except Gove, who was sent to England, and imprisoned in the Tower of London, about three years. On his repeated petitions to the King and by the interest of Randolph, with the Earl of Clarendon, then Lord Chamberlain, he obtained his pardon, and he returned home in 1686, with an order to the then president and council of New England to restore his estate."

"He wrote the following letter while in prison:

From the great island in Portsmouth in New Hampshire, to the much honored Justices of the Peace, as you call yourselves. By your indictment in which eleven men's names subscribed namely, Edward Gove, John Gove, Is. Wadley, Robert Wadley, John Wadley, Ed. Smith, Will. Ely, Thos. Rawlings, John Sleeper, Mark Baker, John Young. Gentlemen, excuse me, I cannot petition you as persons in authority by the names of justices of the peace, for now I am upon a serious account for my life and the life of those that are with me. Therefore pray consider well and take good advice of persons in government from whence you came. I pray God who made the heavens, the Earth, the Seas, and all that in them is, to give you wisdom and courage in your places to discharge such duty as God requires of you, and 2dly, I heartily pray God to direct you to do that which our gracious King Charles the 2nd, of blessed memory requires of you. Gentlemen, it may be I may be upon a mistake, but according to what I know and believe, I am falsely indicted, and I am abused notwithstanding by another indictment, by being in irons by Capt. Barefoot's orders, which irons are called bilboes exceedingly large. Pray consider we are men like yourself, made of the same earth, and I know who made the difference. And I verily believe that the holy, righteous, just God will have an account of you for your justice in the matter. Pray consider when this last charge was, I writ to one man in the province. I told him we were once a happy people, if all was right in the bottom I believed it, but now I see otherwise. Who knows what shall be on the morrow, though it be appointed a solemn day of fasting — I know when it was appointed there was not the election of cries and tears, that will appear when the day comes. If New England ever had need of a Solomon, or David, or Moses, Caleb, or Joshua, it is now. My tears are in my eyes I can hardly see. Yet will I say I do believe how it will come. You and they with siths and groans must outdo the ministry. The ministry must endeavor to outdo you. But if you and they do anything in hipocracy, God will find you out, and deliverance will come some other way. We have a hard prison. — a good keeper, a hard captin, irons an inch over five foot and several inches long, two men locked together. Yet had, I thank God for it, a very good night's lodging, better than I had fourteen or fifteen nights before. I pray God to direct you and let me hear from you, by a messenger that your honors shall employ, and consider I am your honor's humble servant, in all duty to be commanded.

"I know those that will have a blessing from God must endeavor to stand in the way of a blessing. This doctrine I heard 32 years ago."

Edward Gove

"Excuse anything writ amiss for the Lord's sake. I would you were all as I am, and as fit to receive reward for innocency. I humbly beg your prayers to god in our behalf.

EDWARD GOVE."

"If anything be amiss in what is written let the subscriber bear the blame for the rest are surprised with fear.

EDWARD GOVE."

"I humbly and heartily desire some of your honors would speak to Minister Moody to pray to God in our behalf, all of his poor prisoners the world over, and especially for us, the fore named, the men of this province who lie under heavy burdens.

EDWARD GOVE."

"This letter was dated January 29, 1683."

"Gove, in his petition to the king, pleaded 'a distemper of mind' as the cause of those actions for which he was prosecuted. He also speaks in some of his private letters of a drinking match at his house, and that he had not slept for twelve days and nights about that time. When these things are considered, it is not hard to account for his conduct. From a letter which he wrote to court while in prison, one would suppose him to have been disordered in his mind. (This is the preceding letter.) His punishment was by much too severe, and his trial was hurried on too fast, it being only six days after the commission of his crime. Had he been indicted only for a riot, there would have been no difficulty in the proof nor hardship in inflicting the legal penalty. Waldron, it is said, shed tears upon pronouncing the sentence of death upon him. There is some doubt whether this account of a drinking match is true."

"The assembly of which Gove was a member was dissolved on the 20th of January, according to Dr. Belknap and according to Randolph's letter. The rising was on the 21st and he was apprehended soon after. He was in irons in Portsmouth on the 29th, and had his trial on the 1st day of February, being only six days after the commission of the crime. Now he could not have been present at the session of the assembly, have had the drinking match at his house, and been one of the company for the twelve days preceding his apprehension."

"The pardon of Gove by Lord Sunderland, with the royal seal attached, is now in the possession of his descendants living in Seabrook. After his return to this country he brought an action against Governor Cranfield in 1686, for £200, it being for his estate sequestered. We have seen no record of the result."

"He did not lose the good opinion of his townsmen in consequence of his treason, but on the contrary he was chosen a commissioner with five others to meet those from the other towns to agree upon a form of government, January 20, 1687. This was the highest trust which they could bestow upon him. He was in 1680, with Joseph Dow, chosen to prepare and draw up the state of the case to assert the town's right to their land, and present the same to the council at this next meeting, March 21, 1680. The time of his death is uncertain. His wife was named Hannah Titcomb. She was living in 1711." — Note, his wife was Hannah Partridge — not Titcomb.

"His descendants are very numerous in Hampton Falls, Seabrook, and Kensington. When he returned from Engand, after his imprisonment, he is said to have brought some pear trees, which he planted upon his farm, some of which were in existence within the memory of persons now living."

"An English fowling piece, which was owned by Edward Gove is now in the possession of Miss S. Abbie Gove of this town, and is in a good state of preservation."

"The pardon of Edward Gove was framed, and can now be seen in the library building at Seabrook."

THE PARTRIDGE FAMILY

Savage — "WILLIAM PARTRIDGE, Salisbury 1638, freeman 14 Mar. 1639, is said to be son of John of Olney in County Bucks, England, died 1654, left widow, Ann, perhaps mother of the children (listed below). His widow married 1 Jan. 1656, ANTHONY STANYAN, and died 10 July 1689."

FIRST GENERATION PARTRIDGE

WILLIAM, born England, died Salisbury, Mass. 1654. Married ANN, b England, died 10 July 1689.

Children of William and Ann Partridge, born Salisbury, Mass. and England:

1. John Partridge, b before 1639, m 11 Dec. 1660, MARY FERNALD
2. Hannah Partridge, b after 1639, m ca 1660, EDWARD GOVE +
3. Elizabeth Partridge, b 14 Feb. 1642/3, m 26 June 1661, JOSEPH SHAW, of Hampton
4. Nehemiah Partridge, b 5 May 1645, resided Portsmouth. He was at the house of Robert Pike in Salisbury, March, 1680. Edward Gove was called his brother.
5. Sarah Partridge, b 24 Aug. 1647, m 14 Nov. 1666, JOHN HEATH, son of Bartholomew (1).
6. Rachel Partridge, b 19 June 1650, m 31 Jan. 1671/2, JOSEPH CHASE, of Hampton
7. William Partridge, b ca 1654, m 8 Dec. 1680, MARY BROWN.

FOURTH GENERATION DEARBORN
HAMPTON, N.H.
CHESTER, N.H.

LIEUTENANT EBENEZER DEARBORN, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Sanborn) Dearborn, was born at Hampton, N.H., 27 Jan. 1705, and died at Chester, N.H., 10 Jan. 1790, aged 85 yrs. He married his first cousin, HULDAH NASON, daughter of Jonathan and Huldah (Sanborn) Nason, born 13 July 1709 at Hampton. They were married at Chester, N.H., 13 Jan. 1731. He married second, ELIZABETH (SWAIN) Hills, widow of Samuel Hills and daughter of William & Prudence (Marston) Swain, who died 31 July 1793.

Children of Ebenezer Dearborn, Jr. and wife, Huldah (Nason):

1. Hannah Dearborn, b Chester, 13 Oct. 1731, m 2 Feb. 1754, ELIJAH (JOSHUA) HEATH, at Chester +
2. Sarah Dearborn, b 9 Jan. 1734, died Aug. 1814, 80 yrs., m JOHN SHACKFORD, JR.
3. Huldah Dearborn, b 18 Aug. 1735
4. Stephen Dearborn, b 15 May 1738, d 10 Oct. 1827, m 18 Sept. 1761, RUTH ROBIE, dau. of John. m, second, LYDIA ROBIE, dau. of Samuel
5. Phebe Dearborn, b 20 Feb. 1741, d 1783, m WILKES WEST
6. Ebenezer Dearborn, III, b 6 Sept. 1744, d 18 Aug. 1825, aged 81. m 1769 EDITH or ADAH PHILBRICK, daughter of Nathan of Hampton
7. Jonathan Dearborn, b 26 Dec. 1746, d 22 Nov. 1826, aged 80, m DELIA ROBIE, daughter of John, and lived on homestead. Delia died 7 Apr. 1814, 63 yrs.
8. Richard Dearborn, b 2 May 1747, died young.

THE NASON FAMILY

JONATHAN NASON — nothing has been found on his origin. He married at Hampton, N.H., 17 Oct. 1705, HULDAH SANBORN, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Gove) Sanborn, who was born at Hampton, 3 May 1688, and died 7 Oct. 1758.

Children of Jonathan and Huldah (Sanborn) Nason:

1. Shuah Nason, b 21 Nov. 1707, m James Perkins, son of James
2. Huldah Nason, b 13 July 1709, m 13 Jan. 1731, LT. EBENEZER DEARBORN, JR. +
3. Richard Nason, b 13 Nov. 1710, m ELIZABETH TILTON

FIFTH GENERATION HEATH (DEARBORN, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

DEARBORN HEATH, son of Elijah and Hannah (Dearborn) Heath, was baptized at Hampstead, N.H., 15 Apr. 1758. His father died when he was about 21 years old, in 1779. History of Chester, N.H. gives the following account on Dearborn:

Dec. 1776, Dearborn Heath was on muster and payroll list of men from Chester, in Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co., Col. David Gilman's Reg., commanded by Col. John Webster, to reinforce the Continental Army at New York.

1 June 1778, Dearborn Heath entered the service and was discharged 1 Jan. 1779, in company attached to Col. Peabody's Reg., of which Capt. was Daniel Reynols (sic) of Londonderry, Bracket Towle, 1st Lt., and Jacob Elliot, 2nd Lt., part of which was from Chester.

28 July 1779, Dearborn Heath — 2 months service with troops raised for service in Rhode Island.

1782 — Dearborn Heath at Chester town meeting.

1781 — Dearborn Heath and Benjamin Hall witnessed signature of heirs to estate of Joseph Clark. Jerusha Clark was equal heir with Thomas Merrill, Mary and Reuben Clark.

1789 — Dearborn Heath lived in Cabot, Vt. until his death 1831. — Note — I think the recorder of this early a removal to Cabot in error. Darbin appears on the 1790 census at Plymouth, N.H. 1 male and 1 female.

1800 census — Cabot, Vt. — Dearborn Heath, b 1755/74, wife, b 1755/74, female b 1784/90, male, b 1790/1800.

1810 Census — Woodbury, Vt. — Dearborn Heath, b before 1775, wife b before 1775. Female born 1794/1800; male, b 1800/10.

1820 census — Cabot, Vt. — Dearborn Heath, b before 1775, wife b between 1775 and 1794. 5 males born between 1810 and 1820.

1830 census — Cabot, Vt. — Dearborn Heath — 70-80 yrs.; wife, 50-60 yrs.; 3 males born between 1810-1815; male born 1820-1825.

Dearborn Heath married first, probably by 1790, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MARSH, b 18 Feb. 1760, d 16 Oct. 1810, aged 50 yrs. She is buried near his brother, Levi, in the old center cemetery at Cabot. She was a sister of James Marsh of Cabot, Vt., per the 1854 depositon of Ezra Hoit of Cabot, who was born 10 Sept. 1776 and knew Dearborn and Mary Hays, his second wife, from childhood. Dearborn married at Cabot, 16 May 1811, MARY HAYS, b ca 1779, removed to Wisconsin with her sons after Dearborn's death.

FAMILY OF DEARBORN AND ELIZABETH (MARSH) HEATH, RECONSTRUCTED FROM CENSUS RECORDS, ETC.:

1. Female born 1784/90 — Was this Susan who m at Cabot, 22 Sept. 1816, JESSE WEBSTER??
2. Male, born 1790/1800
3. Female born 1794/1800
4. Male, b 1800/1810

Children of Dearborn and Mary (Hays) Heath, b Cabot, Vt.:

5. Male, born 1810-1820, Isiah Heath, b 1813
6. Male, born 1810-1820, Jeremiah Heath, b 1815
7. Male, born 1810-1820, prob. b. ca 1817, died young
8. Male, born 1810-1820, prob. b ca. 1819, died young
9. Male, born 1820-1825, Simon Heath, b Vt. 1821

1850 census, Columbia County, Wisconsin — J.H. Heath (probably Jeremiah), 35 yrs., born Vermont, wife, Hannah E., 26 yrs. born Vt., with children: Marvin H., 6 yrs., born Wisc.; and May Jane, 5 yrs., b Wisc. This would make him born ca 1815, estimated birth date for Jeremiah, son of Dearborn.

1850 Columbia Co., Wisc. — Simon Heath, 29 yrs. Farmer, born Vt., wife, Mary, 22 yrs., born New York, Garucia 4/12 yrs. female, b Wisc.; Mary Heath, 71 yrs., b N.H., and Eliza B. Leonard, 12 yrs. b New York.

Also living in Columbia County, Wisconsin in 1850 were William and Elvira Heath and their family. He was son of John and Ruth (Carr) Heath, who were still living in Cabot, Vt.

W 8217 Revolutionary War Record of Pension Application states that MARY HEATH, widow of DEARBORN HEATH, was 72 years of age 7 June 1853, when she made her deposition stating: She was Mary Hays who married Dearborn Heath, who died at Woodbury, Vt., 22 Aug. 1831. He left three children, two of whom were living.

4 Aug. 1851 and 4 June 1853, GILMAN H. AND ELIZABETH HOYT, both of Columbia Co., Wisc. certified to the death of DEARBORN HEATH. It is interesting to note that Eliza Heath married Gilman Hoit, 29 July 1830, at Cabot, Vt., and Eliza Heath, born there 31 Aug. 1811, was the daughter of John and Ruth. John was a nephew of Dearborn. It was through this item that I discovered where the Heaths had moved when they left Vermont ca 1852, after their daughter, Martha, married Oramel W. Harrington in Vermont. When I found the history of Columbia Co., Wisc., the item on DEXTER SARGENT HEATH, son of John and Ruth, gave the names of all their children, and finally I found the final resting place of John and Ruth.

The deposition mentioned above further states that Dearborn Heath was of Chester, N.H., and late of Cabot, Vt. from 1789 until his death. (as noted before, I believe they mistake the date of his removal to Vermont as he was recorded at Plymouth, N.H. on 1790 census.) Census records also show that he lived for a time (1810 census) at Woodbury, Vt. a few miles away. He was a son of Elijah and Hannah (Dearborn) Heath and brother of Levi, who married Sally Mitchell, and died 1808. Levi, and daughter Susan, and sister-in-law, Betsy, wife of Dearborn, are all buried near each other in the old center cemetery, Cabot, Vt. Sally was the only Heath listed on the 1810 census, living in Cabot.

The 1810 Census — Cabot, Vt., Sally Heath, born 1765/84 was head of family, with son born 1784/94 (John was born 1791 and married Sept. 1810, but census was taken before that date), 2 sons born 1800-1810 — Converse was born 1801 and Mitchell was born ca 1806 or 1807.

1820 Census shows Sally with her two younger sons at Cabot.

1830 Census Sally is alone in Cabot, and she died 1839.

FIFTH GENERATION HEATH — (ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

LEVI HEATH, born ca 1765, at Hampstead, N.H., son of Elijah and Hannah (Dearborn) Heath; died at Cabot, Vt., 24 Jan. 1808, 43 yrs. He married ca 1790 SARAH MITCHELL, daughter of John Mitchell, of Chester, N.H., who was born ca 1763 in N.H. and died, 18 Mar. 1839, at Cabot, Vt. — buried in village cem. with son Converse.

Children of Levi and Sally (Mitchell) Heath:

1. John Heath, b 14 Nov. 1791, in New Hampshire, m 30 Sept. 1810 at Cabot, Vt., RUTH CARR, b in New Hampshire, 27 July 1792, daughter of Parker and Judith (Preston) Carr. +
2. Susan Heath, b 1793, d 15 Sept. 1807, aged 14 yrs., is buried in old Center cemetery, Cabot, Vt.
3. Son, probably b ca 1795, on 1800 census at Cabot, with parents
4. Converse Heath, b at Cabot, 23 Jan. 1801, d there 23 July 1853, is buried next to his mother in Cabot cem., m at Cabot, 22 Dec. 1825, BETSEY SMITH, b ca 1802
5. MITCHELL HEATH, b ca 1806 or 1807, at Cabot. m JANETTE —, b Scotland ca 1809.

SIXTH GENERATION HEATH

CONVERSE HEATH, son of Levi and Sally Heath, married 1825, BETSEY SMITH, at Cabot, Vt., by Rev. David Carr, minister of Gospel. Converse died 23 July 1853, 52 yrs. 6 mos.

Children of Converse and Betsey (Smith) Heath, born Cabot, Vt.:

1. Harriet Adaline Heath, b 15 Feb. 1827
2. Emiline Heath, b 21 July 1831
3. Mary Jane Heath, b 22 Mar. 1833
4. Betsey Ann Heath, b 6 Oct. 1835
5. Dorcilla Jennett or Jennie D. Heath, b 9 Mar. 1841, m 1 Aug. 1861, FRANK N. HILL

Also on the 1850 census with this family was Josephine Heath, 2 yrs., born New Hampshire. And West Heath, age 23 yrs., born New Hampshire. Converse died 1853 and none of the family seemed to be in Cabot on the 1860 census, so no doubt the girls and perhaps his widow married by that date. Betsey is not buried with her husband.

MITCHELL HEATH, son of Levi and Sally Heath, married apparently in Canada. When he left Cabot, I cannot say, but he appears on the 1860 census at Wyocena, Pardeeville, Columbia County, Wisconsin, where older brother John and his family moved around 1852.

Children of Mitchell and Janette — Heath, born Canada East (this is a term for Quebec).

1. Charley Heath, b ca 1833 (27 yrs. on census)
2. Nelly Heath, b ca 1839 (21 on census)
3. Hester A. Heath, b ca 1851 (9 yrs. on census)

On the 1860 census Mitchell was listed as 53 yrs., pedler, born Vt. His wife, Janette was 51 yrs., born Scotland. I had checked the records on the possibility Sally, Levi's wife, was a Converse, to no avail. Then I found the youngest son was named Mitchell so through this clue, I found the will of John Mitchell, of Chester, N.H., on which he names his daughter, Sarah Heath.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF LEVI HEATH

In the name of God, Amen — I, LEVI HEATH of Cabot in Caledonia County of State of Vermont, being in sound mind and memory, do declare this to be my last will and testament in way and manner following — I give and bequeath to my dear and loving wife the one third of my estate which I am now possessed of, both real and personal, and one hundred dollars more, out of the estate as above mentioned. I also give and bequeath to my son, JOHN, two hundred dollars out of the two thirds. I also give and bequeath to my son CONVERSE and MITCHEL, an equal share with my son, JOHN, of what remains, and of my estate, meaning of the two thirds with the two hundred dollars over and above to my son, JOHN.

The property to be and remain in the hand of my wife after my decease, until the children become of age. I publish this to be my last will and testament and appoint SALLY HEATH, my wife, to be the sole executrix of this my will. Signed, Sealed this 23 day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight.

Signed in the presence of
Thomas Bogard — LEVI HEATH
Joseph F. Hoit
John Whittier

I Publish this my last will and testament . . . and appoint SALLY HEATH to be the sole executrix to the above, etc. this 23rd day of January 1808. Signed, sealed in presence of — THOMAS OSGOOD

LEVI HEATH."

LEVI HEATH'S ESTATE

"In Probate Court 13 June 1809, SALLY HEATH, Executrix on the estate of LEVI HEATH, late of Cabot, deceased, was licensed to sell six acres off the southwest corner of the farm of the deceased for the purpose of paying the debts due from said estate.

Agreeable to license granted me from your Honor, JUDGE of Probate for the District of Caledonia, to sell and dispose of six acres of land on lot No. 32, being the estate of LEVI HEATH, late of Cabot, deceased, I have disposed of said estate at private sale for the sum of $75. for the purpose of paying the demands against said estate.

Cabot, Dec. 15, 1809 — SALLY HEATH, Executrix

In probate Court Jan. 20, 1810, the foregoing return received, examined, allowed, and ordered to be recorded by the Judge.

Attest — REUBEN BLANCHARD, Reg.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE EXPENSE OF SETTLING THE ESTATE OF LEVI HEATH, LATE OF CABOT, DCD.

To six dollars paid Judge Palmer, Judge of probate	6.00
To one dollar thirty nine cents	1.39
To paying for license to sell real estate	.66
To cash paid the Committee for making inventory and setting to examine the claims	6.77
To cash paid for taxes at sundry times	12.00
To my time attending on the appraisal and on Commissioners and paying for inserting Commissioners advertisement	5.84
Nov. 26, 1810 — To one day at Probate to make settlement	1.50
To providing for Mitchel Heath, a minor under seven years old from the time of the decease to this day, being ninety weeks	49.00
	$83.16

SALLY HEATH, Executrix

In Probate Court Nov. 26, 1810 — Received, examined, allowed and ordered to be recorded by order of the Judge

Attested: REUBEN BLANCHARD, Reg.

In Probate Court, same day as above (Nov. 26, 1810) upon the application of the devisees of LEVI HEATH'S estate, MOSES STONE, JOSEPH FISHER and JOHN WHITTIER, were appointed on Committee to distribute said estate to and among the Devisees, according to the will of the Testator, and a commission found accordingly. By order of the Judge.

Attest = REUBEN BLANCHARD, REG.

LEVI HEATH'S ESTATE

Pursuant to a warrant to us directed by the Hon. John W. Chandler, Esq. Judge of Probate for the District of Caledonia, we the subscribers, having been first sworn, agreeable to the directions of the ???????? have made division of the estate of LEVI HEATH, deceased, herein named according to the last will and testament of the said deceased as follows, to wit:

We have set off to JOHN HEATH, a son of said deceased, thirty four acres and thirty eight rods, situate and lying on lot No. 32, beginning at the northwest corner of said lot, and running south 54 degrees east one hundred and sixty rods, to a stake and stones, thence south 36 degrees, with thirty four rods and one half rod to a stake and stones, thence north 54 degrees west one hundred and fifty five rods, to a stake and stones, thence north 36 degrees east fifteen rods and one half rod to a stake and stones, thence north 54 degrees west five rods thence north 36 degrees east nineteen rods to the place of beginning, including the road on the west side of said parcel of land.

Also, we have set off to the widow, SALLY HEATH, the following described piece of land on said lot No. 32, beginning on the highway, nineteen rods southerly from the northwest corner of said lot No. 32, running thence south 36 degrees east five rods to a stake and stones, thence south 36 degrees west fifteen rods and one half rod to a stake and stones, thence south 54 degrees east one hundred and fifty five rods to a stake and stones, thence south 36 degrees west thirty five rods to a stake and stones, thence north 54 degrees west one hundred and two rods to a stake and stones, thence north 36 degrees east twenty rods to a stake and stones, thence north 54 degrees west fifty rods to the center of the highway, thence north 36 degrees east, thirty one rods to the place of beginning, containing twenty nine acres and three fourths of an acre and six rods of land with a privilege of improving one half of the barn, which is standing on the aforesaid JOHN HEATH'S land, by the said SALLY HEATH, being at one half of the expense of repairing

said barn, during her pleasure — one other piece of land lying on lot No. 40 in said town of CABOT, beginning twenty eight rods north from the southeast corner of said lot No. 40, thence running north 64 degrees west, one hundred rods and one half rod to a stake and stones on DANIEL SMITH'S land, being his east line, thence north 36 degrees east fifteen rods to a stake and stones, thence north 54 degrees west five rods and one half rod to a stake and stones, thence north 36 degrees east eight rods to stake and stones, thence south 55 degrees east twenty rods to a stake and stones, thence north 36 degrees east six rods to a stake and stones, thence easterly on the north line of land deeded LEVI HEATH by ELIAS HITCHCOCK on the 7th day of July 1800 to the highway on the easterly end of said lot, thence on said highway twenty one rods to the place of beginning — containing by estimation, thirteen acres and twenty rods of land.

We also set off to CONVERSE HEATH, a son of the said deceased, the following described piece of land, being and lying in CABOT on lot NO. 40, beginning at the southeast corner of said lot No. 40 on the highway, thence running north 54 degrees west, one hundred rods and one half rod, to a stake and stones, thence north 36 degrees east, fourteen rods, to a stake and stones, thence south 54 degrees east one hundred rods and one half rod to stake and stones on the highway, thence on said highway, south 36 degrees west fourteen rods to the place of beginning, containing eight acres and three fourths of an acre.

We also have set off to MITCHEL HEATH, a son of the said deceased, the following described piece of land, it being and lying in said town of CABOT, on lot No. 40, described as follows — Beginning on the highway at the northeast corner of land now set off by us to CONVERSE HEATH, at a stake and stones, thence running north 54 degrees west one hundred rods and one half rod to a stake and stones, being the northwest corner of land laid off to the aforesaid CONVERSE HEATH, thence north 36 degrees east, fourteen rods to a stake and stones, thence south 54 degrees east, one hundred rods and one half rod to the highway on the east end of said lot No. 40, thence south 36 degrees west fourteen rods, to the place of beginning, containing eight acres and one half acre of land.

Given under our hand at CABOT, Nov. 27, 1810.

JOHN WHITTIER
JOSEPH FISHER } COMMITTEE
MOSES STONE

SALLY HEATH, for myself and a guardian for CONVERSE
AND MITCHEL HEATH
THOMAS OSGOOD, Guardian for JOHN HEATH

In Probate Court, November 30, 1810 — The foregoing return, received, examined, allowed and ordered to be recorded By order of the Judge
ATTEST: REUBEN BLANCHARD, Esq.

State of Vermont In Probate Court at Danville, October 14, 1823

EBENEZER SMITH of CABOT in said District was duly appointed Guardian to the present estate of MITCHEL HEATH, a minor, aged about seventeen years, heir to the estate of LEVI HEATH, formerly of the same Cabot, deceased. In having been duly certified to said Court that the said minor made choice of the said SMITH as his Guardian, who accepted said truth and gave bond with surety as the law ?????? and a letter ????? accordingly. By the Court
ATTEST: GEO. C. CAHOON, REGISTER

THE MITCHELL FAMILY — HEATH — HARRINGTON
SEVENTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION MITCHELL

JOHN MITCHELL, was among the sixteen men of Scotch-Irish descent, who came from Ireland in 1719 and settled near Haverhill, Mass., in a place called Nutfield. He brought with

him a son named JOHN MITCHELL, JR., five years old. Nothing is known of other family members, or of the elder John.

SECOND GENERATION MITCHELL

JOHN MITCHELL (John), b ca 1714, in Ireland, married in New England, ca 1745, ELIZABETH WILSON, daughter of William Wilson, of Chester, N.H., born ca 1728. He was the leader of the settlement of Belfast, Maine, and the family no doubt lived there from 1770-1779, but returned to Chester, N.H., where he died — will dated 30 Apr. 1798, and was settled by 1801. It named his six daughters, son Robert, and a number of grandchildren. All his other sons had died before he made his will. Though he states he is in usual health and of a sound mind, he would have been ca 83 years of age, which no doubt accounts for his making his mark on his will, as he certainly could write, was a surveyor, map maker and math teacher. See excerpts from Nutfield and Belfast Histories, which give more information about the Scotch-Irish.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Wilson) Mitchell, probably born New Hampshire:

1. John Mitchell, died of Smallpox in Martinico (Martinique ?), 1782. He married ELIZABETH COCHRAN, sister of Robert of Boston. Their daughter, Elizabeth Mitchell m — McFarland, and her sister, Margaret Mitchell, m, at Belfast, Me., 30 Dec. 1798, CAPT. ROBERT PATTERSON — both girls named on grandfather's will. He probably also had a son, John Mitchell, named on grandfather's will.
2. George Mitchell, was a midshipman in the Navy and died on Long Island, N.Y.
3. Samuel Mitchell, was a lieut. in the Colonial service — died at White Plains, N.Y.
4. Robert Mitchell, died at New Orleans, La. He was the only one of the sons to return to Belfast, Maine. He went early into the Revolution and was for a time confined in prison in Europe. He resided here several years and finally went to New Orleans.
5. Joshua Mitchell, died before his father — no mention on his will.
6. Anna Mitchell, married — McCurdy, an oil manufacturer of Hartford, Conn., where she died.
7. Mary Mitchell, b ca 1746, d 26 Oct. 1838, at Belfast, 92 yrs., m WILLIAM PATTERSON, second of the first settlers of Belfast, Me. First couple married at Belfast.
8. Elizabeth Mitchell, b ca 1761, d 3 Apr. 1832, 71 yrs., m, as his second wife, 17 Sept. 1782, WILLIAM WHITE, ESQ., b 4 Mar. 1740
9. Sarah Mitchell, b 1763, d 18 Mar. 1839, at Cabot, Vt., m ca 1789, LEVI HEATH, born 1765, and died 1808, at Cabot, Vt. +
10. Eleanor Mitchell, b ca 1765, d 12 Feb. 1846, 81 yrs., at Belfast, m COL. JONATHAN WILSON, her first cousin, who drowned, 13 Apr. 1833, in Eastern Harbor.
11. Hannah Mitchell, b ca 1766, d 10 Sept. 1824, m ROBERT HOUSTON, ESQ., b 20 Dec. 1766, and died 3 May 1824, aged 58 yrs.

WILL OF JOHN MITCHELL, GENTLEMAN — Dated 30 April 1798 — Chester, N.H.

"In the name of God, Amen — I, JOHN MITCHEL, of Chester in the County of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire, gentleman, being in usual health of body and of a sound and disposing mind and memory, thanks be given to God for the same, this Thirtieth day of April, A.D. 1798, calling to mind the frailty and mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make this my last will and testament, and principly and first of all I recommend my soul to the hands of God, who gave it, and my body to a decent burial at the discretion of one WILLIAM WHITE, Esquire, one of my Executors herein after mentioned, and as to that worldly goods which it has pleased God to bless me with I give ? and bequeath in the following manner Viz —

Imprimis — I give and bequeath to my son, ROBERT MITCHEL, all my proprietor meadow rights in Belfast in the Province of Main in the County of Hancock, all of my wearing apparel — blocks and other rigging for vessels.

Item — I give and bequeath to my granddaughter, MARGARET MITCHEL, one hundred and Seven dollars besides what I delivered to JONATHAN WILSON for her, which is to make her equal to her sister, ELIZABETH McFARLAND.

Item — I give and bequeath to my grandson, WILLIAM WHITE, ? My blue chest.

Item — I give and bequeath to my grandson, JOHN WHITE, my case of pistols and a white box with a slip cover.

Item — I give and bequeath to my grandson, THOMAS WHITE, my white chest.

Item — I give and bequeath to my granddaughter, SARAH WHITE, my bed and beding and my armed chair.

Item — I give and bequeath to my grandson, JAMES WHITE, my case with the bottles belonging.

Item — I give and bequeath to my grandson, DAVID MITCHEL WHITE, four dollars.

Item — I give and bequeath to my grandson, JOHN MITCHEL, my surveying instruments and mathematical books.

Item — I give and bequeath — after all my debts and funeral charges shall be paid — the remainder of my estate to my daughter, ANNA McGURDY, my daughters, MARY PATTERSON, ELIZABETH WHITE, SARAH HEATH, ELEANER WILSON, and HANNAH HUSTON, and to my granddaughters, ELIZABETH McFARLAND and MARGARET MITCHEL, to be equally divided between them by Executors.

And I do hereby appoint my son, ROBERT MITCHEL, my son-in-law, WILLIAM WHITE, Esq., and ROBERT HUSTON, Executors to this my will and testament — they to recover and pay all my just debts and what shall be due to me, and also to pay all legacies I have mentioned and funeral charges, and I do hereby revoke and renounce all former wills by me heretofore made and all bequests and executors.

Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this Thirtieth day of April A.D. 1798, above mentioned.

Signed sealed
pronounced and ?
by the said JOHN MITCHEL to be his
last will and testament in presence of us — JOHN His MITCHEL Mark
Woods, James White, Bing Fi????
DAVID SHAW — BENJAMIN
SARGEANT — JONAH FLAGG

An account of WILLIAM WHITE of his administration of the estate of JOHN MITCHEL, gentleman, deceased, exhibited this 19th day of December 1800 ? (Date not visible on my copy.)

The said accountant charges himself with the following:

By money on hand Recd. at his decease	$21.00
By money recd. of THOMES REED	174.33
By money Recd. of ROBERT MITCHELL	186.58
By money Recd. of Levi Heath	44.22
By the Inventory as apprised	49.07
	$475.20

MITCHELL (From HISTORY OF BELFAST IN THE STATE OF MAINE 1770-1875 (1877), by Joseph Williamson)

Page 100 — "JOHN MITCHELL, of whom an account is given in another chapter, drew lots 1, 12, 21, 27, 35 and 51. The latter he exchanged for a 'pitched lot' near the Narrows. He settled on Lot No. 27, at the mouth of Goose River, where his house stood, and where he resided until 1779, when the town was abandoned. He did not return after peace was declared. In 1792, he conveyed Lot No. 35 to JONATHAN WHITE, for £103:12. After his death in 1801, Robert Mitchell, his son, became owner of the other lots, which he conveyed to Jonathan Elwell, except for a portion of No. 27, which Thomas Reed purchased. He married Elizabeth Wilson, of Londonderry. They had 10 children, 5 sons and 5 daughters."

(This should be 5 sons and 6 daughters). No doubt as Sarah and Levi Heath left Chester, N.H. soon after marriage, this historian did not know of her. She is named on the will of her father.

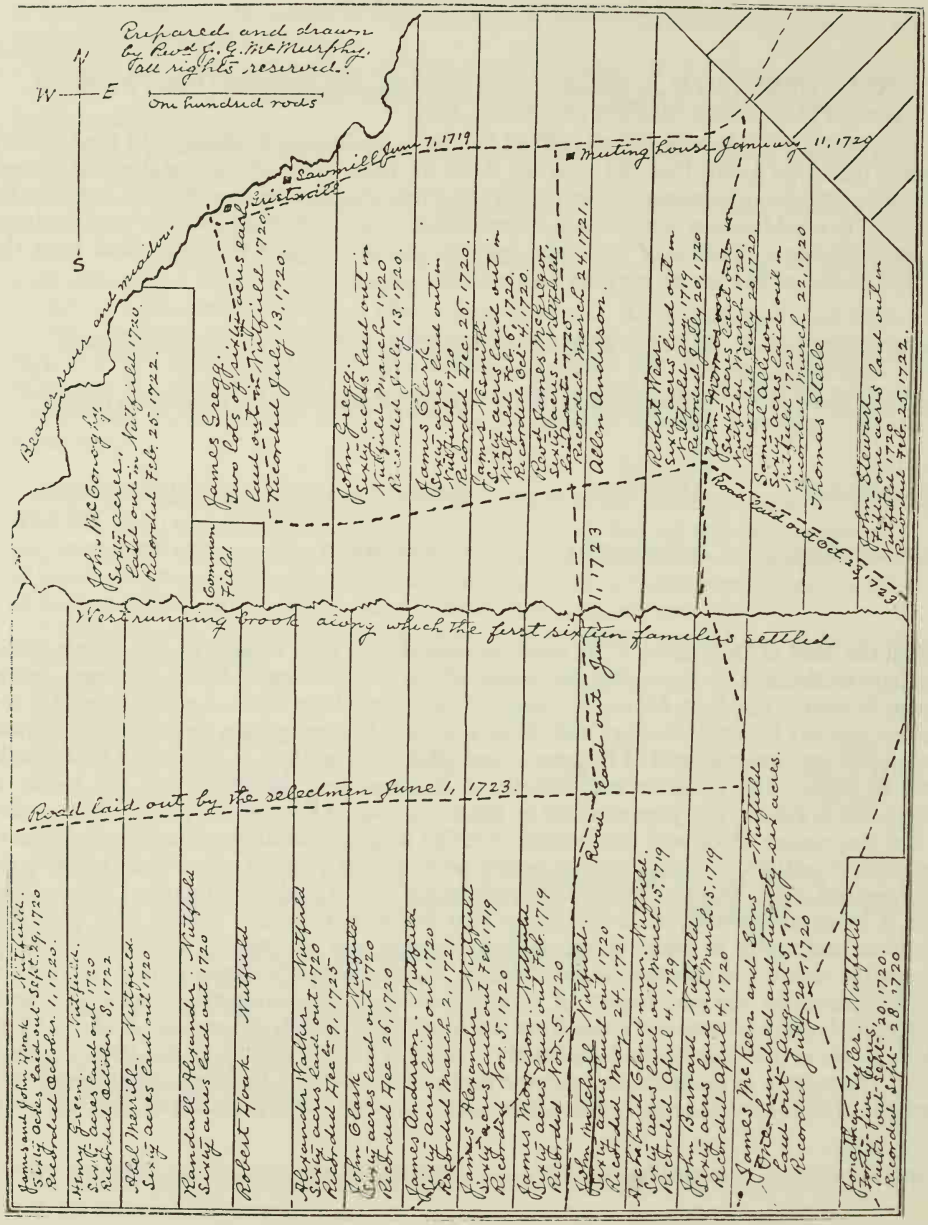
LONDONDERRY, N.H., originally called Nutfield, also included Derry, Windham, and parts of Manchester, Hudson and Salem, N.H.

From WILLEY'S BOOK OF NUTFIELD (1895), by George F. Willey, "In the Century sermon delivered by the Rev. E.L. Parker, April 27, 1819, is found a list of the first sixteen families settled in this town, differing slightly from the former records, but sufficiently identical to establish the fact that the descendants of most of these families were desirous of perpetuating a division of interests, feelings and sentiments that prevailed from the earliest period of the town's corporate existence:

JAMES McKEEN	JAMES STERRAT	JAMES CLARK	JOHN MORRISON
JOHN BARNETT	JAMES ANDERSON	JAMES NESMITH	SAMUEL ALLISON
ARCHIBALD CLENDENNEN	RANDALL ALEXANDER	ALLEN ANDERSON	THOMAS STEELE
JOHN MITCHELL	JAMES GREGG	ROBERT WEAR	JOHN STEWART"

"On the 25th of December, 1719, seven representative men, chosen by the people of the Nutfield settlement for managing the public affairs, David Cargill, James McKeen, James Gregg, Robert Wear, John Morrison, Samuel Graves and John Goffe, decided to reward the earliest settlers for their courage and diligent efforts in occupying a new territory remote from other settlements, and at the same time adopted a method of rewarding that should tend to attract the relatives and friends of those already located along the banks of Westrunning Brook. The plan adopted by the committee at that meeting was duly recorded in the proprietors' Book and immediately carried into execution. By this plan each one of the original settlers, to the number of twenty persons, was granted a lot of land suitable for a homestead, upon which relatives or friends might locate at the invitation of the grantee, with a reasonable provision or condition that the person invited should be a desirable neighbor and ready to make an immediate clearing and settlement. It is interesting to pursue the record and observe the list of names, the pioneers of a township that has become rather famous in the production of generations of hardy, enterprising men who have continued building towns and cities from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and are found in every State. As far as it is possible to decipher the writing of a list of names, all but three of which are on the margin of the page, in a volume that thousands have handled and turned to the sunlight until the ink has nearly faded from sight, the first twenty settlers in Nutfield were:

JAMES MCKEEN	JOHN MORRISON	JOHN BARNARD	ELIAS KEYES
JAMES GREGG	JAMES ANDERSON	ARCHIBALD CLENDENNEN	JOSEPH SIMONDS
SAMUEL GRAVES	THOMAS STEELE	JAMES CLARK	JAMES ALEXANDER
DAVID CARGILL	ALLEN ANDERSON	JAMES NESMITH	JAMES STERRAT
ROBERT WEAR	JOHN GREGG	JOHN GOFFE	SAMUEL ALLISON"



MAP OF THE DOUBLE RANGE OF NUTFIELD SHOWING WHERE SETTLERS LIVED

MITCHELL (From THE BOOK OF NUTFIELD (1895), by George F. Willey)

"This action of the seven prudential committee-men was not fully acquiesced in by the little colony of Nutfield. In fact the divisions that unhappily disturbed the peace of the old

country were not all healed by emigration to a new country. The colonists were divided in both civil and religious allegiance. While perpetuating the principles of freedom in speech and faith, they found themselves compelled to proceed humbly in asking for grants of land under the protection of the Crown. The relations of the settlers on the various ranges into which Nutfield was divided were somewhat strained. There were many abuses of privileges and much intolerance, incident to the pioneer period of a new country. The English churchmen were in a minority, and greatly maligned by the Scotch, who came to America as disaffected and aggrieved occupants of confiscated lands in the northern counties of Ireland, despising the Irish, whom they had displaced, for their obedience to a foreign religious potentate, and hating the English with a national rancor for having gained authority over them by the treachery and baseness of court favorites. Less than six months after the action of the seven, or in June, 1720, a large porportion of the colonists of Nutfield were complaining about the character of the men that were being invited to settle upon the late divisions of land. Some of these new arrivals were deprived of their lots and forbidden to remain in the town; and on June 29, 1720, the sentiment of the town ran so directly against the actions of that immigration commitee (or Immigrant Bureau), that a general meeting was called for July 25. The opposition was strong enough to dismiss the over-zealous friends of the colonization scheme; but they and their sympathizers, mostly inclined toward liberal views of the Royal prerogatives, appealed to the General Court, and on the same day, before leaving the place of meeting, the former party outnumbered their opponents and reversed the late decision against the committee, reinstating them in full power to continue the allotment of additional lands to the first twenty settlers. The Scotch immigrants were often more wary than wise, but in all the conflicts of the last two thousand years this characteristic of the race has been manifested, that wherever they have not the requisite arms of force to prevail over their adversaries they avoid an open test. They have no very high regard for the authority set up on the turn of a battle or the scratch of a pen. They do not think it meritorious to stand up against an army to be shot down just to see which party can stand the most charges of gunpowder and ball."

"The English in Nutfield found it conducive to their comfort to remain apart from the other settlers, and in laying out of homesteads managed to secure a range of fine land that in a short period became known as the English Range. The Wentworths and many loyal subjects to the Crown formed almost a separate colony in the town. The appearance of the settlement along the banks of the Westrunning Brook in 1720 must have been romantic. Imagine the thick growth of forests largely composed of walnut, chestnut, butternut and oak, and wild game, some of it unpleasantly fierce and dangerous to encounter alone or without arms. It required some time for each family to clear away timber enough to let in the sunshine and build a log cabin. The cabins dotted the slopes a little back from the brook probably concealed from each other by the forests, and reached by private paths hastily cut among the trees. On a frosty morning the white curling smoke from the cabins along Westrunning Brook rising over the tops of the trees may have been a pleasing feature of pioneer life. In order to have corn and beans and other garden crops before fields could be cleared around each cabin, the settlers combined their strength and cleared a tract of land together, and all joined in planting and cultivatng this tract, and the name by general consent became the Common Field. It is easily recognized now on the west side of the turnpike about a mile below Derry Lower Village, and just north of the brook. The map will enable the reader to locate the Common Field of the early settlers at the south end of the Gregg land. The engraving is intended to give a view of the homesteads in their position and relative proportions."

"For convenience in visiting one another, these families had their homesteads laid out in narrow farms of sixty acres each, arranged in parallel lines so that the cabins, all being at the ends of the farms, were not over thirty rods apart, and by placing two ranges together, both facing the brook, the cultivated ends approaching each other, two rows of rude cabins were stretched along Westrunning Brook from the point where it empties into Beaver Brook, then called a river, to the most easterly side of the settlement, about five hundred rods distant. As the farms were three hundred and twenty rods in length the Double Range embraced an area of two thousand acres."

"To identify the sites of the original settlers a few directions only are requisite. The easiest method is that of following the record of the laying out of a highway, always bearing in mind the dimensions of the original homesteads. The position of the highways will indicate the situation of the cabins, and quite frequently the record indicates on which side of the road one must look for traces of the log cabins and cultivated fields. A clearer understanding of the situation of the settlers' cabins in the south part of the Double Range is afforded by a quotation from the old Proprietors' Book. It will be seen in the record that the name of Nutfield had given place to that of Londonderry as the one finally fixed by the Charter of King George I., June 21, 1722:"

"Londonderry, June 1, 1723. Laid out by the Selectmen a highway beginning at the lower side of James Doak's lot and so running easterly across the said lot to John Anderson's lot, and from thence to Abel Merrill's lot, and from thence to Randall Alexander's lot, and so to the south side of Robert Doak's house, across his lot, and across Alexander Walker's lot, and so to John Clark's lot easterly, and so across James Anderson's lot as near easterly as good ground is convenient, and so across James Alexander's lot as the highway now runs, and from thence across James Morrison's lot, John Mitchell's lot, Archibald Clendennen's lot, and John Barnard's lot, as the highway now runs, and from thence across until it comes to that road that goes up between Mr. McKeen's lot and John Barnard's lot, and the said highway is to be continued and kept clear four rods wide.

JAMES MOORE,
JAMES NICHOLS,
JOHN BLAIR
BENJAMIN WILSON } Selectmen.

Recorded this 20th day of June, 1723.

per John MacMurphy, Town Clerk."

"A more satisfactory proof of the relative positions of the early homes of these families could not be found in all the traditions or annals of living descendants, however carefully handed down from generation to generation. The place of beginning as shown in the map is immediately south of the junction of Westrunning Brook with Beaver River or brook. As these homesteads were only thirty rods wide, the average distances between the homes must be within that limit, and it appears in the record that no lot was vacant in 1723. Some of these settlers became discontented, and removed to other parts of the town in a few years from the time of laying out this road, and a few of them joined other colonies. In the allotment of second divisions of about forty acres to each inhabitant, quite a large proportion of them discovered advantages in changing their residences from the homestead to the second division, perhaps in the quality of the soil, the quantity of meadow accessible or the presence of good springs of water."

"In some instances descendants of the first settlers in the Double Range remained upon the same homesteads until the present generation. Sometimes they have returned to their native town to purchase again the old homesteads that passed out of the family some generations ago. The descendants wherever found manifest a lively interest in the history of the early pioneer days of a wonderful people that came a long distance to settle in the wilds of America and found a great commonwealth in the Occident."

MITCHELL — From HISTORY OF BELFAST IN THE STATE OF MAINE — 1770-1875 (1877), by Joseph Williamson:

Page 59 — "During the reign of Elizabeth I, Ulster, a province embracing the North counties of Ireland, became depopulated by frequent rebellions and was forfeited to the Crown. Her successor, King James I, took measures for planting new colonies in that fertile country. Among his subjects whom liberal offers encouraged to leave their native homes and to settle upon these lands, was a company of Presbyterians from Scotland. Under the royal protection, good order was secured, the Irish were removed from the hills and established in open localities, and Ulster, formerly a wild and disorderly region soon became cultivated and civilized. These immigrants were scattered chiefly in the counties of Down, Londonderry and Antrim, and greatly assisted to build up the principal cities of Bangor, Derry, and Belfast. Their prosperity, however, was regarded with a jealous eye and with feelings of animosity by the natives of the soil who had been driven from their possessions. This disposition, together with a cherished hate of the heretical Protestants, was the cause of the

rebellion that occured thirty years afterwards, under Charles I. Macaulay, in adverting to the hostility existing between the two races, says: 'On the same soil dwelt two populations, locally intermixed, orally and politically sundered. The difference of religion was by no means the only difference, and was perhaps, not even the chief difference which existed between them. They sprang from different stocks. They spoke different languages. They had different national characters as strongly opposed as any two national characters in Europe. They were in widely different stages of civilization. There could, therefore, be little sympathy between them; and centuries of calamities and wrongs had generated a strong antipathy'."

"As Presbyterians and dissenters from the Church of England, this Scottish people experienced many embarrassments. They were, indeed, permitted to maintain their own forms of worship unmolested; still, they were compelled to aid in supporting a minister of the established religion, and tithes were rigorously exacted for this purpose. They also held their lands and tenements by lease from the crown, and not as proprietors of the soil. In addition to this, the government began to impose taxes upon their industry and trade, like those which, at a later period, hampered and restricted the enterprise of the American colonies. Such inconveniences induced a respectable number of them to seek an asylum in the new World, where they might escape these burthens, and have full scope for their industry. About one hundred famiies arrived at Boston in the autumn of 1718. At first, they were not treated with due consideration, the people of this country erroneously regarding them as Irish, whereas no term could be more offensive. No relations of affinity or of consanguinity had ever existed between the two races, and they were as distinct from the native population of Ireland as if they had never left Scotland."

"After a fruitless search along the shore, finding no place that suited them, in the spring of 1719, sixteen families, among whom appear the names of Barnet, Clark, Clendennin, Gregg, McKeen, Mitchell, Morrison, Nesmith, and Steele, whose sons and grandsons were prominent in the foundation of Belfast, 'hearing of a tract of good land above Haverhill, called Nutfield, from the abundance of chestnut and walnut trees that grew there,' selected it for their residence. Soon joined by others, they built up a town, which in commemoration of the place whence many of their number had emigrated, was called Londonderry. They were generally men of middle age, robust, persevering, and adventurous; such as were well suited to encounter the toils of commencing a new settlement. Subjected to hardships which would have discouraged men of less energy, they soon began to exert an influence extensive and beneficial. Our whole country is today the better for them. In the language of one of their most honored descendants, 'there has been almost no place of eminence, political, literary, or professional, to which men of this race have not attained. The number of them, whose names have been written in history, is endless'."

"The pioneers of Londonderry first introduced the potato into New England. So ignorant were the inhabitants of the nature of this important vegetable, that in the neighboring town of Andover the seed-balls were at first cooked, as the edible product. But in the spring, when the plough turned up the large, fair fruit, they found that they, like many another honest people, had simply made a wrong beginning. Again, it is said that the first pound of tea ever seen in the new settlement was rejected as unpalatable, after having been boiled, and the leaves served up as greens. To the little colony belong, besides, the credit of bringing into general use the hand-card, the footwheel, and the loom, implements afterwards common to every New England town."

"'The trait most distinguising the charcter of the first settlers,' says the historian of Londonderry, 'and the most valuable in its influence, was their steadfast adherence to enlightened religious principle, and to all the forms and duties of devotion.' They were also mindful of the means of education. Schools received public attention at an early period. The great proportion could read and write, while a few were more highly educated. Wherever a Londonderry man was found, there, with a few exceptions, was found a steadfast supporter of popular instruction, as well as of other civil institutions. Under these influences, by the rapid increase of the settlement, and by constant accessions from abroad, Londonderry became populous, thriving, and wealthy. Three years after its commencement, the several lots into which the town had been divided were mostly taken up, and families planted in various sections."

"For no very long time did the ranks of the original association remain unbroken. Our country was then, as it is now, a land of changes. One eligible opening after another in the inland domain beckoned away little detachments, to lay the foundations of other settlements. It was usually a few families, connected by the ties of consanguinity or friendship, who made up each of these expeditions; the sparseness of the populaion and the impracticability of frequent communication making the undertaking too serious to be encountered without companionship. Within the half century succeeding the foundation of the township, some ten or twelve little companies had quitted its precincts, and spread themselves in various parts of south-western New Hampshire, in New York, Vermont, and Nova Scotia, each forming the nucleus of a new town, which bore a marvelous family likeness to their common parent.' Not the lease scion from the original tree is our own city, established, as will be seen in the next chapter, by the sturdy Scotch-Irish of old Nutfield."

"Among the sixteen men, who with their families first composed the settlement at Londonderry, was one John Mitchell. He brought with him from Ireland a son of the same name, then five years old. The latter was afterwards apprenticed to a housewright, and, as late as 1768, styles himself 'a joiner.' Early in life, however, he relinquished his trade, and became a well-known practical surveyor, and a teacher of the higher branches of mathematics. In 1755, he published a map of the British and French possessions in America, 'undertaken with the approbation and at the request of the Lord Commissioners for Trade and Plantations,' being the most complete work of the kind that had appeared. It was recognized as of high authority in negotiating the treaty with Great Britain in 1783, and in establishing our northeastern boundary sixty years later. Soon after the termination of the French war, Governor Bernard, of Massachusetts, appointed him to superintend a survey of the Schoodic River and of Passamaquoddy Bay, a service which he performed to the entire satisfaction of his employer. Subsequently, he was interested with the governor and others in a patent for land in that vicinity; but no settlements were effected, and with the Revolution the title of the patentees became extinct."

"On his passge from Boston to Schoodic during the summer of 1765, Mitchell visited Penobscot Bay, and first looked upon the place where our city now stands. Then a wilderness, the primeval forest, which no civilized person had ever penetrated, skirting the coast, and extending as far as the eye could reach. A century of cultivation has greatly changed the prominent features of the landscape. The heights of Bluehill and of Mount Desert still lift their dim outlines in the east, and the waves of the bay still glitter in the sunbeams; but field and orchard, wharf and shipyard, have crowded off the forest, and busy trade has encroached upon the curving lines of the once lonely shores. It can well be imagined how forcibly the varied scenery of the locality, and also its natural resources, may have impressed the mind of so intelligent and discriminating a man as Mitchell. Learning at Fort Pownall that the land which bordered upon our harbor was for sale, he communicated the information to his friends in Londonderry. The result was the formation of a 'community,' or 'proprietary,' as it was called, for the purchase of the township, then designated only as 'a tract on the southerly side of a township granted to Colonel Goldthwait.' "

"On the fourth day of October, 1768, the proprietors, thirty-five in number, held their first regular meeting in Londonderry, and adopted certain articles of government. It was then voted to divide the land composing the township, which contained by estimation fifteen thousand acres, into fifty-one rights or shares. Persons were not admitted as shareholders simply upon request, but the circumstances and standing of each applicant were duly considered. One of the first acts which appears of record is 'that we bind ourselves that no one shall own a right amongst us that is unable to produce a certificate of good moral character to the satisfaction of the community, and of the gentlemen of whom we purchase.' A bond was entered into to make an immediate settement."

"The names and number of rights of each member of the proprietary are as follows:

John Steele	3 rights
John Mitchell, Jr.	6 rights
John Gilmore for Robert Patterson and sons	3 rights

James McGregor	3 rights
John Tuft	2 rights
Samuel Houston	2 rights
John Brown	1 right
John Brown for Joseph Caldwell	2 rights
James Gilmore	2 rights
William Clendennin	1 right
James Miller	1 right
Capt. John Michell	1 right
John Morrison, for self and brother	2 rights
Nathaniel Martin	1 right
James Thompson	1 right
John Stewart	1 right
Alexander Stewart	1 right
Joseph Morrison	1 right
James McGregor for John Levinston	1 right
John Reid	1 right
Samuel Marsh	1 right
John Durham	1 right
Samuel Allison	1 right
Capt. John Moor	1 right
Alexander Little	1 right
Andrew Jack	1 right
Capt. Moses Barnett	1 right
Jonathan Thompson	1 right
Robert McIlvain	1 right
David Gilmore	1 right
Alexander Wilson	1 right
William Gregg	1 right
Samuel Dunlap	1 right
James Nickels	1 right

"Mitchell, as owner of the largest portion, was elected clerk of the organization; and the records are in his handwriting from their commencement until the year 1779. A committee of three persons was selected at the first meeting 'to go to Boston to have the agreement for the land made more explicit.' James McGregor, John Gilmore, John Tuft, John Steele, and Mitchell, were chosen to 'view the land at Penobscot, and inspect into the laying out of the township,' their wages to be two shillings each per day when in actual service on the premises. The first committee having performed their mission to Boston by concluding a contrct for the land with the heirs of General Waldo for fifteen hundred pounds, which sum, at the existing value of money, was equal to twenty cents an acre, the second committee proceeded to Fort Pownall, and arranged for a survey. Joseph Chadwick was the surveyor employed. As assistant, or 'sworn chairman,' he had Richard Stimson, and was accompanied by the committee. The lines of the share lots from Half-way Creek to Little River were marked out during that fall, and the remainder of the territory was perambulated and thoroughly examined. No further survey took place until the following summer."

THE WHITE FAMILY

The Chester History by Chase, pg. 614 — "William White, born in England 1687. His father was a glover, and removed with him to Londonderry, in Ireland, when he was an infant. His father was wounded in the siege of that city in 1668 and 1669. He came to this country in 1725 and resided in Londonderry, in the double range, until around 1733, when he came to Chester and settled on H.L. No. 126, where Joseph Webster now lives. His name

first appears in Chester records on the Presbyterian Protest, 28 Mar. 1735. He was a linen weaver. He married in Ireland, and his first wife died before arrival in this country."

Children of William White (1687-) and his first wife, born Ireland:

1. Henry White, resided in Litchfield; was a mariner, d at Halifax ca 1755.
2. James White, was a mariner, died unmarried
3. Jane White, m Patrick White and lived at Peterborough.

After William came to Chester, he married JANE GRAHAM, daughter of Robert and they had the following children at Chester:

4. Robert White, lived in Goffstown and New Boston
5. David White, m first MARY GORDON, daughter of Robert m second, MARY MELVIN, daughter of Patrick. David had a large family, the eldest of which, Samuel White married, Huldah Heath, daughter of Elijah Heath of Chester, and sister of Levi who married Sarah Mitchell
6. Thomas White, twin (first twins born in Chester), b 4 mar. 1740, d unmarried
7. William White, twin, b 4 Mar. 1740, d 9 Nov. 1829, m first, 24 Jan. 1764, MARY MILLS, daughter of Robert Mills. m second, 17 Sept. 1782, ELIZABETH MITCHELL, daughter of John Mitchell.

WILLIAM WHITE, ESQUIRE, (William) was born at Chester, N.H., 4 Mar. 1740. He was appointed Major 1775, Lt. Col. 1784, was muster master in 1777 and 1778, justice of the Peace in 1791, Senator of Dist. No. 3 in 1806, 1807 and 1808. He resided on the homestead at Chester. He married first, 24 Jan. 1764, MARY MILLS, who was born ca 1737, and died at Chester, 24 Dec. 1780, 43 yrs., daughter of Robert Mills. He married second, 17 Sept. 1782, ELIZABETH MITCHELL, who was born ca 1761 and died 3 Apr. 1832, aged 71, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wilson) Mitchell.

Children of William and Mary (Mills) White, born Chester, N.H.:

1. Jane White
2. Jonathan White
3. Susannah White, b 1768, m 1790, JONATHAN QUIMBY
4. Robert White
5. Mary White
6. Elizabeth White
7. Ann White

Most of the above children settled in Belfast, Maine. Note that John Mitchell owned property there.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Mitchell) White, born Chester, N.H.:

8. William White, b 13 May 1783, d 17 June 1831, graduated from Dartmouth, 1806. He read law with Amos Kent, of Chester, and John Wilson of Belfast. He commenced law practice in Union, Maine, 1809, was postmaster from 1809-12; removed to Thomaston and Belfast; published orations and a History of Belfast." (Hist. of Belfast).
9. John White, b 1785
10. Thomas White, died 1830, unmarried
11. Sarah White, b June, 1790, died 1825
12. James White, b 2 Sept. 1792, was a graduate of Dartmouth, and a lawyer
13. David Mitchell White, b 1795, died Chester
14. Olif White, b 1798, d 22 July 1826
15. Lavina White, b 1800, d 10 July 1836, unmarried, at Chester
16. Benjamin White, b 24 Aug. 1807, is now at Ballad Vale (1869).

The Chester History says all the White children went to Maine but Sarah.

THE WILSON FAMILY — MITCHELL — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

The History of Old Chester, N.H. (1719-1869), by Benjamin Chase, gives us some insight into the Wilson family. From this we learn that James Wilson, the father of four sons, WILLIAM, JAMES, ROBERT, and HUGH, was in Stratham, N.H., 1728, when he

purchased lots 49 and 112, where he settled in Chester. The family was Scotch-Irish and were Presbyterian. "In some tables of longevity, there is a JAMES WILSON, who died in 1739, 100 yrs. old. This father could not have been near as old at that time. Then the names of three James Wilsons are attached to the Presbyterian protest, 23 June 1736, so it is nearly certain that the grandfather, an old man of nearly 90 came over with the family."

Though no marriage record has been found for John Mitchell to Elizabeth Wilson, two sources indicate who his wife was. She apparently died before 1798, when he made his will. One indication is an amusing story, giving some insight into the lives of the late 1700's, on page 331 of the Chester History. It shows things haven't changed much in many ways. "Well, Parson Clark used to pay his parochial visits and assemble the young people of the household, and chatechise them. (I think he means catechise, though he might have coined the work to mean chastise orally). On one occasion he made a visit to the family of Robert Wilson, Esq., who had some half dozen daughters, and a brother-in-law by the name of Mitchell, having around as many more living in the same house. Now, these girls were probably not much better, nor much worse, than the girls of the present day. They wished to be in the fashion, even if in the opinion of the minister, at the expense of serving the devil well. Father Clark had them seated around the room and they, understanding that he was coming, had the rolls out of sight and their hair combed smoothly down. Mr. Clark commenced by commending them for their modesty; he had not in a long time seen such a modest company of lasses; they had none of those wicked rolls on their heads. Just at this insant, Jonathan Wilson opened the door and threw a lot of rolls into Mr. Clark's lap, greatly to his horror, and to the chagrin of the modest lasses."

The Mitchell family had left Belfast, Maine, when the town was threatened during the Revolution, and they probably were taken in by her brother, Robert Wilson. Assuming the incident mentioned occurred in 1780, the half dozen young ladies were no doubt Mary Wilson, 17; Susannah Wilson, 15; Elizabeth Mitchell, 19; Sarah Mitchell, 17; Eleanor Mitchell, 15 (who later married her cousin, Jonathan Wilson, the prankster); and Hannah Mitchell, 14. By this time, our Sarah was a young lady and probably became acquainted with Levi Heath around this time — though of course, it is possible they knew each other as children before the Mitchell's moved to Maine ca 1770.

The other clue to the identity of the wife of John Mitchell is the will of William Wilson, her father, dated 1761, and proved 1764, in which he names his daughter, Elizabeth Mitchell.

On John Mitchell's will, he gives what are no doubt treasured items to his White grandchildren, who were born at Chester after his return to live there. David was only 3 when will was made, so he bequeathed him money instead. The Heath grandchildren were too far away for him to get to know them, living at Cabot, Vt. from early 1790's probably. The two Mitchell granddaughters were daughters of his deceased son, John, who had died of Smallpox in Martinico in 1782. The John Mitchell, grandson, who received his books and surveying instruments, also may have been a child of John, his sons George, Samuel and Joshua, probably having died unmarried.

FIRST GENERATION WILSON — MITCHELL — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

JAMES WILSON, probably born England or Ireland ca 1639, and died at Chester, N.H., 1739, aged 100.

SECOND GENERATION WILSON

JAMES WILSON, probably born Ireland

1. William Wilson, b Ireland, d 1764 at Chester, N.H.
2. James Wilson, m MARY SHIRLEY, daughter of John
3. Robert Wilson
4. Hugh Wilson

THIRD GENERATION WILSON

WILLIAM WILSON, His will dated 1761 and proved 1764

Children of William and — Wilson, b Chester, N.H.:
In order as given on father's will:

1. Robert Wilson, Esq., b ca 1730, d 2 Oct. 1791, m 13 Nov. 1759, JANE AIKEN, who was born ca 1735 and d 29 Sept. 1821, aged 86 yrs.
2. Elizabeth Wilson, b ca 1728 m ca 1745, JOHN MITCHELL +
3. Martha Wilson, m DAVID STEELE, of Londonderry, N.H.
4. James Wilson, d unmarried
5. Jane Wilson, m CHARLES MOORE, SR.
6. Mary Wilson, m — CRAIGE, of Londonderry, N.H.
7. William Wilson, b ca 1736, d 23 Sept. 1825, 89 yrs. 6 mos. m his cousin, MARTHA WILSON, daughter of James

FOURTH GENERATION WILSON

ROBERT WILSON, Esq., (William, James, James), was born at Chester, N.H., ca 1730, and he died there 2 Oct. 1791. He married 13 Nov. 1759, JANE AIKEN, who was born ca 1735 and died 29 Sept. 1821, aged 86 yrs.

Children of Robert and Jane (Aiken) Wilson, born Chester, N.H.:

1. John Wilson, b 7 Sept. 1760, d 8 Mar. 1837, m Elizabeth Colby, daughter of Enoch. They lived on part of the homestead.
2. Jonathan Wilson, b 1762, went to Belfast, Maine, m ELEANOR MITCHELL, his cousin
3. Mary Wilson, b 1763, d 1819, m WILLIAM MOORE, son of Charles, his cousin
4. Susannah Wilson, b 1765, m JEREMIAH TOWLE
5. William Wilson, b 1768, m 1793, ABIGAIL KNOWLES, daughter of Joseph. Lived on the homestead and went to Corinth, Vt.
6. Margaret Wilson, b 1769, d 1861, m MORRICE GIBBONS first, and second, m THOMAS WILSON
   a. Betsy Gibbons, m RICHARD BASFORD
   .b. Sophia Gibbons, m JOHN ROBIE
   c. Susan Gibbons, m SAMUEL WILSON
7. Anna Wilson, b 1771, m JOSEPH RICHARDSON
8. Nathaniel Wilson, died young
9. Sarah Wilson, b 11 Feb. 1777, d 20 Sept. 1806, m NATHAN KNOWLES
10. Elizabeth Wilson, d 1812, unmarried.

"Robert first settled on the cross road on Add Lot No. 100, then on No. 102. He was a very prominent man in Chester. He built the first mill in Oswego, was active during the Revolutionary War, was for a season one of the Committee of Safety. He was representative from 1776 to 1780. His will is dated 8 Aug. 1791 and proved 16 Nov. 1791." (Hist. of Chester, Chase)

CARR FAMILY — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

The CARR FAMILY RECORD, (1894), by Edson I. Carr, states that George Carr in "1620 came to America on the Mayflower as a ship carpenter, bringing his young wife with him. He located with the Pilgrms at Plymouth and his wife, Lucinda Devenport, was one of the 41 to die that winter and early spring. A few years later he settled in Ipswich and from there with first settlers of Colchester (Salisbury) Mass. He was granted an island in the Merrimack River for a home and shipyard, and it was called Carr's Island."

Records do not bear out the above claim. The records do not name the carpenter, but a carpenter would not have had his wife with him, and certainly she did not die at Plymouth

that first year. The list of 52 dead does not include anyone named Carr. The claim also is that George was born 1599. If so, where was he from 1621 to 1633, when he came to Ipswich? He then moved with the first settlement to Salisbury in 1639 and in 1640 the town granted him Carr's Island, where he established a ferry in 1641.

Most accounts claim George married Elizabeth, daughter of Elder Thomas Oliver, of the Boston church. It is true that James Oliver, son of Thomas, called George Carr his brother-in-law; but careful examination of will of Thomas Oliver, and other extant records would indicate that James and George were brothers-in-law through their wives. That they came from a well-to-do family is evident. In 1682 when the estate of George was not yet settled, Elizabeth asked for her share, "for I did bring to my husband in that which was good estate to the value of 200 pounds." Elizabeth was called a "sister of the Boston church" and no doubt her sister, first wife of James Oliver, being childless, took into their home her sister's eldest daughter, who became as theirs, which caused some controversy regarding the deceased daughter's share going to her surviving son, James Woodmansey, from his grandfather's estate. Apparently, James Oliver's wife died, and after 1655, he married second to Mary (Dexter) Frend, widow of John Frend, whom she had married Oct. 1639, and who died 1655. In June, 1682, Elizabeth stated that her daughter was about 3 years of old when taken by her brother and sister Oliver as their own. She further states that her daughter, Sarah, who married Thomas Baker, lived with her uncle Oliver from the age of 8 yrs. until she married.

Regarding George's age, as his age at death in 1682 was not given, we don't have a reference point on this; but as his children were born from 1642 to 1661, we can assume, using his brother, Richard, to determine his approximate date of birth, that he was born ca 1610. Richard, in 1682 statement of Elizabeth, was called her husband's brother, Richard, who was then making his home with her, ancient, and stated that George often declared that he would take care of him. Richard was 29 when he came to Ipswich in 1635 — thus born ca 1606. George could have been 20-30 when married ca 1640.

Another error made by many historians is to confuse James, son of George, with another James Carr, born around the same time, who settled in Newbury and had a family. This latter James is ancestor of our Ruth Carr, but we have to eliminate George as her founding father, as his son James seemed to have died unmarried at Salisbury, 5 Aug. 1726. James and his brother, Richard, apparently had been operating the ferry from Carr's Island, as they are involved in law suits as late as 1721, and both are of Salisbury. James, son of George, was called in Nov. 1682, by brothers-in-law, Rev. James Bayley, Thomas Baker and Thomas Putnam, Jr., and his brother, William, "very sickly for many years and capable of very little business, and for several years before the father's decease built vessels upon his own account and in copartnership with others." His health may account for his being single and also for being called "husbandman" on death record.

At this time, the origin of our James is not known, nor when he arrived in this country. Perhaps he was born here, as age at death would make him born 1650, the same year George's son, James, was born at Salisbury.

NOT A LINEAL ANCESTOR

GEORGE CARR, was born in England ca 1620 and died at Salisbury, Mass., 4 Apr 1682. He married Elizabeth, who may have been a daughter of John Biggs and his first wife, of Boston. She was a member of the church of Boston 1630/1, and married George Carr ca 1641. She died at Salisbury, 6 May 1691.

Children of George and Elizabeth Carr, born Salisbury, Mass.:

1. Elizabeth Carr, b 21 Apr. 1642, d ca 1666, m 1 May 1662, JOHN WOODMANSEY, of Boston. They had a son, JAMES WOODMANSEY, b 10 July 1665; and when George died, James Oliver, uncle of Elizabeth, tried to get her share of her father's estate for this son.
2. George Carr, Jr., b 15 Apr. 1644, m 8 Nov. 1677, ANN COTTON, daughter of the Rev. Seaborn Cotton, of Hampton, N.H.

3. Richard Carr, b 15 Mar. 1646, d 25 Apr. 1649 — NO ISSUE
4. William Carr, b 15 Mar. 1648, m 20 Aug. 1672, ELIZABETH PIKE, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Sanders) Pike, b 24 June 1650
5. James Carr, b 28 Apr. 1650, d 5 Aug. 1726 at Salisbury, UNMARRIED
6. Mary Carr, b 24 Feb. 1652, m 17 Sept. 1672, the REV. JAMES BAILEY, of Newbury. He preached in Salem prior to the witch hunt
7. Sarah Carr, b 17 Dec. 1654, m THOMAS BAKER. He was a blacksmith living in Boston in 1696. House and lot of Elder Thomas Oliver, in Boston, in 1660/1, was deeded to a Thomas Baker, blacksmith of Boston — perhaps father of this one.
8. John Carr, b 14 Nov. 1656, d 26 Sept. 1689, at Salisbury, unmarried. Will was dated 23 Nov. 1683 and probated 26 Nov. 1689. This son is the one whom the aged Mrs. Bradbury, an ancestress, was convicted of bewitching so that he became crazed and prematurely died. The testimony of his brother, William, at the trial, shows that the proposed match of John Carr and Jemima True was broken off by his father, and John became melancholy, and at times insane.
9. Richard Carr, b 2 Apr. 1659, d 11 Sept. 1727, m first, DOROTHY, who d at Salisbury, 3 Aug. 1694. He m second, 26 Feb. 1701/2, MRS. SARAH HEALEY, who d 8 Jan. 1726/7, and he m third, 10 Aug. 1727, SARAH GREELEY
10. Ann Carr, b 15 June 1661, d 4 Apr. 1682, m 25 Nov. 1678, at Salem (Danvers), THOMAS PUTNAM, JR., of that town. They met when Ann visited her sister Mary, whose husband was then a minister in that town. Their daughter, Ann as a teenager, testified against the Rev. George Burroughs and others, including our ancestress, MARY (PERKINS) BRADBURY.

FIRST GENERATION CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

JAMES CARR, whose parentage and time of arrival to America is not known, was born ca 1650 and died at Newbury, Mass. 15 June 1740, aged 90 yrs. He married at Newbury, 14 Nov. 1677, MARY SEARS, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hilton-Downer) Sears, born at Newbury, 30 Oct. 1657, and died there 27 Feb. 1742, almost 90 yrs.

Children of James and Mary (Sears) Carr, b Newbury, Mass.:

1. Mary Carr, b 15 Dec. 1678, m Int. 25 July 1696 at Salisbury, JOHN FREESE
2. Hannah Carr, b 17 Oct. 1680, m 26 Jan. 1706, SIMON MARSTON, of Hampton, N.H., son of Ephraim Marston (Thomas), who was b ca 1683 and d from a broken leg, 4 May 1735
3. Sarah Carr, b 8 May 1682, m 23 Dec. 1702, RICHARD TAYLOR, of Hampton, son of John and Deborah (Godfrey) Taylor, b ca 1680
4. John Carr, b 26 Aug. 1684, d 5 May 1753, m 14 Dec. 1708, ELIZABETH CHASE, b 1693 and d 1764
5. Katharine Carr, b 24 Nov. 1686, m 17 Mar. 1709, SAMUEL MARSTON, of Hampton, son of Samuel and Sarah (Sanborn) Marston, b 7 July 1687 and d 9 Mar. 1756
6. James Carr, Jr., b 3 Apr. 1689, m 25 Apr. 1712, RUTH MOODY +
7. Hepzibah Carr, b 24 Apr. 1692, m 15 July 1714, CHARLES CHASE
8. Elizabeth Carr, b 24 Mar. 1693/4, m 17 Nov. 1715, JOSEPH SARGENT, of Amesbury

In all histories and in Savages's records, this James is confused with James, son of George. It would seem this James never lived in Salisbury, and George's son was born and spent his life in Salisbury or on Carr's Island. The probate records at Salem, Mass. showed under file No. 4723, James Carr of Salisbury, husbandman, whose brother, Richard, was involved with settlement of his estate. Letter of Administration was dated 23 Oct. 1726.

It is my feeling that the Carr family our James came from may have been involved in Maine settlement, or perhaps have come directly from England to Newbury.

From Colonial & Revolutionary Lineages, "CARR is a surname of local origin, denoting one who dwelt at the 'carr' or 'kerr.' In Gaelic and Irish, a 'carr' means a rock, while in

Scottish or Middle English a 'carr' or 'kerr' is a marsh. The name of Thomas Carr appears on the Poll Tax list for the West Riding of Yorkshire in 1379."

From the same source, "JAMES CARR, first of this line to be of definite record, died in West Newbury, Mass., 15 June 1740. He is believed to have arrived in Massachusetts around 1671. He served in King Phillip's War in the Narragansett Expedition, and took the oath of allegiance at Newbury in September, 1678."

THE SEARS (OR SEERS) FAMILY

Savage, "THOMAS SEARS, Newbury, married 11 Dec. 1656, says Coffin, MARY HILTON, alias DOWNER, which I do not understand, had Mary, b 30 Oct. 1657, and Rebecca, posthumously, 5 Nov. 1661. He died 26 of May 1661."

The marriage records for Newbury show that Mary Hilton, alias Downer, married at Newbury, 11 Dec. 1656, THOMAS SEARS, who died at Newbury, 26 May 1661.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Hilton-Downer) Sears, born Newbury:

1. Mary Sears, 30 Oct. 1657, d 27 Feb. 1742, m 14 Nov. 1677, JAMES CARR +
2. Rebecca Sears, b posthumously, 5 Nov. 1661, m 17 June 1682, JACOB GARLAND

MARY SEARS, widow of Thomas, married at Newbury, ABEL HUSE, 25 May 1663, who was born ca 1602 and died 29 Mar. 1690, aged 88 yrs.

Children of Abel and Mary (Hilton-Downer-Sears) Huse, born at Newbury:

1. Ruth Huse, b 25 Feb. 1664, m —— Brown
2. Abel Huse, Jr., b 19 Feb. 1665
3. Thomas Huse, b 9 Aug. 1666
4. William, b Oct. 1667
5. Sarah Huse, b 8 Dec. 1670
6. John Huse, b 20 June 1671
7. Amy Huse, b 9 Sept. 1673, died young
8. Ebenezar Huse (a daughter), b 10 Aug. 1675.

From THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL HUSE OF NEWBURY (1602-1690) (1935), by Harry Pinckney Huse — "Abel Huse, Sr. died on the 29th of March 1690. We cannot find the place of his burial. The three spots noted as the possible locations of the grave of Eleanor apply to him."

"We must not forget Mary Sears, the mother. We do not know her parentage, place or date of birth. There are some facts about her that we can pick up here and there and these will be given. From a careful study of Hassam's pamphlets on the Hiltons, it would seem that our Mary Hilton must be of the family of the William Hilton who came to Plymouth in 1621. He left Plymouth around 1624 and went to York, Maine, and afterwards to Dover. Around 1650 or thereabouts, there was a William Hilton in Newbury. In 1652, William and John Hilton resigned up into the town's hands some lands for their rates. This would seem to indicate that they were poor. You will notice that two Huse boys were named, one William and one John."

"Mary Hilton is mentioned by Coffin, in his history, as Mary Hilton, alias Downer. Hassam asserts that William Hilton, Sr., had a son, William. This William Jr. would seem to be the one in Newbury. The elder one was at Dover with Edward Hilton. Mary Hilton appears to have been the daughter of one of these two. If the daughter of the former, then she might have been left with some Downer people at Newbury, as Dover was a rough frontier place, or for other reasons. If she were the eldest daughter of the latter Hilton, the mother might have died, or through poverty the young girl was left with neighboring people when William and John gave up their land and apparently left town."

"My impression now is that our foremother was the daughter of the younger, William Hilton, and was left at Newbury, for some reason with a Downer family, and that she was sometimes called by the Downer name. In her marriage to Thomas Sears, she is recorded as Mary Hilton (alias Downer). This marriage occurred on 11 Dec. 1656. Her first husband, Thomas Sears, died 26 May 1661. Two girls had been born to them. Their names were Mary and Rebecca. Mary married James Carr of Newbury and Rebecca married Jacob Garland, later of Hampton, N.H."

"It would appear from the records that an account of 'the late Thomas Sears' was submitted to the Probate Office soon after his death. No final settlement was made, however, and the widow married Abel Huse. It would seem that the Sears land was held by Mary Huse and Abel probably utilized the land. In the year 1707, Mary Huse was forced, the records show, by her Sears daughters, to make a final settlement. This was long after Abel died, and was 47 years after the death of Thomas Sears. Mary is noted as 'Mary Hues,' widow of the late Abel Hues, formerly widow of Thomas Sears'. The matter ran on for two years, and finally the remaining land was divided into thirds and the estate was closed up."

"Mary Huse made these claims against the estate: By bringing up my eldest daughter from 4-13 yrs. — 20 pounds, and by bringing up my second daughter from birth to the age of 6 years, @ 5 pounds per annum — 30 pounds."

"The estate was closed up around 1709 and all the Huses were living at what is now West Newbury. We have reason to suppose that the mother was living there with her sons . . . She is recorded on the church book ca 1714 as the 'Wid. Huse'."

THE HILTON FAMILY — SEARS — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

No record has been found that links Mary Hilton, alias Downer, to either family. It is assumed she was a descendant of the William Hilton, Mariner, who settled in New England ca 1621. It seems they were at Plymouth, Newbury, Charlestown and Dover, as well as York and Kittery, Maine. The lack of any system of recording vital statistics in Maine during the early history makes it impossible to complete a genealogy of the people who settled there. However, James Carr's family seemed to have a connection to many of the Maine families, and James, Jr., went to York to operate a ferry, which would indicate to me that is is very likely his mother had family there. Also, in 1742, the Church records of York, Maine, were destroyed in a fire, which adds to the problem.

SECOND GENERATION CARR

JAMES CARR, JR., sixth child of James and Mary (Sears) Carr, was born at Newbury, 3 Apr. 1689. He married at Newbury, 25 Apr. 1712, RUTH MOODY, b 1693, daughter of Caleb Moody, Jr. and his wife, Ruth Morse, of Newbury.

Children of James and Ruth (Moody) Carr:

1. Bradbury Carr, b 27 July 1713, at Newbury, m 6 Nov. 1734 at York, Me. and at Newbury, Mass. 5 Dec. 1734, ANNE RICHARDSON, of Newbury, Mass. +
2. Jane or Jenne Carr, b 3 Jan. 1715 at Newbury, m at York, 26 May 1735, by the Rev. Samuel Moody, ANDREW PEARCE, of York, Me.
3. Caleb Moody Carr, b ca 1720 (not on vital records), married at Ipswich, Mass. 27 Dec. 1750 MARY MARSHALL
    a. Mary Carr, b Ipswich 1751, daughter of Caleb Moody Carr and Mary

I feel certain this family record is incomplete, showing only those children born at Newbury. No record of a will or settlement of his estate has been found, so we can only assume it was James that was killed by the Indians 20 May 1747.

James Carr, Jr. (wife Ruth), cordwainer of Newbury, Mass. bought house and land in York, Me. in 1717. Also, James Carr of Cape Neddick, cordwainer, bought land in York, 1718. In the History of York, Maine, Vol. II, "As soon as the town was reorganized after the submission, provisions were made for a ferry service across the Cape Neddick River." I found this very amusing when we crossed this stream on Rt. 1, where it was little more than a trickle. However, before the trees were cut off and crossing was at the coast, a ferry would have been necessary. "In 1652 Sylvester Stover was ordered to keep a ferry across the Cape Neddick and no doubt he did so until 1687, when he left town for England, never to return. Doubltess his sons succeeded to the franchise. In 1714 John Stover was operating it, but in 1725 JAMES CARR was voted the privilege of keeping this ferry during the 'Town's pleasure' and in 1727 this vote was renewed. It is probable that Carr held the franchise as long as he remained in town. The last record of him is in 1736." His son, Bradbury married

Anne Richardson of Newbury, Mass., while he was of York, Maine in 1734, but their first three children were born at Newbury, 1735, 1737 and 1739, after which ca 1740 they moved to Chester, N.H. It seems very likely that Caleb Moody Carr remained in Maine as he was there in 1750. I believe James moved after 1735 to New Hampshire and settled in the town of Suncook, not too far from where his son, Bradbury was residing in Chester. From the History of Pembroke, by Carter and Fowler, vol. 1, pgs. 58/59, "That on Monday the twentieth of this instant May about two hours after sunrise the Indians set on two men in ye lower part of this town and killed one of them . . . James Carr was the person referred to, and is said to be the only one residing in Suncook who was killed by the Indians. This tragic event occurred on May 20, 1747, under the following circumstances: Mr. Carr, accompanied by Robert Buntin and his little son ten years of age, had crossed to the west bank of the Merrimack, opposite the mouth of the Suncook river. While at work they were surprised by the Indians, and Mr. Carr, in an endeavor to escape, was shot and killed. The other two, not offering resistance were hastened, unharmed, into captivity. After traversing the wilderness to Canada, they were sold to a French trader in Montreal, and after remaining there about eleven months, escaped, and reached home in safety. The Indians afterwards plundered several houses not far from the meeting-house, and then withdrew without further damage. As a natural consequence, tidings of the attack led the inhabitants to the shelter of the garrison-houses."

THE MOODY FAMILY — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

Savage writes, "WILLIAM MOODY, Newbury, came in 1634, a saddler from Ipswich, County Suffolk, England, and first sat down at Ipswich, freeman 6 May 1635; had wife, SARAH, and child JOSHUA, who it has been agreed, was born in England; CALEB, and SAMUEL, . . ., was probably a proprietor of Salisbury 1650, and died 25 Oct. 1673. Twenty eight of this name had, in 1834, been graduated at the New England colleges, half at Harvard alone."

The HISTORY OF RAYMOND, NEW HAMPSHIRE, claims that "William Moody, progenitor of most of the name in America came from Wales 1633 to Ipswich, Mass. and thence in 1635, to Newbury with the first settlers. He was a blacksmith, and it is said he was the first who shod oxen in this country. From his descendants a long line of ministers, some of them quite eminent; among them we may name REV. JOSHUA MOODY, of Portsmouth, first pastor of the Congregational Church, a son of the emigrant. Rev. SAMUEL MOODY, settled in York, Maine, and was a man of some eccentricity, but of great purity in life. He was a grandson of the emigrant."

FIRST GENERATION MOODY

WILLIAM MOODY, b England or Wales, d 25 Oct. 1673 m in Eng. SARAH

Children of William and Sarah Moody:

1. Samuel Moody, b Eng., m at Newbury, Mass. 30 Nov. 1657, MARY CUTTING
2. Joshua Moody, b Eng. ca 1632
3. Caleb Moody, b ca 1637, m first, 24 Aug. 1659, SARAH PIERCE, b ca 1640, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Pierce of Newbury, who died 25 May 1665. He married second, at Newbury, 9 Nov. 1665, JUDITH BRADBURY, b Salisbury, 2 Oct. 1638, daughter of Capt. and Mr. Thomas Bradbury and his wife, Mary Perkins. +

SECOND GENERATION MOODY

Savage — "CALEB MOODY, or MOODEY, Newbury, son of William, married 24 Aug. 1659, SARAH PIERCE, who died 25 Aug. 1665, and he married 9 Nov. following, JUDITH, daughter of Capt. THOMAS BRADBURY, of Salisbury — had . . . He died 25 Aug. 1698, 61, had been freeman 1666, representative 1677 and 1678, and was a confessor in prison, under the tyranny of Andros, 1689. His widow died 24 Jan. 1700. their son, Samuel, minister

of York, Maine, ordained 20 Dec. 1700, who died 13 Nov. 1747 and was father of Jospeh (Harvard College 1718, minister of another church at York, was the father of the celebrated Samuel (Harvard 1746), preceptor of Dummer School, a bachelor, who produced for many years the finest classical students of New England."

CALEB MOODY (William), was born ca 1637 at Newbury, Mass. and he died there, 25 Aug. 1698. He married first, at Newbury, 24 Aug. 1659. SARAH PIERCE, daughter of Daniel, who was born ca 1640 at Newbury and died there, 25 May 1665. He married second, at Newbury, 9 Nov. 1665, (9 Oct. at Salisbury), JUDITH BRADBURY, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Perkins) Bradbury, who was born at Salisbury, 2 Oct. 1638, and died at Newbury, 24 Jan. 1698/9 or 1699/1700.

Children of Caleb and Sarah (Pierce) Moody, born Newbury, Mass.:

1. Daniel Moody, b 4 Apr. 1662, m 29 Mar. 1683, ELIZABETH SOMERBY
2. Sarah Moody, b 23 July 1664, m 29 Mar. 1683, HUGH MARCH

Children of Caleb and Judith (Bradbury) Moody, born Newbury:

3. Caleb Moody, Jr., b 9 Sept. 1666, m 9 Dec. 1690, RUTH MORSE +
4. Thomas Moody, b 21 Oct. 1668, m 24 Nov. 1692, JUDITH HALE
5. Judith Moody, b 23 Dec. 1669, d 28 Jan. 1678/9, at Salisbury
6. Joshua Moody, b 3 Nov. 1671, pub. Int. m, 1 May 1696, MARY GREENLEAF
7. William Moody, b 15 Dec. 1673, his estate divided among his brothers and sisters in 1710 — NO ISSUE — He was of Exeter when "surprised by the Indians at a mill, 6 May 1709, retaken by the Deerfield, N.H. men about 26 days after, fell again into the enemy's hands and was probably roasted to death." (Pikes Journal).
8. Rev. Samuel Moody, b 4 Jan. 1675/6, m first, HANNAH SEWALL, who d at York, Me., 29 Jan. 1727/8, 50 yrs. He m second, RUTH ——. He grad. Harvard 1697; was ordained 1700, pastor of church in York, Maine. He died 1747.
9. Mary Moody, b 23 Oct. 1678, m 25 Dec. 1699, JOSEPH HALE
10. Judith Moody, b 12 Feb. 1682/3, pub. Int. m, April 1710, ANTHONY MORSE

THE BRADBURY FAMILY — MOODY — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION BRADBURY

(See Royal Roots — chapter. XI)

In NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES OF ROYAL DESCENT — Who Came to New England Between 1623 and 1650, by Frederick Weis (1952), on pg. 43, "CAPT. THOMAS BRADBURY, Gentleman, second son, baptized Wicken Bonhunt, County Essex, 28 Feb. 1610/11, died at Salisbury, Mass., 16 Mar. 1695, will made 14 Feb. 1694/5; came to New England 1634, as agent for his kinsman, SIR FERDINANDO GORGES (209-39), married 1636, MARY PERKINS, and died 20 Dec. 1700. Their eldest son was WYMOND BRADBURY, WILLIAM BRADBURY, another son, married REBECCA WHEELWRIGHT, daughter of the Rev. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT."

In OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY, we learn that "Thomas Bradbury, Capt. and Mr. of Salisbury . . . received land in the first division 1640 and 1641, one of the most prominent citizens of Salisbury, town clerk, schoolmaster, Justice of the Peace, representative in General Court seven years, 1651-66 county recorder, associate judge, etc. Most of the ancient records of Salisbury and many of the county, were written by him. He was of York, Maine, 1634; married ca 1636, MARY PERKINS, daughter of John of Ipswich. Capt. and Mrs. Bradbury were second on the list of Salisbury church members 1687. He died 16 Mar. 1694/5, will dated 14 Feb. 1694. Widow Mary died 20 Dec. 1700. She was tried for witchcraft in 1692, was ably and courageously defended by Major Robert Pike, convicted, but not executed. The papers pertaining to the case are of deep interest, and show the high estimation in which she was held.

FIRST GENERATION BRADBURY

CAPT. and MR. THOMAS BRADBURY, bp Feb. 1610/11, at Wicken-Bonant, Essex Co., England, died at Salisbury, Mass. 16 Mar. 1694/5, married ca 1636, MARY PERKINS, daughter of John and Judith Perkins of Ipswich, Mass., born ca 1620 and died at Salisbury 20 Dec. 1700.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Perkins) Bradbury, born Salisbury, Mass.:

1. Wymond Bradbury, b 1 Apr. 1637, m 7 May 1661, SARAH PIKE, b 24 Feb. 1641/2, daughter of Maj. and Mr. Robert Pike and first wife, Sarah Sanders.
2. Judith Bradbury, b 2 Oct. 1638, m at Newbury, 9 Nov. 1665, CALEB MOODY +
3. Thomas Bradbury, b 28 Jan. 1640/1, Ensign Thomas died at Salisbury, 10 Mar. 1718/9.
4. Mary Bradbury, b 17 Mar. 1642/3, m 17 Dec. 1663, JOHN STANYAN, son of Anthony
5. Jane Bradbury, b 11 May 1645, m 15 Mar. 1668, HENRY TRUE, son of Henry
6. Jacob Bradbury, b 17 June 1647, died at Barbadoes, unmarried 1669 — NO ISSUE
7. William Bradbury, b 15 Sept. 1649, m 12 Mar. 1671/2, widow REBECCA (WHEELWRIGHT) Maverick, who died at Salisbury, 20 Dec. 1678. He died 4 Dec. 1678.
8. Elizabeth Bradbury, b 7 Nov. 1651, m 12 May 1673, JOHN BUSS, of Durham, N.H.
9. John Bradbury, b 20 Apr. 1654, d unmarried 24 Nov. 1678 — NO ISSUE
10. Ann Bradbury, b 16 Apr. 1656, d 1659 — NO ISSUE
11. Jabez Bradbury, b 27 June 1658, d 28 Apr. 1677

THE PERKINS FAMILY — BRADBURY — MOODY — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

From the Perkins Family genealogy, "Immigrant ancestor, JOHN PERKINS, SR., if family traditions are correct, was probably born in Newent, Gloucestershire, England, 1590. He sailed from Bristol, England, 1 Dec. 1630, in the LYON, William Pierce, Master, had his family (wife and five children) with him on the voyage, Rev. Roger Williams and others, twenty total, 67 days of stormy passage, arriving at Nantasket 5 Feb. 1631, and on the 6th at Boston."

From Colonial & Revolutionary Lineages, vol. 21, "The surname PERKINS is one of many variations of the ancient Christian name Peter, which was introduced into England at the time of the conquest. Among the many forms derived from this personal name are: Peters, Piers, Pearce, Pierson, Petersen, Peterkin, Perkin, Perkins, etc."

FIRST GENERATION PERKINS

JOHN PERKINS, born Newent, Gloucestershire, England, 1590, died Ipswich, Mass., 1654. He married JUDITH —.

Children of John and Judith Perkins, born England:

1. Judith Perkins m WILLIAM SARGENT. She died ca 1633
2. John Perkins, b ca 1614, m ELIZABETH —
3. Thomas Perkins, b ca 1616, m ca 1640, PHEBE GOULD
4. Elizabeth Perkins, b ca 1618, m WILLIAM SARGENT after 1633
5. Mary Perkins, b ca 1620, m Thomas Bradbury +
6. Jacob Perkins, b ca 1624, m first ca 1618, ELIZABETH —, m second, widow DAMARIS ROBINSON
7. Lydia Perkins, bp 3 June 1632 in Boston; m ca 1651, HENRY BENNET, of Ipswich. she died ca 1672.

Savage writes, "JOHN PERKINS, Ipswich, born ca 1590; it is said, at Newent in Co. Gloucester, came probably in the Lion to Boston, Feb. 1631, with Roger Williams, bringing also wife, Judith; son John, born ca 1614, and probably other children, certainly Mary, who married perhaps 1636, THOMAS BRADBURY; and Elizabeth, who became wife of

WILLIAM SARGENT. He, with his wife, soon joined our church and had Lydia, baptized 3 June 1632, was freeman 18 May 1631, and in 1633 went to Ipswich with John Winthrop, the younger, representative in 1636, died 1654, leaving JOHN, THOMAS, b ca 1616; and JACOB, b ca 1624 in England; LYDIA married a BENNET."

THIRD GENERATION MOODY

CALEB MOODY, JR., (Caleb, William), was born at Newbury 9 Sept. 1666, and died at Newbury 2 May 1741, 74 yrs. He married 9 Dec. 1690, at Newbury, RUTH MORSE, daughter of Benjamin, born 8 Dec. 1669, and died at Newbury 26 June 1748, in her 79th yr.

Children of Caleb, Jr., and Ruth (Morse) Moody, born Newbury:

1. Judith Moody, b 16 Sept. 1691
2. Ruth Moody, b 16 July 1693, m at Newbury, 25 Apr. 1712, JAMES CARR, son of James and Mary (Sears) Carr, of Newbury +
3. Mary Moody, b 10 Jan. 1695
4. Abigail Moody, b 31 Jan. 1697/8
5. Elinor Moody, b 17 Oct. 1700
6. Hannah Moody, b 10 Dec. 1702
7. Caleb Moody, III, b 4 Nov. 1705
8. Benjamin Moody, b 1 July 1708, d 2 Nov. 1781 at Newbury, 73 yrs. 3 mos.

Caleb was a deacon and Lieutenant.

THE MORSE FAMILY — MOODY — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

Savage writes, "ANTHONY MORSE, Newbury, a shoemaker of Marlborough, Wiltshire, arrived at Boston 3 June 1635, in the JAMES, from Southampton, said to have been born 9 May 1606, freeman 25 May 1636, by wife MARY, had Anthony; Benjamin, b 4 Mar. 1640; Sarah, b 1 May 1641; Hannah, b 1642; Lydia, b May 1645, died soon; Lydia again 7 Oct. 1647, d in a few months; Mary, b 9 Apr. 1649, d at 13 yrs.; Esther, b 3 May 1651; Joshua, b 24 July 1653; and the Family Genealogy adds Mary, probably, but I doubt. Coffin gives him also Joseph, John and Peter, yet he has confused the deaths of father and son, and has probably done the same with the children. He was freeman 25 May 1636, had a second wife, Ann, who died 9 Mar. 1680, and he died 12 Oct. 1686. Sarah married 24 June 1663, Amos Stickney, Esther married 26 Feb. 1669, ROBERT HOLMES."

FIRST GENERATION MORSE

ANTHONY MORSE, b 9 May 1606 in England (Marlborough, Co. Wiltshire) d at Newbury, Mass, 12 Oct. 1686, married first in England, MARY —, m second ANN, who died 9 Mar. 1679/8 at Newbury.

Children of Anthony and Mary ( ) Morse:

1. Robert Morse, —, m first ELIZABETH, m second (30 Oct. 1654) ANN LEWIS
2. Peter Morse, living in 1680 — was a proprietor of Elizabethtown, N.J.
3. Anne Morse, —, m 5 Feb. 1654/5 FRANCIS THURLOW
4. Anthony Morse, —, m first, 8 May 1660, ELIZABETH KNIGHT M second, 10 Nov. 1669, MARY BARNARD
5. a daughter, b —, m —Smith
6. Joseph Morse, b ca 1638, m MARY
7. Sarah Morse, b 1 May 1641, m 24 June 1663, AMOS STICKNEY
8. Benjamin Morse, b Newbury, 4 Mar. 1640, m 27 Aug. 1667 RUTH SAWYER +
9. Hannah Morse, b ca 1642, prob. m 8 June 1665 at Ipswich, THOMAS NEWMAN
10. Lydia Morse, b 7 Oct. 1647, d 19 May 1648 — NO ISSUE
11. Mary Morse, b 9 Apr. 1649, d 14 June 1662.

12. Esther Morse, b 3 May 1651, m 26 Feb. 1668/9, ROBERT HOLMES
13. Joshua Morse, b 24 July 1653, m ca 1680, JOANNA KIMBALL

Anthony Morse is probably son of the Anthony Morse of Marlborough, whose will was probated in London 2 June 1621 and named son, Anthony.

SECOND GENERATION MORSE

DEACON BENJAMIN MORSE, son of Anthony and Mary Morse, was born 4 Mar. 1640. He married 27 Aug. 1667, RUTH SAWYER, daughter of William and Ruth (Binford) Sawyer of Newbury, who was born 16 Sept. 1648

Children of Benjamin and Ruth (Sawyer) Morse, born Newbury, Mass.:

1. Benjamin Morse, Jr., b 24 Aug. 1668, m 28 Jan. 1691/2, SUSANNA MERRILL, daughter of Abel and Priscilla (Chase) Merrill, born 14 Nov. 1673.
2. Ruth Morse, b 8 Dec. 1669, m 9 Dec. 1690, CALEB MOODY +
3. Joseph Morse, b Feb. 1671/2, pub. int. m 7 Oct. 1696, SARAH MERRILL, daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Webster) Merrill, born 9 Oct. 1679.
4. Deacon William Morse, b 23 Jan. 1673/4, m 12 May 1696, SARAH MERRILL, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Clough) Merrill, born 15 Oct. 1677.
5. Sarah Morse, b 13 Jan. 1675/6, d Jan. 1678-9 — NO ISSUE
6. Philip Morse, b 19 Oct. 1677, m first 11 Dec. 1707, MARY BROWN, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah Brown, of Salisbury, b 22 Jan. 1688/9. m second, SARAH PILLSBURY
7. Sarah Morse, b 19 Jan. 1679/80, m 1702, CALEB PILLSBURY
8. Ann Morse, b 27 Mar. 1681, she was Morse in 1707
9. Esther Morse, m 6 July 1702, JONATHAN KELLY, son of John and Sarah (Knight) Kelly, born 20 Mar. 1680/1 at Newbury.
10. Hannah Morse, m 1705 SAMUEL POOR
11. Mary Morse, b 15 May 1686, d 18 Aug. 1755, m 18 Dec. 1706, DAVID MERRILL, son of Abraham and Abigail (Webster) Merrill
12. Samuel Morse, b 7 Dec. 1688, m first 23 Feb. 1712/3, ELIZABETH MARCH and two others, resided in Newbury and had 11 children

THE SAWYER FAMILY — MORSE — MOODY — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

Savage — "WILLIAM SAWYER, Salem 1643, Wenham 1645, removed to Newbury and by wife RUTH had John b 24 Aug. 1645; Samuel, b 22 Nov. 1646; Ruth, b 10 Sept. 1648; Mary, b 7 Feb. 1650, died soon; Sarah, b 20 Nov. 1651; Hannah, b 23 Feb. 1654, d young; William b 1 Feb. 1656; Francis, b 24 Mar. 1658, d at 2 yrs.; Mary again, b 29 July 1660; Stephen, b 25 Apr. 1663; Hannah again, b 11 Jan. 1665, d 18 yrs.; and Francis, b 3 Nov. 1670. Perhaps he had second wife Sarah, widow of John Wells, parents of Rev. Thomas Wells. His daughter, Mary, married 13 June 1683, John Emery III, of Newbury."

FIRST GENERATION SAWYER (ALSO SPELLED SAWER OR SAYER)

WILLIAM SAWYER, b England ca 1613, d Newbury, Mass. ca 1702, married RUTH

Children of William and Ruth Sawyer, born Newbury, Mass.:

1. John Sawyer, b 24 Aug. 1645, m 18 Feb. 1675/6, SARAH POORE
2. Lt. Samuel Sawyer, b 22 Nov. 1646, d 11 Feb. 1718, m 13 Mar. 1670/1 MARY EMERY
3. Ruth Sawyer, b Sept. 1648, m 27 Aug. 1667 BENJAMIN MORSE +
4. Mary Sawyer, b 7 Feb. 1649/5, d 24 June 1659 — NO ISSUE
5. Sarah Sawyer, b 20 Nov. 1651, m 15 Jan. 1668/9 JOSHUA BROWN
6. Hannah Sawyer, b 23 Feb. 1653/4, d 25 Jan. 1659/6 — NO ISSUE

7. William Sawyer, b 1 Feb. 1655/6, m ca 1677 Sarah (Littlefield) Wells, widow of John Wells (Thomas). She was a daughter of Francis Littlefield.
8. Frances Sawyer, b 24 Mar. 1658, d 7 Feb. 1659/6 — NO ISSUE
9. Mary Sawyer, b 29 July 1660, m 13 June 1683 JOHN EMERY
10. Stephen Sawyer, b 25 Apr. 1663, m 10 Mar. 1686/7 ANNE TITCOMB
11. Hannah Sawyer, b 11 Jan. 1664/5, d 28 Aug. 1683 — NO ISSUE
12. Frances Sawyer, b 3 Nov. 1670, m Thomas Treadwell

Coffin's History of Newbury states that William Sayer and wife, Benjamin Morse and wife, John Sayer and others, all of Newbury, became members of the First Baptist Church in Boston in 1681, and that a branch of that church was formed in Newbury in 1682. He was still living in 1697 and administration of his estate was granted his son-in-law, John Emery, 1 Mar. 1702/3.

THIRD GENERATION CARR

BRADBURY CARR, (James, James), was born at Newbury, 27 July 1713. and he died 26 Mar. 1777, at Chester, N.H. He was of York, Maine, when his marriage was recorded, 6 Nov. 1734, at Newbury, Mass. It was recorded 5 Dec. 1734 at York. He married ANNE RICHARDSON, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Riggs) Richardson, who was born at Newbury, Mass. 2 Dec. 1712.

Children of Bradbury and Anne (Richardson) Carr:

1. Bradbury Carr, b Nb 28 Dec. 1735, d 31 Dec. 1735 — NO ISSUE
2. Anne Carr, b NB 15 Jan. 1737
3. Ruth Carr, b 15 Mar. 1739
4. Joseph Carr, b Chester, N.H., 20 Nov. 1742, d 27 Feb. 1835, m. HANNAH AYER, who d at Chester 25 Feb. 1833.
5. Molly Carr, b Chester, 26 Feb. 1747
6. Parker Carr, b Chester, 29 May 1750, d at Cabot, Vt. 26 Nov. 1809, married ca 1769, JUDITH PRESTON (PRESSON), b ca 1751, and died at Waterford, Vt. 11 Mar. 1837 +
7. Judith Carr, b Chester, 28 May 1752

As James, father of Bradbury, operated the ferry at Cape Neddick River, Maine, it is likely that soon after 1715, when the last record of a birth to James and Ruth is made at Newbury, the family moved to York, Maine, and that Bradbury grew up in that area. The last record of James in Maine records is 1736, and it would seem that his eldest son had left York after his marriage and was at Newbury until ca 1740 at which time he moved to Chester, N.H. The History of Old Chester, New Hampshire, states that Bradbury Karr is on an inventory there 1741, where four additional children were born. In 1752, Bradbury Carr was selectman of Old Chester, N.H.

THE RICHARDSON FAMILY — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION RICHARDSON

WILLIAM RICHARDSON, was born England, and died 14 Mar. 1657/8. He married, 23 Aug. 1654, at Newbury, ELIZABETH WISEMAN, whose origin is unknown.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Wiseman) Richardson, b Newbury, Mass.:

1. Joseph Richardson, b 18 May 1655, d 4 May 1724, m 12 July 1681, MARGARET GODFREY +
2. Benjamin Richardson, B 13 Mar. 1656/7

SECOND GENERATION RICHARDSON

JOSEPH RICHARDSON, (William), was born at Newbury, 18 May 1655, and died at Newbury, 4 May 1724. He married 12 July 1681, MARGARET GODFREY, daughter of Peter and Mary (Browne) Godfrey, who was born at Newbury, 9 Oct. 1663.

Children of Joseph and Margaret (Godfrey) Richardson, b Newbury, Mass.

1. Mary Richardson, b 16 Apr. 1682, m 21 Jan. 1703/4, ANDREW RIGGS, of Gloucester
2. William Richardson, b 22 Mar. 1683/4, d 7 May 1743, 59 yrs. 1 mo. 15 days.
3. Joseph Richardson, Jr., b 31 Dec. 1686, m 24 Feb. 1711/12, ANN RIGGS, of Gloucester +
4. Elizabeth Richardon, b 28 Feb. 1688/9
5. David Richardson, b 4 Apr. 1692
6. Sarah Richardson, b 19 June 1694
7. Thomas Richardson b 15 Feb. 1696/7
8. Margaret Richardson, b 27 Sept. 1699
9. Caleb Richardson, b 9 June 1704

THE GODFREY FAMILY — RICHARDSON — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

Savage wrote, "PETER GODFREY, Newbury, married 13 May 1656, MARY, daughter of Thomas Brown, the first white child born in the town, had — (children listed below). He died 5 Oct. 1697, aged 66 years. His widow died 16 Apr. 1716 in her 81st year . . ."

FIRST GENERATION GODFREY

PETER GODFREY, b England ca 1631, died at Newbury, Mass. 5 Oct. 1697, married at Newbury, 13 May 1656, MARY BROWNE, the first English child born in Newbury, 1635, daughter of Thomas and Mary Browne.

Children of Peter and Mary (Browne) Godfrey, born Newbury, Mass.:

1. Andrew Godfrey, b 3 Mar. 1657
2. Mary Godfrey, b 21 Oct. 1659, died at 2 weeks — NO ISSUE
3. Mary Godfrey, b 23 Jan. 1661
4. Margaret Godfrey, b 9 Oct. 1663, m JOSEPH RICHARDSON +
5. Elizabeth Godfrey, b 8 Feb. 1667
6. Peter Godfrey, b 24 Nov. 1669
7. Joanna Godfrey, b 16 Nov. 1672
8. James Godfrey, b 9 Mar. 1677
9. Sarah Godfrey, b 7 Apr. 1680

THE BROWNE FAMILY — GODFREY — RICHARDSON — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

Savage — "THOMAS BROWNE, Newbury, a weaver of Christian Malford, County Wiltshire, came from Southampton 1635, by the JAMES, in the employ of Thomas Antram, reached Boston 3 June 1635; bringing wife Mary, who died 2 June 1655; freeman 22 May 1639. . ."

THOMAS BROWNE, b England ca 1606, d Newbury, Mass. 8 Jan. 1686/7, 80 yrs. married MARY —, born England and died 2 June 1655, at Newbury, Mass.:

Children of Thomas and Mary Browne:

1. Francis Browne, prob. b Eng. ca 1632, m 21 Nov. 1653, MARY JOHNSON
2. Isaac Browne, prob. b Eng. ca 1633, m 22 Aug. 1661, REBECCA BAILEY

3. Mary Browne, b Newbury, 1635, m 13 May 1656, PETER GODFREY +

THIRD GENERATION RICHARDSON

JOSEPH RICHARDSON, son of Joseph and Margaret (Godfrey) Richardson, was born at Newbury, Mass., 31 Dec. 1686, and died there 17 Mar. 1767, 81 yrs. He married at Gloucester, 24 Feb. 1711/12 Ann Riggs, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Wheeler) Riggs of Gloucester, who was born ca 1693 at Gloucester, and died at Newbury, 7 Jan. 1749.

Children of Joseph and Ann (Riggs) Richardson, born Newbury, Mass.:

1. Anne Richardson, b 2 Dec. 1712, m 5 Dec. 1734 Bradbury Carr of York, Maine +
2. Joseph Richardson, III, b 16 July 1714, m Hannah Nelson
3. Thomas Richardson, b 31 Oct. 1716, m Priscilla Pearson
4. Moses Richardson, b 28 July 1718, m Mary Goodhue
5. William Richardson, b 19 Dec. 1719
6. Daniel, b 28 Mar. 1722, m Lydia Davis
7. Mary Richardson, b 13 Sept. 1725, d 22 Sept. 1749.
8. a son, b 25 Jan. 1727
9. Caleb Richardson, b 9 May 1731, m Catharine
10. Betty Richardson, b 7 July 1738, m Joseph Tlaman

From THE RICHARDSON MEMORIAL, by John Adams Vinton (1876) — "Chester, New Hampshire, was settled ca 1723. The charter was granted May, 1722. The grantees, over 100 in number, were mostly residents in Portsmouth and Hampton, though several dwelt in Haverhill, Bradford, and Newbury. Very few of them ever dwelt in Chester. Their object was to make money and most of them sold out their lots in a short time. Joseph Richardson bought a 100 acre lot and an 80 acre lot in Chester, as early as 1725, but it does not appear that he ever lived in Chester. He bought the lots for his sons, four of whom afterwards resided in that town." I might add, his daughter, Ann Carr, also lived there.

"Joseph Richardson of Newbury, made his will 24 Apr. 1764; proven 1 Apr. 1767; recorded Essex Probate Records xliii, 228. Witness: Stephen, Nathaniel and Eliphalet Emery. No wife is mentioned. His son JOSEPH to have one half of the testator's 80 acre lot in Chester, N.H., and the deeds given to said son, Joseph, are confirmed; Son THOMAS to have the other one half of the 80 acre lot in Chester, and all the deeds to him are confirmed; son MOSES to have one half of the testator's 100 acre lot in Chester, New Hampshire, and all the deeds to him are confirmed; daughter ANNA CARR to have one quarter of the 100 acre lot in Chester; son WILLIAM some of the 100 acre lot in Chester; son CALEB and daughter BETTY RICHARDSON: son DANIEL to be executor and have residue of estate:"

"Inventory of Joseph Richardson's estate, presented by Daniel Richardson, the executor, real estate, consisted of the 'home place', around 25 acres of land, with the buildings, valued at £206, woodland 10 acres, salt marsh in Newbury, 5 acres £7. 8. 0., around 104 acres of unimproved land situated in the township of Chester, N.H., by estimation, £10. Essex Probate Record xliii, 229"

"Joseph Richardson lived in what is now West Newbury, on the road from Newburyport to Bradford, about quarter of a mile from Brown's Springs."

THE RIGGS FAMILY — RICHARDSON — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION RIGGS

THOMAS RIGGS, b ca 1631 and died at Gloucester, Mass., 26 Feb. 1722, ca 90 yrs. He married at Gloucester, 7 June 1658, MARY MILLET, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Greenway) Millet, who was born at Dorchester, Mass., 26 Aug. 1639, and died at Gloucester, 23 Jan. 1695. He married second, 30 Oct. 1695, ELIZABETH FRESE, who was born ca 1642 and died 16 June 1722, 80 yrs. Thomas Riggs was town clerk of Gloucester for 51 years, selectman 20 yrs., sometime school master, representative 1700.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Millet) Riggs, born at Gloucester, Mass.:

1. Mary Riggs, b 6 Mar. 1658/9, m 21 Nov. 1677, BENJAMIN HASKELL
2. Thomas Riggs, b 23 Jan. 1660, d 1 Feb. 1660 — NO ISSUE
3. Sarah Riggs, b 16 Feb. 1661/2, m 9 May 1681, JOHN TUCKER
4. Anna Riggs, b 27 Apr. 1664, m 30 Jan. 1683, NATHANIEL WHARFF
5. Thomas Riggs, Jr., b 7 Dec. 1666, d Aug. 1756, m 22 Nov. 1687, ANN WHEELER, of Salisbury +
6. John Riggs, b 25 Feb. 1669, m 1 Jan. 1689, RUTH WHEELER, of Salisbury, sister of Ann — He married, second, Dorothy
7. Elizabeth Riggs, b 22 Apr. 1672
8. Abigail Riggs, b 29 Dec. 1678
9. Andrew Riggs, b 8 Jan. 1682, m 21 Jan. 1703, MARY RICHARDSON, of Newbury

THE MILLET FAMILY — RIGGS — RICHARDSON — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION (FROM COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY LINEAGES OF AMERICA, VOL. 15)

THOMAS MILLET was born in Chertsey, Surrey Co., England, son of Henry Millet, of Chertsey and of Staple Inn, London, gentleman, attorney at law and scrivener, who was probably born at Chertsey ca 1568 and was buried there 1 Jan. 1630/1, son of John and Amice (Martin) Millet, the latter a daughter of John Martin of Binfield, Berkshire; and grandson of John Myllett of Redwood near Leominster, Hereford, gentleman. Thomas was the fourth and youngest son of Henry and Joyce (Chapman).

HENRY MILLET married first, 1590, JOYCE CHAPMAN, daughter of John Chapman of Chertsey, who was buried there 30 Aug. 1628. She was the mother of Henry's 8 children. He married second BRIDGET GOODWIN, a widow, who survived him. In his will of 22 July 1630 bequeathed five pounds to his son, THOMAS.

From the records of The Merchant Taylors Co., "2 Apr. 1621 — THOMAS MILLET son of Henry, the elder, of Staple Inn. Holborn, London, England, bound to Robert Emery of Fetter Lane for ten years. — 3 Oct. 1631 — THOMAS MILLET made free by his Master Robert Emery."

THOMAS MILLET, aged 24, was living in London when he married at St. Saviours, Southwark, 1 May 1629, MARY GREENAWAY, b 1606, daughter of JOHN GREENAWAY and his wife, Mary. The Millets followed her parents to America, arriving in Dorchester, in The ELIZABETH, from London, 1635. Thomas was 30, Mary 29 and son Thomas 2. Thomas died before 1676, as did his wife, Mary.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Greenaway) Millet:

1. John Millet, bp 6 May 1630, at St. Saviour, Southwark — died young
2. Thomas Millet, bp 16 Aug. 1632 at St. Saviour, Southwark, died at Manchester, Mass. 16 June 1707, m Mary Eveleth, daughter of Sylvester Eveleth, at Gloucester 1655. He was a minister.
3. John Millet, b Dorchester, Mass., 8 July 1635, d at Gloucester, 3 Nov. 1673, m at Gloucester, 3 July 1663, SARAH LEACH
4. Jonathan Millet, b Dorchester, 27 July 1638, d there 15 Aug. 1638.
5. Mary Millet, b Dorchester, 26 Aug. 1639, d at Gloucester, 23 Jan. 1695, and m at Gloucester, 7 June 1658, THOMAS RIGGS +
6. Mehitable Millet, b Dorchester, 14 Mar. 1641, prob. m ISAAC ELWELL
7. Bethiah Millet, m 3 Aug. 1666, MOSES EYRES (AYRES) d prob. bef. 1676, without heirs.
8. Nathaniel Millet, died 2 Apr. 1695, m 3 May 1670, ANN LESTER (1652-1718)

Probate Records, Salem, Mass., File No. (18484), dated 26 Sept. 1676 — Agreement between Thomas Millet, Nathaniel Millet, Thomas Riggs, Isaac Elwell, and Sarah, formerly wife of John Millet, late, deceased, concerning division of the estate of Thomas Millet, Sr.,

their father. Estate divided in five equal parts. As Sarah, widow of John, cared for their mother, Mary, late deceased, during her illness, she was to get profits from house and land where she lived.

THE GREENWAY (GREENAWAY) FAMILY — MILLET — RIGGS — RICHARDSON — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION GREENWAY

Savage — "JOHN GREENWAY, Dorchester, came probably in the MARY & JOHN 1630, requested 19 Oct. to be freeman and 18 May following was admitted, a millwright of much esteem, brought children, perhaps one or more already married in England, Ann, who was wife of Robert Pierce, outlived him almost 31 years and died 31 Dec. 1695, says Blake's Annals and the gravestone at 104 yrs., so perhaps the oldest tenant of that mansion; Ursula, wife of Hugh Batten, and she came 1635, aged 32, with her maiden name, as compared to her sister, Mary, who was wife of Thomas Millet, and passengers in the ELIZABETH; and Catherine, wife of William Daniel; had division of land 1652, was then old; and his wife Mary died 23 Jan. 1659."

Children of John and Mary Greenway, born England:

1. Ann Greenway, b 1591 and d 31 Dec. 1695, 104, yrs., m ROBERT PIERCE, who died 11 Jan. 1664.
2. Elizabeth Greenway, possibly married JOHN ALLEN
3. Ursula Greenway, b 1603, m HUGH BATTEN. Died 19 Dec. 1682 without children and bequeathed to Moses Eyres who married Bethia, dau. of sister Millet
4. Susanna Greenway, m Nathaniel Wales, as his second wife
5. Katherine Greenway, m William Daniels, who died 1678
6. Mary Greenway, b 1606, m 1 May 1629, THOMAS MILLET +

SECOND GENERATION RIGGS

(Savage) — "THOMAS RIGGS, Gloucester, eldest son of Thomas, married 22 Nov. 1687, ANN WHEELER, of Salisbury, had the same number of children, male and female as his brother, John, called the same — Thomas, Moses, Aaron and Joshua, but the seven daughters go without names and all the children without dates."

I do not know what records Savage checked, but the eleven children of John and Ruth were recorded by name and date, and the sons in both families had different names. Whether he is correct about each having 11 children, I cannot say; and the only Ann, whose birth was recorded, was much too young to have married in 1711/2. However, to make the total of eleven children in Thomas and Ann's family, and to fill in a big gap where no children were recorded as born between 1692 and 1696, we could assume that the Ann who married Joseph Richardson was an older sister of the Ann who was born 1702/3. It is most unusual to name two living children the same name; but John and Ruth had two daughters named Ruth, who apparently both lived to maturity and married during the same years. So, perhaps Thomas and Ann also named two daughters Ann. Naturally, the ancestors of children in both families would be the same, so I list the known ones here.

THOMAS RIGGS, (Thomas) was born 7 Dec. 1666, at Gloucester, and he died there, Aug. 1756, 89 yrs. 8 mos. He married at Amesbury, 22 Nov. 1687, ANN WHEELER, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Allen) Wheeler, of Salisbury, who was born at Salisbury, 27 May 1667, and died at Gloucester, 28 Sept. 1723, 56 yrs.

Children of Thomas and Ann (Wheeler) Riggs, born Gloucester, Mass.:

1. Mary Riggs, born 25 Sept. 1688, m —Honeybush (name on father's will)
2. Thomas Riggs, Jr., b 16 Jan. 1689/9, d 16 Aug. 1736, 47th yr., m 17 Dec. 1713, SARAH LANE, who died 18 Nov. 1715

3. Abigail Riggs, b 26 Feb. 1691, prob. m 28 Nov. 1717, JOSHUA ELWELL
4. Ann Riggs, b ca 1693 (not on vital recs.) m at Gloucester, 24 Feb. 1711/12, JOSEPH RICHARDSON, of Newbury, Mass. + (she is Ann Richardson on father's will)
5. Hannah Riggs, b 7 Jan. 1695/6, m 13 Nov. 1721, NEHEMIAH ADAMS
6. Moses Riggs, b 31 Mar. 1698, m 19 Mar. 1726/7, MARSHA GOEN
7. Aaron Riggs, b 18 Jan. 1700/1, m (Int.) 18 July 1724, TAMPSON WENTWORTH, of Dover
8. Ann Riggs, b 19 Jan. 1702/3 — Only 9 yrs. of age in 1711/2
9. Sarah Riggs, b 6 Aug. 1705, m 29 Apr. 1728, JAMES MARSH
10. Joshua Riggs, b 26 Feb. 1706/7, m 23 Oct. 1735, EXPERIENCE STANWOOD
11. Lydia Riggs, b 4 July 1710, m (Int.) 7 Nov. 1726, THOMAS KENNEBY (CANNABY)

    She was Lydia Davis on the 1750 will of her father.

The will of Thomas Riggs (file 23706) Salem Probate, dated 27 Sept. 1750 and proved 18 Oct. 1756, names his sons: Aaron, Joshua; heirs of his deceased son, Thomas; heirs of his deceased son, Moses; brother Andrew; daughters, Mary Honeybush; Abigail Elwell; Ann Richardson; Hannah Adams; Sarah Marsh; Lidia Davis.

SECOND GENERATION RIGGS

(Savage) — "JOHN RIGGS, Gloucester, son of the first Thomas, married, 1 Jan. 1690, RUTH WHEELER, had sons, John Jeremiah and Jonathan, beside one that died in infancy, and seven daughters; died 12 Jan. 1748."

JOHN RIGGS, born Gloucester, 25 Feb. 1670 and died there 12 Jan. 1748. He married, Jan. 1690, RUTH WHEELER, born Salisbury, 15 July 1671, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Allen) Wheeler. He married second, Dorothy —, who survived him.

Children of John and Ruth (Wheeler) Riggs, born Gloucester, Mass.:

1. Ruth Riggs, b 4 Nov. 1690, m perhaps, 25 Oct. 1710, JAMES LANE
2. John Riggs, b 22 Mar. 1691/2, m (Int.) 2 Dec. 1720, ABIGAIL COIT
3. Jeremy Riggs, b 5 Oct. 1694, m 31 Dec. 1716, RACHEL HASKELL
4. Mary Riggs, b 30 June 1696, m 1 Jan. 1712/3, JOHN LANE
5. Comfort Riggs, b 3 May 1698, m 28 July 1717, THOMAS COTTON
6. Jonathan Riggs, b 3 Jan. 1699/1700, d 10 Jan. 1699/1700. — NO ISSUE
7. Jonathan Riggs, b 20 Dec. 1700, m at Ipswich, 25 Dec. 1728, MARY TILTON, of Ipswich
8. Abigail Riggs, b 10 Sept. 1702, m 15 July 1722, NATHANIEL LOW, of Ipswich
9. Rachel Riggs, b 30 Aug. 1704, m 8 Dec. 1720, THOMAS LUFKIN, of Ipswich
10. Elizabeth Riggs, b 26 June, 1707, m 1 Jan. 1724/5, DANIEL HILL
11. Ruth Riggs, b 16 Feb. 1712/3, m 1 Jan. 1728/9, ADAM WELMAN

This totals 4 sons, one dying in infancy, and 7 daughters — two of the same name as their mother, Ruth.

John's will (file no. 23693) at Salem Probate — Proved 7 Mar. 1748. Real estate, dower of wife, Dorothy, was to be returned to her. He named his other heirs — son Jeremiah, heirs of son John, deceased; daughters, Comfort Cotton; Abigail Low; Rachel Lufken; Elizabeth Hill; Ruth Riggs Welman; heirs of Mary Lane, deceased. The older daughter, Ruth Riggs Lane, wife of James, may have died soon after marriage — thus naming a second daughter shortly after her death, would have been understandable.

THE WHEELER FAMILY — RIGGS — RICHARDSON — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON 7th GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION WHEELER

Savage — "JOHN WHEELER, Newbury, came, I think, in the MARY & JOHN, 1634, though the name printed in the copy of the copy of the copy GEN. REG. IX, 267, is

WHELYER, from Southampton, the nearest port of embarkation from his native city, Salisbury, Wilts., leaving four sons at home, but perhaps brought Roger and George, with daughters: Ann, who married Aquila Chase; Elizabeth, perhaps wife of Matthias Button; besides Mercy, who may have been born on our side of the water, was one of the original proprietors of Salisbury. His wife, Ann, died 15 Aug. 1662, and he died 1670, having made his will 28 Mar. 1668, from which some of the detail is learned. It names children and grandchidlren here and sons Adam, Edward and William in Salisbury, England."

JOHN WHEELER, son of Dominick and Mercy Wheeler of County Wilts, England, died 1670 at Newbury, Mass. He married ANN in England, and she died at Newbury, Mass., 15 Aug. 1662.

Children of John and Ann Wheeler, born England:

1. Edward Wheeler, remained at Salisbury, Wilts., England — on father's will.
2. Adam Wheeler, remained at Salisbury, Wilts., England — on father's will.
3. John Wheeler, remained at Salisbury, Wilts., England — on father's will.
4. William, Wheeler, remained at Salisbury, Wilts., England — on father's will.
5. David Wheeler, b ca 1625, m 11 May 1650, SARAH WISE
6. Anne Wheeler, married Aquila Chase
7. Mercy Wheeler, living 1668
8. Elizabeth Wheeler, m first, THOMAS DUSTON, m second, as his fourth wife, 9 June 1663 at Haverhill, MATTHIAS BUTTON
9. Roger Wheeler, m 7 Dec. 1653, MARY WILSON
10. Henry Wheeler, m ca 1659, ABIGAIL ALLEN, daughter of William +
11. George Wheeler, m 30 Apr. 1660, SUSANNA STOWERS
12. Joseph Wheeler, d 13 Oct. 1659

In the Historical Coll. of the Essex Institute, Vol. XLIV, pg. 292, the will of DOMINICK WHEELER is found. It was proved 16 Feb. 1615/6, and is as follows: "In the name of God, amen, the twelfth day December 1615, that I domny Wheller of the Cittye of New Sarvm in the County of Wiltes, Sherma' being by the providence of God stricken sicke of body but of . . .," He names, "wife, MERCY WHELLER; eldest son, JOHN WHELLER; ANNE, wife of John; Edward, eldest son of son John; and John, son of his son, John." This is the will of the father of John Wheeler of Newbury, Salisbury and Hampton in New England.

SECOND GENERATION WHEELER

HENRY WHEELER, (John, Dominick) was born in England, and died ca 1695. He married ca 1659 at Salisbury, ABIGAIL ALLEN, daughter of William and Ann (Goodale) Allen, who was born at Salisbury, Mass. 4 Jan. 1639/4.

Children of Henry and Abigail (Allen) Wheeler, born Salibury, Mass.:

1. Henry Wheeler, Jr., b 13 Apr. 1659, m ca 1683 Rachel Squire of Boston, daughter of Philip, who was born 1665. They had a daughter, Rachel Wheeler, b 19 May 1684. He died before 1686, when Widow Rachel Wheeler married 3 Sept. 1686 at Salisbury, BENJAMIN ALLEN, son of William, born Salisbury, 1652.
2. Abigail Wheeler, b 7 Mar. 1660/1,
3. William Wheeler, b 6 Sept. 1663
4. Moses Wheeler, b 24 June 1665
5. Ann Wheeler, b 27 May 1667, m 22 Nov. 1687 at Amesbury, THOMAS RIGGS, of Gloucester +
6. James Wheeler, b 27 May 1667 (twin of Ann), m first GRIZEL SQUIRE, daughter of Philip. m second, 2 Oct. 1738, ELIZABETH BRINTNAL, of Norton. He removed to Rehoboth and died 1753. He was of Swansey in 1738.
7. Josiah Wheeler, b 23 Apr. 1669, m ELIZABETH —
8. Ruth Wheeler, b 15 July 1671, m 1 Jan. 1690, JOHN RIGGS, brother of Thomas.
9. Nathaniel Wheeler, b 28 Mar. 1675 — probably of Boston 1738.
10. Jeremiah Wheeler, b 17 July 1677
11. Benjamin Wheeler, b 15 Jan. 1681/2

12. Mary Wheeler, b 5 June 1685, perhaps m 14 Oct. 1702 THOMAS HARRIS

THE ALLEN FAMILY — WHEELER — RIGGS — RICHARDSON — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON 7th GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION ALLEN

WILLIAM ALLEN, b England, d Salisbury, 18 June 1686, married first, ca 1638, ANNE GOODALE, b England, daughter of Richard and Dorothy Goodale, who died May 1678, at Salisbury. He married second, ca 1684, ALICE, widow of John Dickison, who was also widow of John Roper. She died 1 Apr. 1687.

Children of William and Ann (Goodale) Allen, b Salisbury, Mass.:

1. Abigail Allen, b 4 Jan. 1639/40, m ca 1659, HENRY WHEELER, son of John +
2. Hannah Allen, b 17 June 1642, m 1 Nov. 1659 HV, PETER AYER, son of John
3. Mary Allen, b 29 July 1644, m GEORGE HEWES
4. Martha Allen, b 1646, m 1666 RICHARD HUBBARD
5. John Allen, b 9 Oct. 1648, m. Aug. 1674, WIDOW, MARY (PIKE) ANDROS
6. William Allen, b 2 Oct. 1650, m 5 July 1674, MARY HARRIS
7. Benjamin Allen, b 1652, m 3 Sept. 1686, WIDOW RACHEL WHEELER
8. JOSEPH ALLEN, b 13 Oct. 1653, m Bethia — 1 surviving child (1682 Inv. of estate of Joseph Allen)
9. Richard Allen, b 8 Nov. 1655, d 8 June 1678, Verbal will — his estate granted brother, Joseph. A Richard Allin of Haverhill served in King Philip's War under Lieut. Benjamin Swett, June 1676.
10. Ruth Allen, b 19 Feb. 1657/8, not in 1674 will of father
11. Jeremiah Allen, b 17 Feb. 1658/9, m ca 1686, Ann Bradbury, daughter of Wymond Bradbury (Thomas).

THE GOODALE FAMILY — ALLEN — WHEELER — RIGGS — RICHARDSON — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

Savage — "RICHARD GOODALE, Newbury, 1638, was from Yarmouth, County Norfolk, removed to Salisbury, among first settlement 1639 or 1640, had wife Dorothy, who died 27 Jan. 1665; child Ann, who married William Allen, son Richard of Boston. He died 1666, says Coffin. The same writer gives in his list, Elizabeth Goodale, also from Yarmouth, who died 8 Apr. 1647, at Newbury, having child Susanna, who married Abraham Toppan and Joanna, who married John Oliver, both before 1644. I presume she was his mother. A widow, Mary Goodale, died at Salisbury 3 May 1683."

FIRST GENERATION GOODALE

RICHARD GOODALE, B Eng. d Sept. or Oct. 1666. His will of 7 June, codicil 8 Sept., proved 9 Oct. 1666. He m prob. in Eng. DOROTHY who died at Salisbury, Mass., 27 Jan. 1664/5.

Children of Richard and Dorothy Goodale, born England:

1. Ann Goodale, born England, married ca 1638, WILLIAM ALLEN +
2. Richard Goodale, b Eng. before 1630, m MARY

From Hoyt's OFSA, we learn that Richard was a "planter" and "turner", who received land in Salisbury in 1639 and 1643. He was a commoner and taxed 1650 and 1652, received more land in 1654. He was a famous hunter.

Though Savage assumed that widow of John Goodale of Yarmouth, England, whose will was dated 1625, was mother of Richard, it seems doubtful to me as it is unlikely his sister would have named her four brothers-in-law as overseers on her will and omitted her brother. Also, he does not appear to have been mentioned on the will of John in England.

FOURTH GENERATION CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

PARKER CARR (Bradbury, James, James), was born Chester, N.H. 29 May 1750 and he died at Cabot, Vt., 26 Nov. 1809, 60 yrs., buried old center cemetery at Cabot. He married JUDITH PRESTON, b ca 1751, at Beverly, Ms., and died at Waterford, Vt., 11 May 1837, 86 yrs., is buried in the old Powers cemetery. She was daughter of William Preston of Chester, whose family moved there from Beverly, Mass.

Tombstone of Parker Carr

Children of Parker and Judith

1. Bradbury Carr, b 6 May 1770, d 8 Nov. 1826, 56 yrs. buried Strafford, Vt., married MEHITABLE —, and have the following children born Strafford, Vt.:
   a. Polly Carr, b 9 Mar. 1790, m 24 Jan. 1809, NOAH ROBERTS
   b. Sarah Carr, b 3 Jan. 1792
   c. Judith Carr
   d. Peter Carr, b 27 Nov. 1796
   e. Benjamin Carr, b 17 Aug. 1798, d 13 Feb. 1799, d Strafford,
   f. John Carr, b 27 Jan. 1807

5 Mar. 1810, a Judith Carr, daughter of Bradbury and Phebe, died at Strafford.

2. Parker Carr, Jr., b 14 Nov. 1771, d 13 July 1848
3. Peter Carr, b 9 Oct. 1773, d 1 Oct. 1845, m first, ROXANA RYDER, b ca 1779 and died 11 May 1804, aged 25 yrs. They had the following children:
   a. William Carr, b Cabot, Vt., 27 Mar. 1800 — lived in Concord, soldier in the Civil War.

b. Hazen Car, b Cabot, Vt., 21 June 1801, d 24 Apr. 1884, was a miller at Oxford, N.H.
c. Peter Carr, b Plainfield, N.H., 23 May 1803 — was a farmer in Haverhill

Gen. New Hampshire, vol. III, pg 478, states he married second, SARAH MITCHELL, of Andover, New Hampshire. She is probably the mother of the following children. Peter Carr was an early settler of Grantham, N.H., where he died.

d. Roxanna Carr, b 30 Mar. 1809, m PHILIP LITTLE, lived in Cornish, N.H.
e. Sarah Carr, m first — Webster, of Enfield m second — Pierce, of Fairlee, Vt.
f. Parker Carr, b 6 July 1806, m Phebe M., of Plainfield
g. Jesse Carr, b 17 Apr. 1811, was a farmer in Oxford, N.H.
h. John Preston Carr, b 26 Mar. 1815, at Grantham, d 11 May 1889, at Andover, N.H., m first, 31 Mar. 1839, EMILY ABIGAIL COCHRAN, dau. of Robert m second, LOIS D. CLOUGH
i. Mary Anne Carr, b Grantham, 23 Jan. 1818, m FRED NOYES, of Concord
j. Philip Mitchell Carr, b Grantham, 6 July 1820, d 25 Apr. 1867, m PERSIS DIANA HUNTOON, lived in Plainfield
k. Hannah M. Carr, b Grantham, 23 July 1827, d 7 Nov. 1845, GS at Plainfield cemetery, died 18 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days.

4. Benjamin Carr, b 4 Nov. 1775, d 4 Feb. 1830, 54 yrs. 3 mos. buried at St. Johnsbury, Vt., m ANNA, prob. PAGE, b ca 1786, and died 12 Oct. 1866, 80 yrs. 3 mos., buried with husband at St. Johnsbury, Vt.
   a. Benjamin Page Carr, b Cabot, Vt., 26 Oct. 1807, m 1831 in Peru, N.Y., ASENATH BEDELL, b Plattsburgh, N.Y. 1810
   b. Martha Carr, b 20 Sept. 1811 at Cabot, Vt.
   c. Mary Carr, b 6 Mar. 1814, d 17 Oct. 1870 (born at Cabot)
   d. Sarah Carr, b Cabot, 24 July 1816
   e. Almira Carr, b Cabot, 19 June 1821
   f. Parker Carr, b Cabot, 16 Aug. 1823, d 27 May 1883
   g. Allen Carr, b Cabot, 25 Nov. 1825
   h. William Carr, b 20 Dec. 1828 at Cabot, d La Porte, Ind. 6 Dec. 1864.
5. Mary Carr, b 25 Oct. 1777, d 8 Jan. 1851
6. The Rev. David Carr, b 22 Jan. 1780, d 27 Apr. 1861, buried with wife in West Waterford, Vt. cemetery, m HULDAH LEVITT b 2 Jan. 1788, and d 4 Dec. 1851, aged 63. David was an ordained elder in Methodist Church, 19 June 1890, and became a minister in that church. Some of their children:
   a. Elias M. Carr, b ca 1810, d 13 Jan. 1831, 21 yrs., buried Cabot cem.
   b. Parker H. Carr, died 21 Sept. 1823, buried Cabot cem.
   c. David Carr., Jr., b ca 1820, m. LYDIA H., b ca 1823
   d. Lewis T. Carr (female), b ca 1828 — 22 on 1850 census with David and Huldah.
7. Judith Carr, b 4 Apr. 1782, d 31 Mar. 1853
8. John P. Carr, b 10 June 1784, d 10 Nov. 1847, m first, BETSEY —, b 1786, d 1830, aged 44 yrs. m second, RUTH OSGOOD, b 1795, d 1870, all three buried in the old Powers cemetery, Waterford, with his mother.
9. Nancy Carr, b 16 Mar. 1786, d 30 Mar. 1865, m 10 Sept. 1809 at Cabot, ELIAS CHENEY
10. William Carr, b 31 Mar. 1787, d at 6 months — NO ISSUE
11. Mehitable Carr, b 5 Apr. 1789, d 22 Mar. 1847, m 6 Dec. 1809 at Cabot, by Thos. Osgood, J.P. WILLIAM CHENEY. She died at Stowe, Vt.
12. Ruth Carr, b 27 July 1792 (GS-29 July 1791) and d at Marcellon Twp., Columbia Co., Wisc. 80 yrs., m at Cabot, Vt., by Thos. Osgood, J.P., JOHN HEATH, b 14 Nov. 1791, and d Wisc., 31 Dec. 1876, 86 yrs. See Heath Sixth Generation for their family. +
13. Sarah Carr, b 12 June 1793, d 5 Nov. 1876 m ISAAC NICHOLS
14. Hannah Carr, b 15 July 1795, d 1889, m 15 Oct. 1812, at Cabot, by Thos. Osgood, JP. MOSES J. LADD

Much of the above information came from THE CARR FAMILY RECORD, by Edson I. Carr, (1894). On census records New Hampshire was given as place of birth for both Ruth (Carr) Heath and her husband, John. It is quite likely Ruth was born at Grantham, N.H.

Records on film at Concord, show that 15 May 1789, 100 acres of land in that town were granted to Parker Carr. He does not show on the census in 1790 — perhaps was moving from Chester when census was taken. At any rate, in Sept. 1791, he was on a committee for purchase of land to others, and in 1801, he was on the same committee. In 1792, he voted on Committee of Direction. 8 Mar. 1791, he was chosen surveyor of lumber, and 20 Sept. 1792, he was chosen surveyor of roads, and was on committee to lay out roads from Plainfield to Protectworth. On the 12th of March 1793, Parker Carr was chosen surveyor of lumber, and again on 24 Feb. 1795 and 11 Mar. 1800. The 1800 census shows him living at Grantham born before 1755, with wife around the same age, female born between 1774/84, Nancy prob., 2 males b 1774/84, David and John P.; female b 1784/90, Mehitable; and 3 females born 1790/1800 — Ruth, Sarah and Hannah. The older children and Judith had probably already left home. From births of children of son, Peter, he was living at Cabot by 1800, where he shows on the census with wife and eldest child, Polly. Parker and family must have moved there soon after 1800. He died before the next census, and his widow, Judith, is shown at Cabot, with her three youngest daughters. Ruth married after the census was taken, in the fall of that year.

We found Parker Carr's gravestone in 1973 in the old Cabot center cemetery. It was still there in 1978, but since that time it has disappeared as we could not find it on later visits to the area. Levi Heath and his brother's wife, Betsey, first wife of Dearborn, and his daughter, Susan, are buried in this cemetery. By the time Judith Carr and Sally Heath died, they were no longer using this cemetery. Judith was living at Waterford with some of her grown children — son John P. and Nancy and her husband, Elias Cheney. This cemetery is in the woods and we were told the story that Elias Cheney was killed by a falling tree, and ironically a tree has grown up through his grave. Judith is buried with a number of her children and grandchildren in the old Powers cemetery.

THE PRESTON FAMILY — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION PRESTON

From DESCENDANTS OF ROGER PRESTON OF IPSWICH AND SALEM VILLAGE (1931), by Charles Henry Preston, page 1 — "There was a JOHN PRESTON or PRESBURY in Saco, Maine as early as 1675. He had a son, WILLIAM PRESSON, in Beverly, Mass. in 1690. Most of the descendants of William now spell the name PRESTON, and they are widely scattered in New England and elsewhere."

On Beverly vital records — JOHN PRESSON died at Louisburg, 1746
JOHN PRESSON, son of John, died at Canada 1759
ABIGAIL PRESSON, widow, buried 31 Oct. 1783

SECOND GENERATION PRESTON

WILLIAM PRESTON, b ca 1660/70, probably son of John, married ca 1690, PRISCILLA, perhaps the widow of William, who died at Beverly, 23 Apr. 1752, 86 yrs. (b ca 1666)

Children of William and Priscilla Preston, born Beverly, Mass.: (spelled PRESSON)

1. Nehemiah Preston, b 15 Jan. 1691/2, m 16 Dec. 1714, ABIGAIL ALLIN
2. Mary Preston, b 5 Mar. 1694/5
3. Stephen Preston, b 3 May 1697
4. Benjamin Preston, b 1 Jan. 1699/1700
5. Randal Preston, b 3 Apr. 1702, m 2 July 1723, SUSANNA STONE
6. William Preston, (No birth record) m 2 May 1728 at Beverly, MARY RAYMOND +
7. Nathan Preston, b 18 May 1707
8. Ruth Preston, b 25 Mar. 1710

This was the only family of Prestons (or Pressons) living in Beverly and this has to be where William, born ca 1704 belongs.

THIRD GENERATION PRESTON

From the HISTORY OF OLD CHESTER NEW HAMPSHIRE (1719-1869), by Benjamin Chase, we learn that William Preston (Presson) came from Beverly, Mass. and settled on Add. lot #44 nearly opposite where Rufus Phillips was living in 1869. His wife, Mary, took out administration on his estate in 1766. The history named some of his children, and eight of the older ones were recorded on the birth records at Beverly. No doubt the younger ones, born after 1741, were born at Chester N.H.

WILLIAM PRESTON, (William, John), was born at Beverly Mass., ca 1704, and he died at Chester, N.H., ca 1766. He married at Beverly, 2 May 1728, MARY RAYMOND (RAIMENT), daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Conant) Raymond, born at Beverly, Mass., 31 Jan. 1710.

Children of William and Mary (Raymond) Preston, born Beverly, Mass.:

1. William Preston, Jr., b 5 Aug. 1728, m 12 June 1752, HANNAH HEALEY, daughter of William Healey — had children Molly, William, Hannah, Mary and Benjamin.
2. Rebecca Preston, b 12 Mar. 1729/30
3. Capt. Edward Preston, b 11 Nov. 1733, d 1823, at Chester, N.H., m ca 1763, EDNA GREENOUGH, and had the following children:
   a. Moses Preston, b ca 1764, m JOANNA UNDERHILL, daughter of John Underhill.
   b. Robert Greenough Preston
   c. Edna Preston, m ALEXANDER EATON
   d. Edward Preston, b 5 Feb. 1773, at Chester and d, 9 June 1861, bur. in Robinson cem., Strafford, Vt., m Thankful
   e. Edmund Moore Preston, m Polly Weeks
   f. John Preston
   g. Benjamin Preston, b 1792, living at Auburn, 1869
   h. Raymond Preston, m at Chester, July 1828, BETSEY WOOD
   i. Nehemiah Preston, lived in Manchester
   j. Emerson Preston, lived in Auburn
   k. Paschal Preston, b 1808, lived in Auburn and Manchester, m at Chester, 26 Feb. 1833, RUTH DOCKHAM
4. Elizabeth Preston, b 8 Feb. 1736, m 24 June 1762, GEORGE STANLEY (STANDLEY)
5. Mary Preston, b 10 Feb. 1738/9, m 21 June 1764, NATHANIEL ROBERDS
6. Benjamin Preston, bp 20 Jan. 1739/40, died young
7. Benjamin Preston, b 23 Jan. 1740/1, m 14 July 1767, THANKFUL LARCOM, b ca 1741 and d, 20 Aug. 1825. He died 14 Aug. 1812.

The following children's births not recorded, prob. born Chester, N.H.

8. Hannah Preston, bp 15 July 1744, m 18 July 1775, PHINEAS HOVEY
9. Ruth Preston, b ca 1745, m JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN, b ca 1737, and d at Newbury, Vt., 5 Sept. 1815, 78 yrs. His wife, Ruth, died 10 Oct. 1831, 86 yrs. Both are buried in Oxbow cem., Newbury. Their son, Joseph, Jr., b ca 1777, d 9 Nov. 1845, 68 yrs., bur. Oxbow, m at Newbury 17 Sept. 1801, NANCY McALLISTER, and named their first child, PRESTON CHAMBERLAIN
10. Mehitable Preston, b ca 1749, m 12 May 1769, at Beverly, CORNELIUS MORGAN, who was born 23 Jan. 1747, son of John and Margaret Morgan.
11. Judith Preston, b ca 1751, m ca 1769, PARKER CARR, of Chester. They lived at + Grantham, N.H, and Cabot, Vt., where he is buried in the old center cemetery, (1750-1809). She died 11 Mar. 1837, and is buried with children and grandchildren, in the old Powers cemetery, Waterford, Vt.

Ruth, Mehitable and Judith are not shown on the birth records, or mentioned in the history, except that it was noted that a daughter married a Chamberlain. Then in a Boston

Transcript of 12 Apr. 1909, 504, it is stated that Judith Carr, wife of Parker Carr, born in New Hampshire, ca 1752, had a sister who married a Chamberlain and one that married a Morgan. It gave their maiden name as Preston. No marriage record was found for Ruth and Judith, but Mehitables's is recorded. However, though Vermont records show many vital records for the Chamberlains, no record was found for the Morgan fmaily. They may have stayed in New Hamsphire, or lived elsewhere. They married at Beverly, and it is possible they stayed in that area. It is interesting to note that John and Ruth (Carr) Heath named a son Phineas and another Rodolphus, both names used by the Chamberlain family. Judith (Preston) Carr named daughters Ruth, Hannah and Mehitable, Mary, Judith, and sons were named William, Benjamin, and John Preston Carr, names of her parents and siblings.

THE RAYMOND FAMILY — PRESTON — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION RAYMOND

Savage — "John and his brother, William Raymond, were the original ancestors of this branch of the Raymond Family. They were sons of George Rayment of Glastonbury, County Somerset, England. His will, dated 26 June 1651, states they were in New England — one shilling to son, John, and 1 pound to son William, if they come to Glastonbury to get it. They came to America with sister, Elizabeth, not later than spring, 1651, and settled at Beverly, Mass."

JOHN RAYMOND (RAYMENT), was born England, son of George Rayment of Glastonbury, Co. Somerset, England. He married first in England, MARGARET —, and one child of theirs died in infancy in England. He married second, RACHEL SCRUGGS, baptized at Great Yarmouth, England, 23 May 1627, daughter of Thomas Scruggs, Deputy to General Court in Mass. He married third, JUDITH WOODBURY, widow of William Woodbury, Jr.

Children of John and Rachel (Scruggs) Raymond, born Beverly, Mass.:

1. John Raymond, b ca 1652
2. Thomas Raymond, b ca 1653
3. Bethia Raymond, b 14 June 1655, d 10 Dec. 1662
4. Abigail Raymond, b , d Dec. 1662
5. Rachel Raymond, b 14 Feb. 1659, m 14 Nov. 1676, WILLIAM BRADFORD
6. Elizabeth Raymond, b ca 1660 and died 25 Dec. 1662
7. Jonathan Raymond, b 27 Apr. 1666, m 6 Feb. 1688/9, SARAH WOODBERRY
8. Abigail Raymond bp 13 Nov. 1670

Children of John and Judith (— — Woodbury) Raymond, b Beverly, Mass.:

9. Nathaniel Raymond, b 15 Mar. 1670, d 8 Jan. 1749, m bef. 1692, REBECCA CONANT +
10. Benjamin Raymond, b 20 Aug. 1672, d 16 Sept. 1672.

SECOND GENERATION RAYMOND

NATHANIEL RAYMOND (John, George), was born 15 May 1670, at Beverly, Mass., and he died there 8 Jan. 1749. He married before 1692, REBECCA CONANT, daughter of Lot and Elizabeth (Walton) Conant, who was born at Beverly, Mass., 31 Jan. 1670 and died 2 Dec. 1760, 89 yrs. 11 mos., at Beverly.

Children of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Conant) Raymond, b Beverly, Mass.:

1. David Raymond, b 31 Jan. 1692
2. Rebecca Raymond, b 20 Nov. 1694, m 30 Jan. 1732, JOSEPH SEARS
3. Elizabeth Raymond, b 26 May 1697, m 27 Nov. 1720, WILLIAM TROW, her cousin
4. Benjamin Raymond, b 1 Dec. 1699

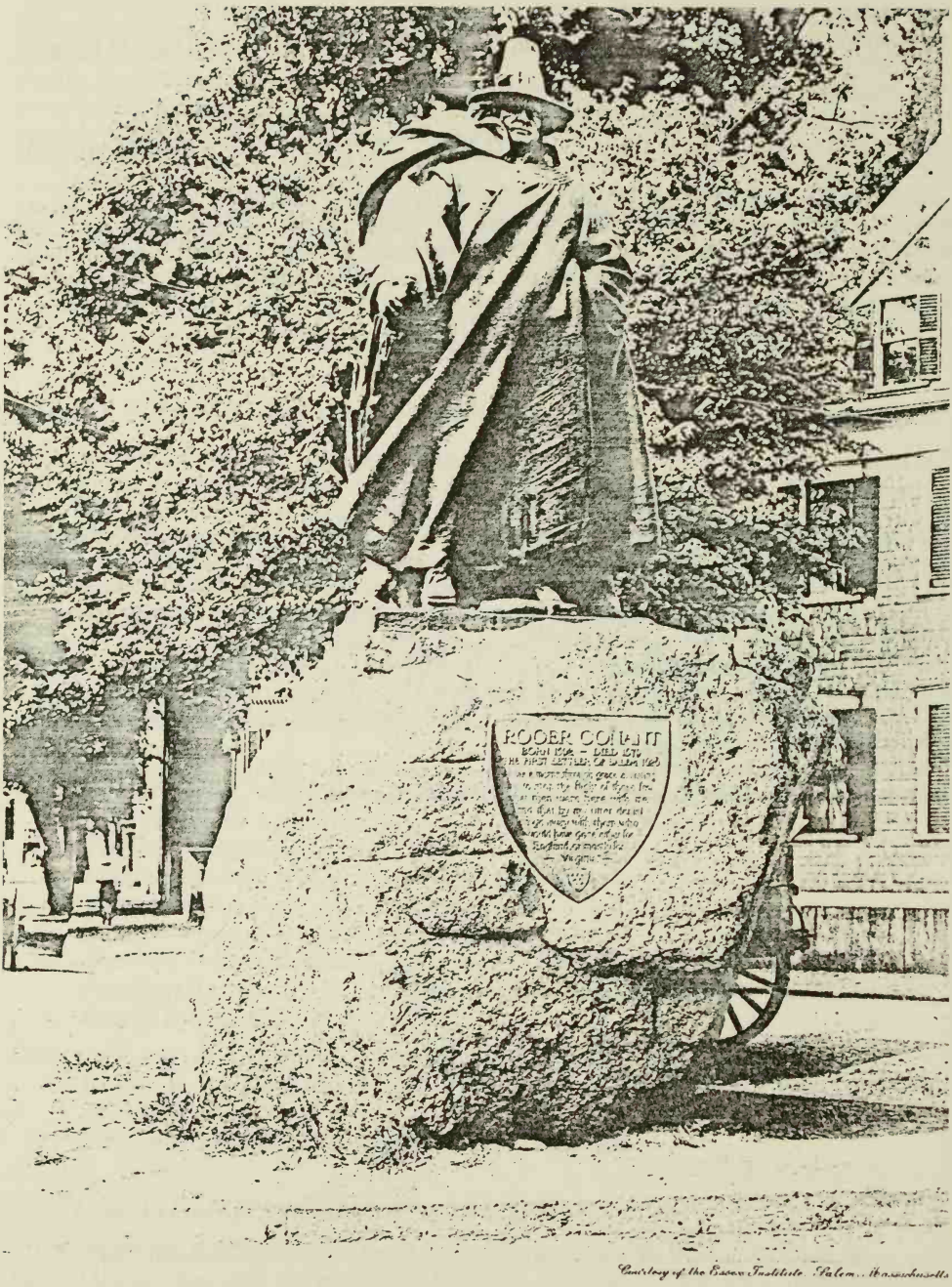
5. Judith Raymond, b 21 Nov. 1702, m BENJAMIN CORNING
6. Hannah Raymond, b 8 Oct. 1705, m first, 14 Sept. 1735, Richard Trow, m second, JOSEPH CORNING
7. George Raymond, b 21 Dec. 1707
8. Mary Raymond, b 31 Jan. 1710, m 2 May 1728, WILLIAM PRESTON +
9. Nathaniel Raymond, b 1 Apr. 1712, d 11 June 1789, 79 yrs., m 3 Oct. 1735, MARTHA BALCH
10. John Raymond, 19 Feb. 1715/6, d 2 Jan. 1716/7 — NO ISSUE

Salem, Mass. Probate Court — File No. (23277), gives will of Nathaniel Raymond, of Beverly, gentleman, dated 29 Jan. 1749/ 50, and probated 29 Mar. 1749/50. It names wife, Rebecca; five daughters, Rebecca; Elizabeth; Hannah; Judith; and Mary; and sons, George; Nathaniel; David; and Benjamin.

CONANT FAMILY

From Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages, vol. 15, pg. 59-60 — There is a statue of Roger Conant in Salem, Mass. His family in England has been traced back to JOHN CONANT, b ca 1520, at Gittisham, parish of E. Budleigh, County Devon, where he died and was buried 30 Mar. 1596. According to accounts, his early ancestors came from France. His son, Richard, born probably in the same parish, ca 1548, died 1630. His will dated 20 Nov. 1629, proved 13 Oct. 1631. Richard married 4 Feb. 1578, AGNES CLARKE, daughter of John and Anne (Marye) Clarke, born 16 May 1548 and died 1630. They were both buried 22 Sept. 1630. Her parents John Clarke, who died 6 Apr. 1585, and his wife, Anne (Marye), daughter of William Marye, were of Colyton.

Richard and Agnes (Clarke) Conant's son, Roger, was the first of his name to go to America and was the first Governing Agent of Massachusetts.



Courtesy of the Essex Institute, Salem, Massachusetts

ROGER CONANT — First Settler of Salem, Mass.

THE CONANT FAMILY — RAYMOND — PRESTON — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION CONANT

Savage — "ROGER CONANT, Salem, was one of the earliest settlers of Massachusetts, having been in 1623 in Plymouth, next at Nantasket, thence removed to Cape Ann, there resided between one and two years and removed to Naumkeag around 1627. He was the son of Richard and Agnes, brother it is said of Dr. John of the Great Assembly of Divines at Westminster, born in the hundred of E. Budleigh, baptized at the parish church of the same in Devon 9 Apr. 1593; appointed 1625 governing agent, or superintendent for the Dorchester project of the plantation as Endicott, who superseded him, was, 1629, for the Government and Company of Massachusetts, before the coming of Winthrop, the first chartered Governor of the country (Felt I, 106; Hubbard, 109, 10). Gibbs says his grandfather, John, was of French, i.e., Norman extraction, his ancestry for many generations having been at Gittisham, between Honiton and Ottery St. Mary (Devon). He requested to be freeman 19 Oct. 1630, was admitted 18 May following, was representative at the first general Court of Massachusetts 1634, died 19 Nov. 1679, in his 87th year at Beverly (which he earnestly desired to be named Budleigh). Young, Chron. 24, gives him four sons. I think he had 5; but even the assiduous fondness of Felt, in a memorial of great diligence filling fourteen pages of Gen. Reg. II has not furnished complete family account. His abstract of the will made 1 Mar. 1678, refers to son Exercise and children; son Lot's ten children, grandchild John, son of Roger, grandchild Joshua Conant, whose father may have been John, or Roger; daughters Elizabeth Conant, probably never married; Mary, wife of the second William Dodge and her five children; Sarah, and her child John and four daughters; a grandchild, Rebecca Conant, whose father may have been either the son, John or Roger; besides cousin Mary, wife of Hilliard Verin, but whose daughter is unknown; Adoniram Veren, and his sister, Hannah, with her two children and three daughters of his cousin, James Mason, deceased, and it is equally unknown who she was. Of Exercise perhaps the third son born at Cape Ann ca 1636, baptized 24 Dec. 1637; Joshua; and Lot is all that is known to me. John was of Beverly church 1671, probably died before his father; Roger, the first child born at Salem is spoken of next. His wife was Sarah, but neither he or wife united early with the church."

From THE CONANT FAMILY (1887), by Frederick Odell Conant, we learn that the first Roger Conant in America was the son of Richard and Agnes (Clarke) Conant and grandson of John Conant. He was baptized at All Saints Church in the parish of E. Budleigh, Devonshire, 9 Apr. 1592, youngest of eight children.

ROGER CONANT, b ca 1592 bp 9 Apr. 1593, at E. Budleigh, Devon, and died at Beverly, Mass., 19 Nov. 1679, 88 yrs. 7 mos. He married in London in parish of Blackfriars, SARAH HORTON, and had the following children:

1. Sarah Conant, bp 19 Sept. 1619 and bur. 30 Oct. 1620 in Parish of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London
2. Caleb Conant, bp 27 May 1622, d England 1633. He came to America with parents but returned to England, perhaps to attend school and died there.
3. Lot Conant, b at Nantasket or Cape Ann, ca 1624, d at Beverly, m ELIZABETH WALTON, daughter of the Rev. William and Elizabeth Walton +
4. Roger Conant, first white child born at Salem, Mass., ca 1626, d 15 June 1672, m ELIZABETH
5. Sarah Conant, b ca 1628 — mentioned in her grandfather Richard's will of 1629
6. Joshua Conant
7. Mary Conant, married WILLIAM DODGE, JR.
8. Elizabeth Conant
9. Exercise Conant, bp 24 Dec. 1637 at Cape Ann, m SARAH

SECOND GENERATION CONANT

LOT CONANT, born Cape Ann or Nantasket, Mass., ca 1624, son of Roger and Sarah Conant, and he died at Beverly Mass. 29 Sept. 1674, aged 50 yrs. He married ca 1649, ELIZABETH WALTON, daughter of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Cooke) Walton, who was baptized at Seaton, County Devon, England, 27 Oct. 1629. She married second, as his third wife, 10 Jan. 1681/2, ANDREW MANSFIELD, (1623-1683), of Lynn, son of Robert and Elizabeth Mansfield.

Children of Lot and Elizabeth (Walton) Conant, born Beverly, Mass.:

1. Nathaniel Conant, b 28 July 1650
2. John Conant, b 15 Dec. 1652, m Bethiah
3. Lot Conant, Jr., b 16 Feb. 1657/8, m Abigail
4. Elizabeth Conant, b 13 May 1660
5. Mary Conant, b 14 July 1662
6. Martha Conant, b 15 Aug. 1664
7. William Conant, b 19 Feb. 1666/7, m MARY
8. Sarah Conant, b 19 Feb. 1666/7,
9. Roger Conant, b 10 Mar. 1668/9, Int. m Bv 13 Mar. 1697/8, MARY RAYMOND of Salem (spelled Rayment)
10. Rebecca Conant, b 31 Jan. 1670/1, m before 1692, NATHANIEL RAYMOND +

The will of Lot Conant, dated 24 Sept. 1674 — "I, LOT CONANT, aged about 50 years, being sicke and weak yet of perfect understanding doe hereby declare my last will and testament wherein in the first place I doe bequeth my soule unto god that gave it, and my body to the grave in hopes of a blessed resurrection: and for my outward estate and goods I doe bequeath and give unto my five sonns to each of them 50 pounds and unto my sonn Nathaniel the shop and tools over and above the rest, and unto my five daughters 20 pounds to each of them, and this estate I leave to be whole and unbroken till they come to full age or to marriage estate, and in the meanetime the whole to rest in the hands of my wife, and for the bringing up of the children. And furthermore my will is that my wife be executrix and that the land be not at all disposed of from the children and that my wife have the dwelling house and orchard for her lifetime and also that my kinswoman MARI LEACH have a cow or heifer at her being married or going from my wife, and for the help unto my wife in this matter, I doe instruct and designate Mr. John Hale, Captaine Lathrop and my brother, EXERCISE CONANT, to be assisting. Hereunto I have subscribed my hand this 24th day of the seventh month 1674.

Witness: ROGER CONANT LOT CONANT
EXERCISE CONANT

Roger Conant and Exercise Conant sworn in Court at Salem the 26the 9th mo. 1674 that they were present as witnesses when Lot Conant signed and proclaimed the above written as his last will and testament, and there is no later will they know of, the said Lot being of good understanding. Attested: WILLIARD VEREN, Clerk."

THE WALTON FAMILY — CONANT — RAYMOND — PRESTON — CARR — HEATH — HARRINGTON SEVENTH GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION WALTON

Rev. WILLIAM WALTON, born England ca 1600, died at Marblehead, Mass., 9 Nov. 1668, of apoplexy. He married in England, ca 1626, ELIZABETH COOKE, daughter of William and Martha (White) Cooke, of Stratton, Devonshire, Eng., who died at Marblehead, Mass. 1682.

Children of the Rev. William and Elizabeth (Cooke) Walton:

1. John Walton, b prob. Devon, England, 6 Apr. 1627
2. Elizabeth Walton, b at Seaton, Co. Devon, 27 Oct. 1629, m first, ca 1649, LOT CONANT + m second, 10 Jan. 1681/2, ANDREW MANSFIELD (1623-1683)
3. Martha Walton, b at Seaton, Co. Devon, 26 Apr. 1632, m — MUNJOY
4. Jane Walton, 18 Feb. 1634, died young
5. Nathaniel Walton, b Hingham, Mass., 3 Mar. 1635/6
6. Samuel Walton, b Marblehead, 5 June 1639
7. Josiah Walton, b Marblehead, 20 Dec. 1641, d unmarried ca 1673
8. Mary (Marie) Walton, b Marblehead, 14 May 1644, m — BARTLETT, called Mary on brother's will.

Place of origin of William Walton is uncertain, but from the alumni report of Emanuel College, Cambridge, England (Alumni Cantabrigienses, pt. 1, vol. 4, pg 328), William entered Cambridge, 18 Feb. 1617, and graduated with a B.A. degree in 1621, and an M.A. degree in 1625. He may have been from Essex or Somerset Cos., but his wife was of Devon Co., and it is there that he began his ministry, at Seaton.

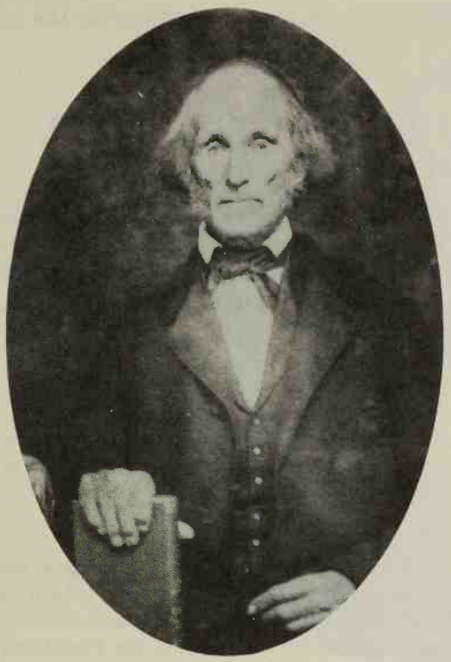
The next we hear of him is at Hingham, Mass. ca 1635, where he was made freeman 3 Mar. 1636. His grant of land was probably in a sheltered inlet near Hingham Harbor. That area is now a part of Melville Gardens at Downer's Landing, and for over 300 years has borne the name of Walton's Cove. By 1639, he was living at Marblehead, where he spent the rest of his life, though he may also have preached at Lynn and Manchester. (History of Hingham, Mass. (1893), vol. III, pg. 275)

CHAPTER IX

SIXTH GENERATION HEATH (LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

JOHN HEATH, b New Hampshire (Chester or Plainfield), 14 Nov. 1791, grew up in Cabot, Vt, where he married, 30 Sept. 1810, (by Thomas Osgood, J.P.), RUTH CARR, daughter of Parker and Judith (Preston) Carr, who was born in New Hampshire (Chester or Grantham), 29 July 1792 (Hist. of Chester) or 29 July 1791 (G.S.). He died 31 Dec. 1876, at Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wisc., 85 yrs., and she died there, 12 Mar. 1872, 80 yrs. They are buried in the Marcellon cemetery near Pardeeville. They were Methodist.

Left Photo: JOHN HEATH (1791-1876) CA 1860? *Right Photo:* RUTH (CARR) HEATH (1792-1872) ca 1860? The above photo by Ingram, Minneapolis, Minn.



OLDER PHOTO OF JOHN HEATH

OLDER PHOTO OF RUTH (CARR) HEATH

Children of John and Ruth (Carr) Heath, born Cabot, Vt.:

1. Elizabeth Heath, b 31 Aug. 1811, m 29 July 1830, at Cabot, GILMAN HOYT, of Wisconsin.
2. William Heath, b 15 Apr. 1814, m 27 Jan. 1842, ALVIRA LOWELL
3. Susan Heath, b 5 Apr. 1816 — No more is known of her
4. Levi Heath, b 4 July 1818, d 24 Nov. 1889, m first, LOUISA E. — (1822-1843) m second, ELIZA — (1815-), m third, 4 Mar. 1879), LUCINDA ALMIRA MORSE
5. Rodolphus C. Heath, b ca 1820, m first, ca 1848, MARGARET ALBRED, m second, ca 1877, PRISCILLA A. GEE
6. Phineas C. Heath, b ca 1822, m LAVINA M. —
7. Rosetta Heath, b ca Dec. 1823, d 29 Oct. 1838, 15 yrs. 10 mo. — buried in Cabot village cemetery near her grandmother, Sally (Mitchell) Heath, widow of Levi.
8. Sarah C. Heath, b ca 1827, prob. m at Cabot, 8 Sept. 1842, WILLIAM H. YOUNG
9. Martha C. Heath, b ca 1829, d Minn., 1898 — m at Cabot, 9 Mar. 1852, ORAMEL W. HARRINGTON + (See Seventh Generation Harrington for her family)
10. Dexter Sargent Heath, b 30 Sept. 1831, m 18 Sept. 1864, MRS. MARIETTA (BARKER) LANGDON
11. Quincy Adams Heath, b Nov. 1833, m ELIZA —.

In 1786 a LEVY HEATH was taxed at Plainfield, N.H., yet he is shown on the 1790 census at Chester. It is possible he had land at Plainfield, but had not yet moved there, so it is difficult to say where John was born. By 1800, he is living in Cabot, Vt., where he and wife, born between 1765 and 1784, two boys and a girl, born 1790-1800, are listed. The 1810 census, taken in the summer, shows Sally as head of family, as Levi had died in 1808. She has with her a son, born 1784-94, which would be John, born 1791 — he married in Sept., after census was taken. Also with Salley were two sons, born 1800-1810 — Converse, b 1801 and Mitchell, b 1806 or 1807. The two younger boys are with her in 1820, as Converse married 1825 and Mitchell had not left for Canada, where he apparently went between 1820 and 1830. Sarah Heath, b 1760/70, is alone in Cabot in 1830, and died before the 1840 census.

John Heath received a larger share of his father's estate, as the eldest son. The Thomas Osgood, Jr., who performed the marriage ceremony of John and Ruth was also named his

guardian in Probate Court, 30 Nov. 1810, while Sally was named guardian for the two younger boys, Converse and Mitchell.

SEVENTH GENERATION HEATH (JOHN, LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

ELIZABETH HEATH, eldest child of John and Ruth (Carr) Heath, was born at Cabot, Vt., 31 Aug. 1811. She married at Cabot, 29 July 1830, GILMAN HOYT, of Wisconsin. They lived in Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wisc., and from 1850, 1860 and 1900 census, we list the following children, all born in Wisconsin:

a. Rozetta Hoyt, b ca 1839

b. Clinton Hoyt, b ca 1841

c. Watson (or Masson) Hoyt, b ca 1845

d. Gilman Hoyt, Jr., b ca Jan. 1848, m Mary V., b N.Y. — living at Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., Minn. in 1900, with sons born Feb. 1884 and July 1885 (names not readable)

e. Elizabeth Hoyt, b ca 1849

Elizabeth, also called Eliza, signed a deposition 4 Aug. 1851 and 4 June 1853, along with her husband, Gilman H. Hoyt, at Columbia Co., Wisc., that stated that Dearborn Heath was of Chester, N.H. and later Cabot, Vt., from 1789 until his death. His widow and sons had moved to Wisconsin and were the relatives whose application for pension for Dearborn's service during the Revolution pointed the way for me to locate the place John and Ruth Heath had settled after leaving Vermont.

SEVENTH GENERATION HEATH (JOHN, LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

WILLIAM HEATH, second child of John and Ruth (Carr) Heath, was born at Cabot, Vt., 15 Apr. 1814, and he died at Rowan, Iowa, 20 Dec. 1904. He married first, at Cabot, 27 Jan. 1842, ELVIRA LOWELL, b 22 May 1818 and died 4 July 1857, 39 yrs. 1 mo. 12 days, buried Marcellon cemetery, near Pardeeville, Wisc. He married second, 1 June 1865, MRS. HARRIET (LOWELL) PARKER, of Canada, sister of his first wife.

SIMON BLANCHARD HEATH (1847-1930)

SIMON B. HEATH FAMILY — Simon, Charles A., Ellen (Box), Edith, taken ca 1903.

Children of William and Elvira (Lowell) Heath:

1. Charles Carlos Heath, b 27 Apr. 1843, in Vermont, died 27 Feb. 1863, of dysentery at Chattanooga, Tenn., while serving as a private in Co. E., 2nd Regt. Cavalry, during the Civil War. He was 19 years old.
2. Simon Blanchard Heath, b 7 Jan. 1847 in Vermont, and died 29 Oct. 1930, at Rowan, Iowa. He m 12 Dec. 1872, at Earlville, Iowa, ELLEN BOX
3. Lucius Gary Heath, b June 1850 Columbia Co., Wisc. and died 27 Mar. 1936, at Inglewood, Calif. (buried Forest Lawn Cem., Marina Del Rey). He m ca 1873, CLARISSA ANN STEELE, b Iowa Nov. 1857, and d 31 Mar. 1948 — bur. with husband.
4. Jenny V. Heath, b Wisc. ca 1852, twin, died young
5. Elvira Heath, b ca 1852, died young (twin of Jenny)
6. Mary Heath, b Wisc. ca 1854, d 1889 — m ca 1876, MILTON DAWSON, who was born 6 June 1854 at Belmont Co., Ohio, and died 7 Dec. 1925 — both buried Evergreen cemetery, Clarion, Iowa.

SIMON BLANCHARD HEATH (William, John, Levi, Elijah, James, Josiah, Bartholomew) was born in Vt., 7 Jan. 1847, and d 29 Oct. 1930, at Rochester, Minn. He married at Earlville, Iowa, 12 Dec. 1872, ELLEN BOX. Their children were:

1. Charles Albert Heath, b 17 Nov. 1874, Delaware Co., Iowa
2. Edith Lenore Heath, b 15 Mar. 1880, in Wright Co., Iowa

Simon Heath was a farmer and moved into Rowan, Iowa, where he engaged in the farm implement and grain business. He was one of the first councilmen of the town of Rowan. He always said he was a Yankee. He was a charter member, and faithful attendant of the Congregational Church and was a deacon for many years.

Ellen Box was born at Bloomingdale, Ill., 11 Jan. 1853, and died in Dubuque, Iowa, 30 Nov. 1908, buried at Rowan, Iowa. She was the daughter of Daniel Box, born 26 Apr. 1818, in England (came to U.S. 1838) and Sabella Corey, b 21 Aug. 1823 in county of Cornwall, Eng., who married 24 Mar. 1842, at Maram Church, Cornwall, Eng. Daniel Box died 16 July 1897, and his wife died 23 July 1889. They are buried at Earlville, Iowa.

Submitted by Mildred Bartels

ROWAN, IOWA, 1902, House built in 1892 by Mr. and Mrs. Simon Heath. *From Left to Right:* William Heath, age 88; Simon B. Heath, holding Mildred Azeltine, age 3 mo.; Mabel E. Azeltine, age 3 yr. 3 mo.; Mrs. Simon Ellen Heath; Mrs. Edward (Edith Heath) Azeltine; Mrs. Charles Albert Heath; Brooks Heath, age 2 yr. 4 mo.; Charles Albert Heath (son of Simon and Ellen Heath); Horse "OLD NELL".

HEATH (SIMON B., WILLIAM, JOHN, LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

CHARLES ALBERT HEATH, b Delaware Co., Iowa, 17 Nov. 1874, and died at Des Moines, Iowa, 8 Mar. 1931. He married first, LAURA LOUELLA BROOKS, and married second, ANN McMILLAN.

1. Brooks Albert Heath, b 6 July 1900, m 7 Sept. 1921, at Mason City, Iowa, FRANCES ALBERTA NYE
    a. Brooks Nye Heath, b July 1922, m 4 Sept. 1943, at W. Newton, Mass., MURIEL PALMER
    b. Laneya Luella Heath, b Des Moines, Iowa, 26 Jan. 1924, d 3 July 1976, married 21 June 1945, BENJAMIN H. SAUNDERS, JR. She died and was buried at Findlay, Ohio.
        1. Patricia Jean Saunders, b Chicago, Ill., 24 Jan. 1948, m 1965 ROBERT MOORE
        2. Benjamin H. Saunders, III, b Chicago, 17 Dec. 1949, m MARTHA
        3. Rebecca Lou Saunders, b Rochester, Minn., 16 May 1951, m 1974, DAVID BERKEY
        4. Peter Brooks Saunders, b Olmstead Co., Minn., 4 June 1952, m 1976, NOLA
        5. Timothy John Saunders, b Findlay, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1954

6. Amy Frances Saunders, b Hancock Co., Ohio, 17 May, 1956, m 1978 DAVID RODNEY

c. David Whiting Heath, b 14 May 1925, m 4 Nov. 1951, in Waban, Mass., NANCY JANE BLANCHARD, He died 1978, aged 52 yrs., in Mass.

d. John Gardner Heath, b 26 Feb. 1932, d of Polio at Lynn, Mass., 25 July 1955, m at Quincy, Mass., 21 Aug. 1952, BEVERLY SUMMERS.

HEATH (SIMON B., WILLIAM, JOHN, LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

EDITH LENORE HEATH, b. Mar. 15, 1880, in Wright Co., Ia. was married to Edward Warren Azeltine on Mar. 15, 1899, in Rowan, Iowa, and their children were:

EDITH LENORE HEATH, age 18, born 1880.

1. Mabel Ellen Azeltine, b. April 8, 1900, m John C, Rapp, died Feb. 14, 1973 in Shenandoah, Ia.
2. Mildred Edith Azeltine, b. May 12, 1902 m Carl Bartels
3. Ray Blanchard Azeltine, b Sept. 30, 1905 in Franklin Co., Ia. m BETTY RICHIE
4. Clesson Harold Azeltine, b Oct. 9, 1907 in Wright Co., Ia. m 1932, BERNICE PLANK
5. Margaret Joyce Azeltine, b Aug. 5, 1914, in Rowan, Ia. m Juel Droubay

Edith Lenore was a teacher of the piano and was playing the piano a week before she died on Nov. 1, 1970. She was also a seamstress. Edward W. Azeltine was a farmer and a realtor, and a dealer in farm machinery and farm implements.

Edward Warren Azeltine was the son of Andrew and Christiana Azeltine, born in Grundy County, Iowa, 12 Aug. 1871, and died 29 June 1959, at Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Submitted by Mildred Bartels

TENTH GENERATION HEATH

MABEL ELLEN AZELTINE, b 8 Apr. 1900, died 14 Feb. 1973, in Shenandoah, Iowa. She married 8 Nov. 1926, in Sioux Falls, S.D., JOHN CYRIL RAPP, who in 1968, was President of The Tidy House Products Co., Omaha, Nebraska.

Child of John C. and Mabel (Azeltine) Rapp:

1. Alan Dean Rapp, b 29 Nov. 1929. He married 14 June 1953, MARJORIE GREEN, of Elmhurst, Ill. He earned his degree in medicine at the University of Chicago, 1954, interned at Billings Hospital, 1955; was a Resident at Illinois Research and Education Hospital three years; served at the Naval Base Hospital, Millington, Tenn., for two years. In 1968 had the rank of Lt. Commander in the Navy.
   Children of Dr. Alan and Marjorie (Green) Rapp:
   a. Jeffrey Clinton Rapp, b Chicago, Ill., 10 July 1954
   b. Martha Coralynne Rapp, b Chicago, Ill., 6 Apr. 1957
   c. David Cyril Rapp, b Memphis, Tenn., 12 Dec. 1958

Dr. Rapp in 1968 was with the Central Colorado Medical Center, Colorado Springs, Colo. His specialty is Cardiology.

HEATH (EDITH, SIMON B., WILLIAM, JOHN, LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

MILDRED EDITH (AZELTINE) BARTELS, daughter of EDITH LENORE (HEATH) AZELTINE and EDWARD WARREN AZELTINE, married CARL FREDRICH BARTELS, son of BERTHA AUGUSTA (RUSCH) BARTELS AND EDWARD CONRAD BARTELS, on Nov. 25, 1926 in Lakeland, Florida, their children are:

MILDRED AND CARL BARTELS

1. Beverly Ann Bartels, b. Feb. 18, 1931, Dubuque, Iowa, m Dr. James Treneman
2. Nancy Jane Bartels, b Sept. 14, 1932, Dubuque, Iowa, m Richard Wendt
3. Sara Suzanne Bartels, b. Aug. 25, 1934, Dubuque, Ia. died May 3, 1958, m LAWRENCE WETTER in Dubuque, Iowa, 4 Sept. 1956, Ft. Sill, Okla., LAWRENCE WETTER — 1 son
4. Carole Mildred Bartels, b Dec. 17, 1935, Dubuque, Iowa, m Richard A. Loetscher.

Mildred A. Bartels attended Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia. and ISU, Ames, Ia., where she met Carl F. Bartels. She taught grade school 3 years prior to her marriage . . . after the girls were married she became active in NSDAR of which she has been a member for over 45 yrs. She held all the chapter offices and state offices serving as State Regent of Iowa from 1968-1970. She has been active in many clubs and is past president of Chapter IP, P.E.O. Sisterhood; also a member of the Federated Women's club; Colonial Dames of America, Chapter 125, O.E.S.; McDougall Clan of America; Daughters of Colonial Wars and has served on the Girl Scout Board; Dub. Co. Cancer Board; Rainbow Girls Board; and is a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church where she served on the Board of Deacons and was a Church School teacher.

Carl Fredrick Bartels, b Oct. 3, 1904, Dubuque, Ia., attended ISU, Ames, Ia. and graduated in 1925 with a BS in Civil Engineering. He accepted a position with the City of Lakeland, Fla. in the Engineering Dept. from 1925 to 1927; and then from 1927 to 1928, he was the engineer for the Owens Construction Co. in Chattanooga, Tenn. We came back to his home town, Dubuque, Ia. where he accepted a position with the City of Dubuque as Building Commissioner from 1928 to 1936. He was the Founder of a Consulting Engineering Co. in 1936, in Dubuque, Ia. and has continued with this company as president for 46 years . . . and is still active. The firm has changed partners through the years and is now known as BARTELS, HAAS, LEMAY & WM. J., BYRNE ENGINEERING CO. He is a member of Westminster Presbyterian church where he served a term on the board of Trustees . . . is a Mason, served on the Masonic Temple Board; a member of the Dubuque Shrine Club; a Rotarian. He is a 50-yr. member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, is a licensed surveyor and civil engineer in 3 states — Iowa, Ill. and Wis.; a member of the Iowa Eng. Society. He has served on the board of Dock Commissioners, and on the board of the Dubuque Golf and Country Club.

Submitted by Mildred A. Bartels

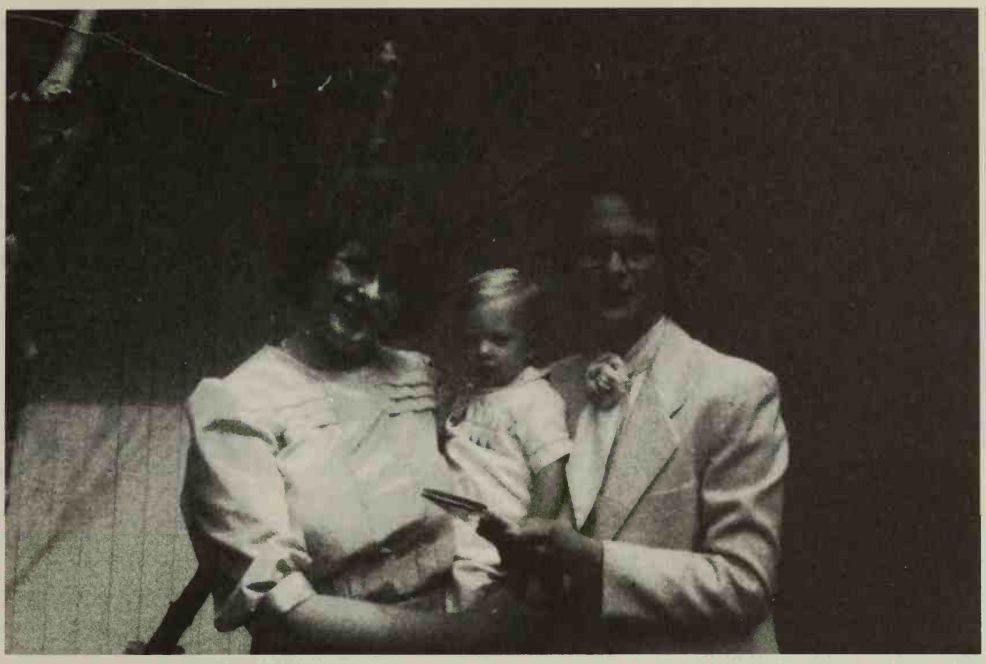
HEATH

BEVERLY ANN BARTELS, daughter of Carl and Mildred (Azeltine) Bartels, was born at Dubuque, Iowa, 18 Feb. 1931, and married 18 Apr. 1953, JAMES DYKE TRENEMAN.

JIM AND BEVERLY TRENEMAN

Christmas 1982 — *L to R:* Ann, Nancy, Beverly, Mary, Joan

ANN TRENEMAN and daughter Gillian Meade, 14 months.



NANCY, JAMES (9 mos.) and BEVERLY TRENEMAN

CHRISTOPHER AND JOAN (TRENEMAN) HORTON

MARY TRENEMAN at 16 yrs.

After graduation from the University of Iowa, we were married and Jim then completed his medical education and I worked at the hospitals as an Occupational Therapist. Our first daughter, Ann Carolyn Treneman, was born 2 Feb. 1956, while Jim was a senior in medicine. We spent the internship year in Fresno, California, and then the next two years at Harlingen Air Force Base, Texas. Nancy Jane Treneman (b 24 Oct. 1957) and Joan Dyke Treneman (b 30 June 1959) were both born in Texas. We left the Armed Forces when Joan was barely three-weeks old and drove to McMinnville, Oregon, where we have lived ever since.

In Sept. of 1959, Jim started practice as a general practitioner, and we settled into a community of 6,000 people. The telephone system still had a central operator, and there was only one house in town to rent, but we were happy. Our life was full of daily chores and

pleasures and we tried to do our share in becoming a part of the community. Jim's practice grew, and we soon found an older house to buy, our first after nine years of marriage. Our fourth daughter, Mary Christina Treneman (b 2 Apr. 1968) completes our primary family.

The first three girls all went to college in Oregon and graduated. Mary will be a junior in high school and plans to go on to Oregon State University. Ann married an Englishman she met while finishing her last term in London. She and husband, Robin Meade, are both in journalism and have a fast-paced life. Jim's father owned a small-town newspaper, and he told Ann if she went into journalism she would never be rich or have time on her hands. Their little daughter, Gillian, has dual citizenship, which is interesting and fairly unique. She was born in Binghamton, New York, where they live and work.

Nancy, after many starts and changes is finishing her master's of Zoology at Oregon State. Her little son, James Duncan Treneman, is the eight in the line to be named James. He was born in Portland, 31 May 1983, but currently lives in Corvallis.

Joan met and married a young man from her Agriculture class, CHRISTOPHER E. HORTON. They were married 20 Nov. 1983, at Corvalis, Oregon. They have just bought a farm near Airlie, Oregon.

Our great little high school girl, Mary, is following her sisters' footsteps in many ways. All of the girls participated in competitive swimming from age 6 through high school. Three of the girls have owned and participated in 4-H programs with horses. Mary has gone into sheep and market animals and is very involved in the 4-H program. Nancy, Mary, and Ann have a love of drawing and Joan and Ann love to sew and be creative in many ways. Jim and I always encouraged them to develop their interests and try new things.

Jim was diagnosed with a malignant brain tumor; and with the help of modern medicine, he was able to be with us an extra year. Jan. 1976 to March 1977 is a time we share that has bound us with closeness and gratitude for the love and gift of each other. Jim was a brilliant man who loved people, medicine, mathematics and sports. He inspired us all to do our best and left a heritage we all try to emulate.

We all share the love of the out-of-doors and most of our vacations were spent on a lake, woods, or coast — near nature. We all share a love of animals and a respect for the individual. These have been passed down from our parents, and I pray they will continue in future generations.

Throughout all our family, I have felt God's continual presence and guidance and give thanks to him for our many earthly blessings. The Presbyterian church has been a vital force in our lives and part of our common bond, for which I am eternally grateful.

(Submitted by Beverly (Bartels) Treneman)

Robin Meade and Ann Treneman

ANN TRENEMAN

ANN CAROLYN TRENEMAN now lives in Endicott, N.Y., where she works as a journalist. She is married to Robin Meade, an Englishman, and they have one daughter.

Ann C. Treneman was born in Iowa City, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1956, to Beverly Ann Bartels Treneman and Dr. James Dyke Treneman. She has three younger sisters, Nancy, Joan and Mary. Her father died in 1977. Her grandparents are Carl and Mildred Bartels of Dubuque, Iowa, and Grace and James H. Treneman, now of McMinnville, Oregon.

In 1974, Ann graduated from McMinnville, Or., High School, and attended the University of Oregon in Eugene. She graduated with a B.A. in journalism in the spring of 1979. Her last semester was spent studying in London, and after graduation she worked on an English newspaper under a six-month work study program.

While working in England, Ann met fellow journalist Robin Meade, and they became engaged in late 1979. Robin, born Nov. 3, 1955, in Harrietsham, Kent, England, has one older brother, Paul Meade. His parents are Richard and Betty Meade of Harrietsham.

Robin and Ann were married April 19, 1980 in McMinnville. They moved to Endicott, N.Y., where they both work as journalists. Their daughter, Gillian Meade, was born Nov. 3, 1982.

Submitted by Ann Treneman

HEATH

NANCY JANE BARTELS, daughter of Carl and Mildred (Azeltine) Bartels, was born at Dubuque, Iowa, 14 Sept. 1932, and married at Dubuque. 2 Sept. 1951, RICHARD LESTER "DICK" WENDT. Both Nancy and Dick were born and grew up in Dubuque, Iowa, and were students at Iowa State University at Ames. Both continued as students for the next few years, with Dick graduating in June, 1953.

THE WENDT FAMILY — NANCY, DICK AND SONS, MARK, RODERICK AND MICHAEL

Three sons arrived to bless their lives during the next few years:

1. Mark Richard Wendt, b Dubuque, 12 Aug. 1952, graduated with a business degree from the University of California, at Berkeley. He earned a four-year football scholarship, and played defensive tackle for the California Golden Bears. He married at Oakland, Calif., 25 June 1976, IRENE ANN MC KEE, and their daughter, Kelly Ann Wendt, was born at Klamath Falls, Oregon, 21 Feb. 1980.
2. Roderick Carl Wendt, was born at Dubuque, 14 June 1954, graduated from Stanford University in 1976, and from Law School in Salem, Oregon, 1980. He married at Klamath Falls, Oregon, 31 Aug. 1974, CAROL MARGARET MANN. Rod is now with his father's company as Coordinating Consultant. Rod and Carol have three children: Andrea Michelle Wendt, b Salem, Ore., 19 May 1979; Matthew Roderick Wendt, b Klamath Falls, Ore., 28 May 1981; and Adam Michael Wendt, b Klamath Falls, Ore., 6 Mar. 1984.
3. Michael Lester Wendt, was born 14 Nov. 1955, in Chateauroux, France, during Dick's tour of duty as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Air Force. Michael, as well as his brothers grew up in Klamath Falls, Oregon, graduating from Klamath Union High School. He attended Oregon State College, and 14 Aug. 1976, he married PAMELA BURKHOLDER, at Klamath Falls. Their children were born at Flagstaff, Arizona: Jamie Wendt, b 20 Oct. 1982, and Daniel Richard Wendt, b 12 Aug. 1983.

Dick, Nancy and sons lived in Chateauroux, France, during Dick's tour of duty as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Air Force. In January of 1957, they moved from Dubuque, Iowa, to Klamath Falls, Oregon, where they continue to reside today (1984). Dick made the decision to found a lumber manufacturing company, JELD-WEN, Inc., in November of 1960 in Klamath Falls, Oregon. This decision sealed their fate in becoming permanent residents of Oregon for the remainder of their lives, God willing.

(Submitted by Nancy (Bartels) Wendt)

HEATH

SARA SUZANNE BARTELS, daughter of Carl and Mildred (Azeltine) Bartels, was born at Dubuque, Iowa, 25 Aug. 1934, and died of Hodgkins disease, 3 May 1958. She married at Ft. Still, Okla., 4 Sept. 1956, LAWRENCE V. WETTER, b Rinard, Iowa, 15 Mar. 1932.

1. John Frederick Wetter, born 8 May 1957, in Leyden, Holland, graduated from Klamath Falls High School in Oregon, in 1975, and attended the University of Nevada at Reno, Nev. He is now employed with Jeld-Wen, Inc., in their branch plant, the TEE PEE LUMBER CO., Orlando, Fla., where he is Office Manager.

HEATH

RICHARD ARNOLD LOETSCHER FAMILY

Richard Arnold Loetscher and Carole Mildred Bartels Loetscher are native Dubuquers. My mother is Mildred Edith Azeltine married to Carl Frederick Bartels. Richard's father is Arnold E. Loetscher married to Bernice Hornung.

Carole and Richard (1975)

Richard (Dick) was born on July 1, 1928; graduate of Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa, B.S. degree. Dick is a member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. He worked for Farley and Loetscher Mfg. Co. until it closed in 1961. Dick then started his own land development and construction company called Dick Loetscher, Inc. Dick is a master craftsman and makes beautiful wood furniture which is coveted in this area.

Carole Mildred Bartels Loetscher, born December 17, 1935. Carole attended the State University of Iowa in Iowa City from 1953-1956 majoring in Speech Pathology, was member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority and Scottish Highlander Band (played bagpipes). Carole and Dick were married on December 30, 1956. Carole graduated from Clarke College, Dubuque, Iowa, 1980, B.A. degree. Carole is an independent contractor for Luzier Cosmetics and is a certified color consultant for Color Me Beautiful, Inc. Carole is a partner in her own business, Carole & Kerin, Inc. Carole and Dick are life-long members of Westminster Presbyterian Church, Dubuque, Iowa.

Carole and Dick have four children:

1. Penelope Anne Loetscher; born September 20, 1957; 1980 graduate of State University of Iowa; B.S.N., Nursing. Currently working as a recovery room nurse in Finley Hospital, Dubuque. Member of Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority. Married Arthur Gilloon, December 29, 1978. Arthur born in Dubuque, 1953; graduate of Notre Dame University in Indiana, 1977. Arthur graduated from University of Iowa Law School, 1980; is partner in the law firm of Norman and Gilloon, Dubuque, Iowa. Penny and Art have two children:
    1. Benjamin Arthur Gilloon, born September 25, 1979
    2. Sara Elizabeth Gilloon; born March 4, 1983

2. Christian Andrew Loetscher; born October 20, 1958. Christian (Andy) attended St. Olaf College in Northfield, Minnesota for two years. Graduate of State University of Iowa, B.S. degree, 1981; is Junior in the University of Iowa Dental School. Married Dec. 30, 1983, Christine Ann Zimmer (born, 1961, Dubuque). Christine is enrolled in Physicians Assistance Program, State University of Iowa, will graduate in 1985.
3. William Tobias Loetscher; born June 30, 1960. Graduated from Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa, 1984, B.A. degree. Toby is in management training for Jeld-Weld, Inc. and is living in Mount Vernon, Ohio.
4. Sara Suzanne Loetscher; born January 20, 1962. Sara has excelled in the State of Iowa in tennis. She was the 1980 Iowa High School State Champion.

She was nationally ranked in 1980. Sara played 4 years on the University of Iowa Women's Tennis Team. During those four years Sara was named the most valuable all-around team member three of the four years. Sara will graduate in 1985, B.S. degree; has been appointed Assistant Tennis Coach for the Women's Tennis Team at Iowa University; plans to attend graduate school. She is member of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority.

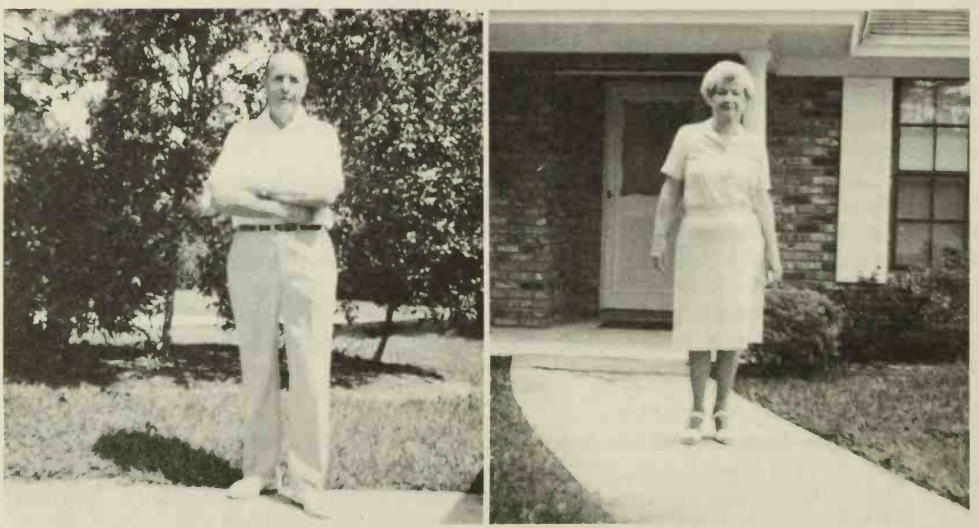
Submitted by Carol Loetscher

TENTH GENERATION HEATH (EDITH, SIMON B., WILLIAM, JOHN, LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

RAY BLANCHARD AZELTINE, son of Edward W. and Edith (Heath) Azeltine, was both 30 Sept. 1906, at Alexander, Iowa. He married 1947 at Yuma, Arizona, BETTY MARTIN RICHIE. He served five years in World War II, and in 1968 was representative for Lippincott's Publishing Company in New York City and lived in Pelham Manor, N.Y.

HAROLD AZELTINE FAMILY

Harold, second son of Edward Warren Azeltine and Edith Lenore (Heath) Azeltine, was born October 9, 1907. Harold graduated with a B.A. from Northern Iowa Univ.; M.S. from Drake Univ.; and attended the Univ. of Illinois, and New York Univ. Harold served as a teacher and superintendent of schools.



Harold 76 and Bernice 70 yrs

In 1932, Harold married Bernice Evelyn Plank. To them were born two children, John Harold born July 1937 and Janice Elayne b 15 Aug. 1945 who m Nov. 1966, Frank Demovich,

Jr. John is a computer analyst with the General Telephone and Electronics Corp., Tampa, Florida. Janice is a teacher in the Polk County School District, Winter Haven, Florida.

Harold and Bernice both finished their teaching in New Jersey and upon retirement moved to their present address, Longwood, Florida.

(Submitted by Harold Azeltine)

JUEL G. DROUBAY FAMILY

Margaret Joyce Azeltine (daughter of Edith Heath Azeltine) received her B.S. in Commercial Education at The Northern University of Iowa in 1935. She taught in Iowa and Illinois schools before her marriage to Juel Gollaher Droubay who was a 2nd Lieutenant in the USAF. They were married January 16, 1943, at The Wee Kirk O'the Heather, Glendale, California. Margaret has an interesting memento in her possession given to her by her dear Grandfather Simon B. Heath. It is an old old "perse" that was purchased in 1839, in Montpelier, Vermont, by Simon's grandfather, John Heath.

Margaret and Juel Droubay

Juel Gollaher Droubay was born May 1, 1915, to Nellie (McBride) and Peter Gollaher, Droubay, Tooele, Utah. He received his B.S. in Mining from the University of California, Berkeley. He spent five years in the USAF in World War II. He was 36 years with The Anaconda Company, moving his family to several different mining camps, including the jungle of Brazil, and three years in the Atacama Desert, Chile. After retiring from The Anaconda Company, he spent five years with Occidental Petroleum in the oil-shale industry. He is a registered Professional Engineer and a certified Safety Professional, and is a LtColRet of the USAF. Margaret and Juel now live in the beautiful San Diego, California, area. They have two married sons and one married daughter and eight grandchildren.

Juel Gary Droubay, born November 25, 1944, Cedar Falls, Iowa, received a B.S. from the U.S. Military Academy at West Point in 1966, and was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the Infantry. He served 18 months in Vietnam. He was awarded the Silver Star for gallantry in action on November 14, 1967, in a battle at Dak To. He received his M.S. in Business Administration from the University of Arizona in 1972 and passed his CPA examinations

Gary Droubay Family — *L to R:* Leslie, Jessica, Tanya, Georgette, Gary.

in 1973. Gary married Georgette Simone Neyraut in Banmethuot, So. Vietnam, February 4, 1969. Georgette had spent 14 years attending the French Nycée Yersin in Dalat, So. Vietnam before her marriage. They reside in Anchorage, Alaska, where Gary is a partner with Peate, Marwick, Mitchell & Co. They have three daughters: Tanya Christine, born January 27, 1970; Jessica Margaret, born September 2, 1972; and Leslie Adele, born May 28, 1976, Tucson, Arizona.

Peter, Michele, Geraldine, Daniel Droubay

KARNS FAMILY — Peter, Leidy, Peter, Jeanine, Jennifer

Peter Edward Droubay, born February 16, 1947, Inspiration, Arizona, received his B.S. from Utah University in 1969, his M.D. from the University of Minnesota Medical School in 1973, and his M.S. in Nutrition at the University of California at Los Angeles in 1978. Peter is a diplomat of the American Boards of Internal Medicine and of Nutrition and is practicing in Davis, California. His marriage to Geraldine Ann Nosler took place in Davis, July 14, 1979. Geraldine was born May 4, 1948, in Sacramento, California. She received her B.A. from the University of California at Riverside in 1972. They have two children born in Woodland, California: Daniel Peter, born August 13, 1981, and Michelle Jeanine, born May 2, 1983.

Jeanine Lenora Droubay Karns was born June 16, 1949, Inspiration, Arizona. After high school graduation from Rowland-St. Mark's Hall, Salt Lake City, Utah, she attended the University of Utah and University of Montana. She married Peter Van Karns, December 27, 1969, in Butte, Montana. They lived first in Anchorage, Alaska, where Peter was on the Army Biathlon ski team. After he became a civilian he became a member of the U.S. Biathlon Ski Team and competed in the Sapparo, Japan, Winter Olympics, placing 14th in the individual results which was at that time the highest a U.S. biathlete had ever placed. Peter is a real estate broker in Jackson, Wyoming, where he was born October 24, 1945. They have three children: Jennifer Ann, born May 28, 1970, Anchorage, Alaska; Leidy Ella, born March 31, 1973, Jackson, Wyoming; and Peter Bradley, born January 28, 1977, Jackson, Wyoming.

EIGHTH GENERATION HEATH (WILLIAM, JOHN, LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

LUCIUS GARY HEATH, was born June 1850, at Columbia Co., Wisc. and he died 27 Mar. 1936, at Ingelwood, Calif. He married, ca 1873, CLARISSA ANN STEELE, who was born Iowa Nov. 1857, and died 31 Mar. 1948. Both are buried in Forest Lawn cemetery, Marina del Rey, Calif.

Children of Lucius and Clarissa (Steele) Heath:

1. Charles Heath, b Iowa, ca 1877
2. Harry L. Heath, b Iowa, 17 Nov. 1881, d at Miami, Fla., 29 Oct. 1966
3. Mary Grace Heath, b Iowa, Nov. 1885
5. William Henry Heath, b near Hastings, Neb., 23 June 1887, d at Redlands, Calif., 1 Sept. 1959. He m Mar. 1913, GRACE ANN ROGERS. Both are buried in Manecito Memorial Park, San Bernardino, Calif.
    a. Roger Gary Heath, b 5 Dec. 1917, d 30 Aug. 1980, m first, ALAMA SUMMERS. m second, 7 June 1945, BLEEN DINA BLOMKE
    b. Betty Jean Heath, b Williston, N.D., 11 June 1920, m first, Sept. 1942, JOHN A WALLACE. m second, Mar. 1950, CLARENCE HOE

MARY HEATH (William, John, Levi, Elijah, James, Josiah, Bartholomew), was born ca 1854 in Wisconsin, and died 1889. She married ca 1876, MILTON DAWSON, who was born in Belmont Co., Ohio, 6 June 1854, and died 7 Dec. 1925. They are buried in Evergreen cemetery, Clarion, Iowa. He married second, after 1889 —.

Children of Milton and Mary (Heath) Dawson, born Wright Co., Iowa:

1. George Eugene "Gene" Dawson, b 22 Aug. 1877, d 18 Apr. 1955, m 13 May 1901, SUSAN EUNICE KNAPP
2. Ethel Dawson, b 1 Nov. 1882, d 20 Oct. 1971, m GEORGE LEWELLYN
3. Lulu Dawson, b 1885, d 1970, m 19 Dec. 1911, AL ABELS
4. Mark Dawson, b 1 Dec. 1889, d 15 Jan. 1919, m AUDREY DONALDSON, who married second, — Wright

Children of Milton Dawson and second wife:

5. Charles Dawson
6. June Dawson, b 6 June 1898, m 5 Feb. 1920 — Baker.

GEORGE EUGENE "GENE" DAWSON, b 22 Aug. 1877, d 18 Apr. 1955. He m 13 May 1901, SUSAN EUNICE KNAPP, who was born 29 Apr. 1886 and died 11 Oct. 1949.

1. Wayne Dawson, b 1902, d Jan. 1919 — Unmarried — NO ISSUE
2. Vern George Dawson, b 1 June 1904, d 27 Nov. 1974, m 25 Mar. 1926, BLANCHE COMBS, b 3 Dec. 1904. — Daughter, Muriel Dawson, married ROBERT JOHNSON
3. Gerald Leroy "Milton" Dawson, b 8 Jan. 1907, d 30 June 1969
4. Wilmer Eugene "Babe" Dawson, b 2 May 1909, m 25 July 1939, ADA
5. Robert Earl Dawson, b 7 May 1917
6. Harold J. Dawson, b 21 Dec. 1919
7. Mary Jane Dawson, b Nov. 1921, m ROBERT STRUTHERS

(MARY, WILLIAM, JOHN, LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

ETHEL DAWSON, daughter of Milton and Mary (Heath) Dawson, b Clarion, Iowa, 1 Nov. 1882, d 20 Oct. 1971, aged 88, buried Memory Gardens. She married at Clarion, 8 Jan 1901, GEORGE LEWELLYN, who died 1919.

Top Left: LEWELLYN FAMILY — Sharon & Donald Wright, Nellie, Gayle & Dennis Lewellyn, Nancy, Albert, Jan (on Dad's lap). *Top Right:* Ethel (Dawson) Lewellyn & granddaughter, Jan (Easter 1964). *Bottom Left:* Nellie & Albert Lewellyn (1967). *Bottom Right:* Fern and brother, Merle (1979 — Merle's 70th birthday.

Children of George and Ethel (Dawson) Lewellyn:

1. Leo Dawson Lewellyn, b Clarion, 18 Oct. 1901, d 30 Jan. 1970, at St. Cloud, Minn.
2. Max Alexander Lewellyn, b 23 Aug. 1903, d 3 Sept. 1928, at Wimbledon, N. D.
3. Merle Lincoln Lewllyn, b 12 Feb. 1909.
4. Ethel Fern Lewellyn, b 27 June 1913, m first, L. J. BRAASCH. Married second, JOHN BLOCK, died before 1983.
   children of L.J. and Ethel "Fern" (Lewellyn) Braasch:
   a. Betty Lou Braasch, married — WHITE, and had Roxanne White ca 1955, Tracey (White) Peterson ca 1958, Jack R. White ca 1962, and Kelly L. White ca 1964.
   b. Lanny L. Braasch — his children are: Rebecca L. Braasch, b ca 1955; Catherine Braasch Diesem, b ca 1957; and Lanny Lee Braasch, b ca 1959.
5. Albert Ross Lewellyn, b 24 Nov. 1915, m NELLIE FEHR, daughter of Henry and Katherene (Menz) Fehr.
   a. Sharon Lewellyn, m DONALD WRIGHT — 5 children

b. Dennis Lewellyn, m GAYLE PYTLIK — 3 children living
c. Nancy Lewellyn, m MICHAEL McDONALD — 3 children
d. Jan Lewellyn, m DEL YADA, divorced — No children

MR. AND MRS. (ALBERT & NELLIE) LEWELLYN, VALLEY CITY, N.D.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Lewellyn, owner-operators of Memory Gardens, Valley City, Barnes County, N.D., were both born at Wimbledon, N.D., coming to Valley City in 1956. They are members of Epworth United Methodist Church of Valley City. Their four children were all confirmed in the Methodist Faith.

The Lewellyns have farmed and owned a grocery store and restaurant in Wimbledon. Albert was a supporter and participant in horse racing from the time he was 14 years old when he started racing his own horses and also rode and broke horses for other owners of thoroughbreds in the racing circuit in North Dakota. He also rode "five string" relay horse races for 25 years. His son, Dennis, followed in Dad's footsteps and rode in races when he was a teenager. Wimbledon had the only race track in Barnes County and for many years the horse races on the Fourth of July drew crowds from miles around. The Lewellyns, father and son, Dennis, and wife, Gayle, and daughter, Sharon, and husband, Don Wright, still have horses in Valley City. They now have registered Appaloosas, and part Arabians, all descendants of the thoroughbred mare that Albert brought with him from Wimbledon. All the Lewellyns and Wrights belong to the Sheyenne Valley Riding Club — Albert is a Charter member and is the Official Parade Marshall of all the Parades riding his ¾ Arabian gelding.

Albert Lewellyn's ancestors came to Virginia and Ohio from Wales and England. There is documented evidence tracing the Lewellyn family tree to the last Welsh Prince of Wales, David Llewelyn, in 1261. Albert' parents, Mr. and Mrs. George and Ethel (Dawson) Lewellyn, came to North Dakota from Iowa in the spring of 1915. They farmed southwest of Wimbledon; and after Mr. Lewellyn's death during the "Influenza Epidemic" in 1919, Mrs. Lewellyn continued to farm with the help of her four sons, Leo; Max; Merle; and Albert; and daughter, Fern. She later owned and operated a restaurant in Wimbledon. Mrs. Lewellyn was active in the Royal Neighbors of America, Pierce Homemaker's Club, Study Club and was a member of St. John's Methodist Church. She retired in 1952 and moved to Valley City with the Albert Lewellyn's in 1956. Mrs. Ethel Lewellyn and later Mr. and Mrs. Albert Lewellyn also had a "milk route" along with their farming activities. These were the days when milk was cooled, bottled in quart glass containers and delivered for the total sum of 8¢ per quart; Albert also was auxiliary mailman during the winter months in the late 30's. He drove a 30-mi. route with a team of horses and bus and never missed a day. Those were the days when "The mail must go through". In Wimbledon, Nellie (Fehr) Lewellyn was active in Study Club, Homemakers Club and P.T.A. She directed and acted in many plays and musicals sponsored by the P.T.A. to raise money for school projects. Nellie and her sister, Stella Skarloken, sang for local functions and on State radio stations as the Fehr Sisters and over WDAY, Fargo, N.D. as the Sunbonnet Girls in the late 30's and early 40's. Before moving to Valley City she wrote all the news, secured and laid out advertising for the printing of the Wimbledon News which was printed and put out by the Valley City Times Record. After coming to Valley City, Nellie worked as Society Editor and proofreader for the Valley City Times Record for a short time. She also had fun(?) playing piano with local dance bands in Wimbledon. Remember the "dime a dance" and Wedding Dances?

Nellie Lewellyn's ancestors came from Switzerland and Canada on her father's side and from Germany on her mother's side. Her father, Henry Fehr, was born in Minnesota and her mother, Katherene (Menz) Fehr, in Illinois. Mr. and Mrs. Fehr came to Wimbledon in 1913. They farmed there for many years. In the early years Mr. Fehr ran a "threshing" operation, traveling the local countryside each Fall for several months with his machines, grain wagons, horses, "Cook Car", "Bunk Car", and threshing crew. He had operated a Steam Engine on a threshing machine from the time he was in his teens in Minnesota. Mr. Fehr was a member of the F.U. Elevator, and one of the men instrumental in starting the Wimbledon Co-Op Creamery. Mrs. Fehr, in spite of being seriously ill for the last 20 years of her life, was active in the Royal Neighbors, Pierce Homemakers; and when called upon, acted as midwife and

practical nurse for anyone in need. Both Mr. and Mrs. Fehr were members of St. John's Methodist Church in Wimbledon. They retired and moved to Wimbledon to live in the 1940's. Mr. and Mrs. Albert Lewellyn have four children — Sharon, Dennis, Nancy & Jan. Sharon married Donald Wright and they lived at Fairbanks, Alaska, for 9 years where Donald taught school. They now live in Valley City where they are part owners of Smith Lumber Co. They have five children, Crystal (Mrs. Dwight VanOcker) (they have twin sons); Dana Wright, Valley City; Barry Wright, Fargo, N.D., and Iris and Brett Wright of Valley City.

Dennis Lewellyn married Gayle Pytlik of Valley City. They own an A & W Drive-in in Valley City. They have 3 children (a baby girl was stillborn in 1962); Dean, the oldest, married Rhonda Vanvick and they are presently with the Army in West Germany; Beth and David Lewellyn are in school in Valley City. Nancy Lewellyn McDonald left Valley City in 1963 to attend the Pasadena Playhouse, Pasadena, CA. After graduation she worked for NBC, and Univac in California and as wardrobe mistress in the Tropicana and Stardust theaters in Las Vegas. She lives in Las Vegas, is married to Michael McDonald and has three children, Sean, Megan and Timothy, all at home.

The youngest Lewellyn daughter, Jan, went to Las Vegas in 1969 and obtained a position in the Las Vegas Police Department. She was married for 7 yrs. to Del Yada, a detective with the department. They owned the "Jan-Del Arabians" Ranch at Logandale. Jan and Nancy took four ¾ Arabians to Las Vegas from Valley City (These horses are also descendants of Albert's thoroughbred race horse). Jan bought a Champion Arabian Stallion. she rode one of the "Valley City"Arabians in one of Wayne Newton's TV Specials.

After Jan's divorce she finished her schooling and received a degree in Criminal Justice from the University of Las Vegas. She is working with a Law firm but continues her work with the probation department for children in Las Vegas.

SEVENTH GENERATION HEATH (JOHN, LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

LEVI HEATH, fourth child of John and Ruth (Carr) Heath, was born at Cabot, Vt., 4 July 1818, and died of Consumption, 24 Nov. 1889, 71 yrs. 4 mos. 20 dys., at Danville, Vt. He was the only child that remained in Vermont, living in Walden and Danville. He married first, ca 1842, LOUISA E. —, who was born ca 1822, and died at the age of 21 yrs., 25 Jan. 1843. She is buried near Levi's mother, Sally, in the Cabot village cemetery. He married second, ca 1844, ELIZA —, who was born Vt., ca 1815. He married third, at Danville, 4 Mar. 1879, LUCINDA "ALMIRA" MORSE. This was his third marriage — record shows he was 60 yrs. old, farmer of Danville, son of John and Ruth.

Child of Levi and Louisa E. (also called Eliza L.) Heath, born Vt.:

1. Levi G. Heath, b ca 1843

Children of Levi and Eliza, his second wife, Heath, born Vt.:

2. Rodolphus Heath, b ca 1845, d 15 June 1871, aged 25 yrs. 6 mo. — Farmer of Danville, born Walden, died of Consumption, son of Levi and Louisa. This seems to be an error as first wife, Louisa died 1843.
3. Louisa K. Heath, b ca 1848
4. Harriet Heath, b ca 1852, prob. died before 1880, m ca 1870, GEORGE GREEN
   a. Elmer E. Green, b 1 Dec. 1870, was on the 1880 census with Levi as his grandson.

Child of Levi and Lucinda "Almire" (Morse) Heath, b Danville, Vt.:

5. Benjamin Heath, b March 1880

RODOLPHUS C. HEATH, fifth child of John and Ruth, was born ca 1820, at Cabot, Vt. He married first, ca 1848, MARGARET ALBRED, who was born in Mayne Co., Ind. Place of marriage not known. He married second, ca 1877, PRISCILLA A. GEE, who was born in Delaware Co., New York, ca 1835. In 1850, he and Margaret were shown on the census at Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wisc. He was 30 and she was 19. By 1860, they were living in Red Rock Township, Mower Co., Minn.

The History of Mower Co., Minn. states, "Rodolphus Heath came here in the summer of 1856 from Marquette Co., Wisc. and established the first nursery of fruit and ornamental trees and shrubs in the township. He also built a large house on Main Street used for a time as a hotel, called the Heath House. He moved to La Porte City, Iowa, in 1865, where he still resides." (1884)

The History of Blackhawk Co., Iowa (1878) — "Roldolphus Heath, nursery man, Sec. 26, son of John and Ruth (Carr) Heath, was born in Caledonia Co., Vt. 1820. They came to Iowa in March 1865 and settled on his present estate in Blackhawk Co., his farm of 150 acres valued at $65. per acre. Members of Presbyterian Church, in which he was Trustee two years."

If he ever lived in Marquette Co., Wisc., it must have been between the census years as 1850, he was living in Walworth Co., Wisc.

Children of Rodolphus and Margaret (Albred) Heath, born Minn., per 1860 census:

1. Emma J. Heath, b ca 1850
2. Betty Heath, b ca 1852
3. Sarah Heath, b ca 1856
4. H. Courtney Heath, b ca 1857
5. Alice J. Heath, b Sept. 1859
6. Leavette Heath
7. Rodolphus C. Heath, Jr.
8. Child who died by 1878

Children of Rodolphus C. and Priscilla (Gee) Heath:

9. Maud Heath
10. Bunn R. Heath
11. George H. Heath, b Iowa Oct. 1879

SEVENTH GENERATION HEATH (JOHN, LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW

PHINEAS C. HEATH, sixth child of John and Ruth, was born at Cabot, Vt., ca 1822. He married Lavina M —, who was born in Vermont, ca 1829. They were married by 1850, as they appear on the census of 1850 at Watertown, Jefferson Co., Wisc. next to W.H. Young, b Mass. 27, S.C. Young, b Vt., 24; W.H. Young, b Vt. 7; and S.C. Young, b Vt. 4. I believe these to be his sister, Sarah, and her husband, William H. Young and their children. By 1860, Phineas and Lavina are on the census at Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wisc. and have the two children listed below.

Children of Phineas Crandall and Lavina M. (—) Heath, born Wisconsin:

1. Samuel F. Heath, b Mar. 1856, m Margaret —, b Minn. ca 1859
2. Lavina M. Heath, b Sept. 1859

SARAH C. HEATH, eighth child of John and Ruth, b at Cabot ca 1827, probably married at Cabot, 8 Sept. 1842, WILLIAM H. YOUNG.

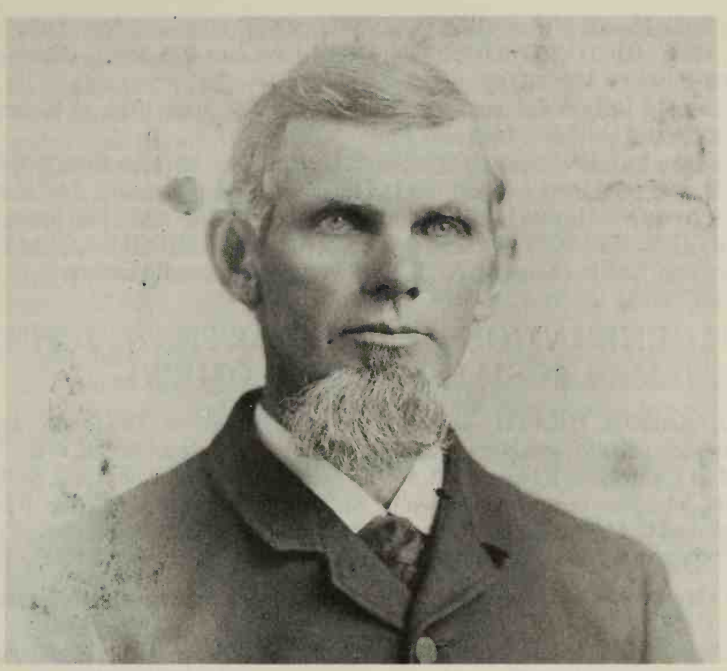
Children of William H. and Sarah C. (Heath) Young, born Vermont: (from 1850 census)

1. W.H. Young (prob. Jr.), b ca 1843
2. S.C. Young (female), b ca 1846

Nothing further is known of this family. It is possible they moved back to Vermont from Wisconsin — perhaps when Phineas moved from Jefferson Co. to Columbia Co. At Wardsboro, Vt. on 13 Jan. 1874, a William H. Young died of lead poison. He was a farmer, born Boston, of Caleb and Sophronia (Wood) Young, aged 46 yrs. 1 mo. 1 day.

SEVENTH GENERATION HEATH (JOHN, LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

DEXTER SARGENT HEATH, tenth child of John and Ruth, was born Cabot, Vt., 30 Sept. 1831, and he died 7 Mar. 1912, (GS). He married in Wisconsin, 18 Sept. 1864,



DEXTER S. HEATH (1831-1912)

MARIETTE (BARKER) LANGDON, daughter of Hugh and Mary (Guthery) Barker, and widow of Asa Langdon, who was born in Byron, Genessee County, New York, and came to Wisconsin in 1844. Her parents came there about three years later and settled in Marcellon Township. Hugh Barker died in Packwaukee, Wisc., Oct. 1857, aged 64 yrs., about four years after the death of his wife. Mariette was born 29 June 1838 and died 12 Feb. 1903. (GS)

Children of Dexter S. and Mariette (Barker-Langdon) Heath, born Marcellon Twp.:

1. Allen Dexter Heath, b 10 Sept. 1866, d 19 July 1912, m first, JANETTE R. — who was b. 11 Aug. 1873 and d 10 Aug. 1896, 22 yrs. 11 mo. 29 days. m second, MATTIE CUFF, b Wisc. Oct. 1879
2. Julius S. Heath, b 29 Jan. 1869, m EUNICE
3. George Aaron Heath, b 17 July 1873, d Nov. 1950, 76 yrs., m SUSAN ATKINSON. They lived in Monrovia, Calif.

HEATH (DEXTER, JOHN, LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

ALLEN DEXTER HEATH, son of Dexter Sargent and Mariette (Barker) Heath, was born at Marcellon Township, Columbia Co., Wisc. 10 Sept. 1866, and he died 19 July 1912. He married first, JANETTE R. —, who was born 11 Aug. 1873 and died 10 Aug. 1896, 22 yrs. 11 mo. 29 days. He married second, MATTIE CUFF, b Wisc. Oct. 1879.

1. Maryette Matilda Heath, daughter of Allen D. and Mattie (Cuff) Heath, was born Marcellon Twp., 26 Jan. 1901, and m 15 Sept. 1921, DR. DENNIS JOHN DeMUNCK, who was born 3 Aug. 1893 at Sheboygan, Wisc. and died 10 Apr. 1973 at Lake Placid, Fla.
   a. John Heath DeMunck, b Milwaukee, Wisc., 1 Jan. 1926, m first, MARJORIE (Div.), m second, 18 Aug. 1973, AUDREY
   b. Judith Ellen Demunck, b Milwaukee, 18 Aug. 1935, m DARWIN J. BUCK (Div.)

Dr. Dennis DeMunck was a dentist. He served in WW I. He lived in Sheboygan, Milwaukee, and Cedar Creek, Wisc. She was a teacher, and lived in Pardeeville, Milwaukee and Whitefish Bay, Wisc. Both were Methodist.

2. Olga Edna Heath, b Marcellon Twp., Wisc., 8 May 1905, m 2 Nov. 1939, at Whitefish Bay, Wisc., RICHARD JOHNSON, son of John and Ane Marie (Madsen) Johnson, who was born 4 Mar. 1908.
   a. Donald Robert Johnson, b Whitefish Bay, 27 Mar. 1942, m Kerstin, and they have two children, Lisa and Ann.
   b. Susan Carol Johnson, b Whitefish Bay, 26 Dec. 1945, m first, JOHN HAASIS, II, and they have a son, John L. Haasis, III. She m second, JACK MUNGER
3. Nellie Irene Heath, was born Pardeeville, Wisc., 17 Aug. 1907. She m first, Aug. 1941, JOHN J. BETNASCH. Married second, 2 Aug. 1942, HENRY ADAM WEIL, son of Henry and Katlin (Kozma) Weil. They have an adopted daughter.

EIGHTH GENERATION HEATH (DEXTER S., JOHN, LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

GEORGE AARON HEATH, youngest of three sons, of Dexter S. and Mariette (Barker-Langdon) Heath, was born Marcellon Township, Columbia Co., Wisc. 17 July 1873, and he died in California, 8 Nov. 1950, at 77 yrs. He married 4 Dec. 1893, SUSAN MARY ATKINSON, who was born in the town of Buffalo, Marquette Co., Wisc. 9 Jan. 1877. In 1922, they moved to Monrovia, California. In 1924, daughter, Olive also moved to California and in 1925, daughter, Izetta moved there. Susan died in California, 21 July 1955.

Children of George A. and Susan (Atkinson) Heath, born Springvale, Columbia Co., Wisc.:

1. William Sargent Heath, b 16 July 1895, m first, 13 Dec. 1914, BARBARA LEONE PAYNE m second, 16 Jan. 1950, MARGUERITE LANGDON
2. Izetta Maryetta Heath, b 22 Nov. 1896, m first (unknown); m second, FRANK CARLSON, (divorced); m third, FRANK WILSON, who died in 1966. She died in California, 29 Mar. 1976, without issue.
3. Olive Harriet Heath, b 8 June 1899, m 25 June 1933, JOHN ALEXANDER GORDON, who was born 10 Aug. 1880.
   a. Jack Alexander Gordon, b 3 July 1935, m 26 Dec. 1956, SHARON KEBERT, born 12 Aug. 1939,
      1. Debra Gordon, b 10 May 1958
      2. Tamora Gordon, b 20 Aug. 1959
      3. John Alexander Gordon, b 12 Sept. 1969
   b. William Heath Gordon, b 1 Jan. 1941, unmarried

NINTH GENERATION HEATH (GEORGE A., DEXTER S., JOHN, LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

WILLIAM SARGENT HEATH, son of George A. and Susan (Atkinson) Heath, was born at Springvale, Columbia Co., Wisc., 16 July 1895, and he died at Pardeeville, Wisc., 27 Aug. 1976. He married first, 13 Dec. 1914, BARBARA LEONE PAYNE, who was born 14 Dec. 1897, and died in the Portage Hospital, 13 Jan. 1946. They are buried in the Marcellon cemetery, Pardeeville. He married second. 16 Jan. 1950, MARGUERITE MAE LANGDON, who was born 29 Aug. 1901, and still lives in Pardeeville.

Children of William S. and Barbara (Payne) Heath:

1. Georgia Ilene Heath, b 19 Sept. 1917, m 14 Oct. 1939, MERVIL OLIVER SMITH
   a. Barbara Ann Smith, b 23 Aug. 1940, m 5 Oct. 1963, WILLIAM ANTISDEL, who was born 16 Sept. 1937, and they have two children: Denise, b 1 Nov. 1968, and Brian, b 20 Sept. 1974. They live in Madison, Wisconsin.
   b. Richard Mervil Smith, b 5 Apr. 1942, m 16 July 1976, JOYCE SCHAFFER, who was b 16 Aug. 1941. Joyce has two sons from a previous marriage, Doug Larson, b 10 July 1964; and Dean Larson b 31 Jan. 1968.
   c. William Oliver Smith, b 10 Dec. 1948, m 15 Nov. 1969, KATHY WILCOX, b 6 Apr. 1948. they have three children: Julia Anne Smith, b 8 June 1974; Chad

William Smith, b 14 Aug. 1977; and Amy Lynn Smith, b 31 Oct. 1981. They live in Verona, Wisc.

2. Hoyt Harold Heath, b 4 June 1922, m 8 Apr. 1944, ALICE MARIE FOLEY, b 27 Dec. 1923. They farmed north of Pardeeville, where their three daughters were born.
   a. Sandra Lee Heath, b 21 Apr. 1945, m 8 Apr. 1967, ERVIN WILLIAM STIEMKE, who was born 27 May 1944. They have two children: Jarred William Stiemke, b 18 June 1969; and Julie Marie Stiemke, b 27 Feb. 1971. The Stiemke family live in St. Germain, Wisconsin, where they run a resort.
   b. Barbara Marie Heath, b 16 Aug. 1946, m 31 July 1966, RICHARD EARL DRAKE, who was born 9 Mar. 1946. They have two children: Roderick Earl Drake, b 27 Sept. 1969; and Andrea Marie Drake, b 1 Nov. 1972. The Drakes live in Poynette, Wisc.
   c. Pamela Jean Heath, b 10 Mar. 1952, m 3 June 1972, LARRY WILLIAM CHASE, b 22 June 1951. They have two children: Jennifer Lynn Chase, b 5 Jan. 1975; and Sarah Jean Chase, b 15 Mar. 197?. The Chases live in Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.
3. Allen Alfred Heath, b 17 Aug. 1927, m Aug. 1949, PATRICIA EILEEN GRAY, who was born 27 June 1932. They have four children.
   a. Harold Frederick Heath, b 19 Sept. 1950, m 12 Dec. 1970, PEGGY ANN BUSSE. Son Allen Frederick Heath, was born 15 Apr. 1972, and daughter, Randi Heath, was born March of 1974. The Harold Heaths live outside of Poynette, Wisconsin.
   b. Diana Lynn Heath, b 25 Feb. 1953, m Nov. 1976, MICHAEL KATOULA, who was born 21 July 1948. Their son David Katoula, was born 24 Oct. 1977; and son, Dustin Michael Katoula, was born 21 Jan. 1984. They live in Portage, Wisconsin.
   c. Randall Allen Heath, b 21 Feb. 1957. Randy is unmarried and lives in Madison, Wisconsin.
   d. Amber Rae Heath, b 26 May 1960, m 26 Feb. 1977, DANIEL RICHARDS. They have a son, TRAVERSE JOSEPH RICHARDS, b 30 Aug. 1977. The Richards live in Oregon, Wisconsin.

SEVENTH GENERATION HEATH (JOHN, LEVI, ELIJAH, JAMES, JOSIAH, BARTHOLOMEW)

QUINCY ADAMS HEATH, eleventh child of John and Ruth, was born at Cabot, Vt., Nov. 1833. Whether he went to Wisconsin with his parents, I cannot say for sure. He married before 1860, but I have been unable to locate him on that census. By 1870, he was living at Woodville, Waseca Co., Minn. with his wife, ELIZA —, who was born New York, July 1836 (1900 census). By 1880, they were living in Parkers Prairie Township, Otter Tail Co., Minn.,

JAY HEATH — May 1880 (Dixon, Ill.) is written on back of photo. Does anyone know who this is? No doubt a relative of our Heaths as it was in the possession of the Jesse Warren Harrington family.

where they were still living in 1900. However, I checked that county for death records, will, etc., and lacking these, I feel Quincy and his family moved on west.

Children of Quincy A. and Eliza (—) Heath:

1. Victor R. Heath, b Wisc. ca 1859, m IDA —, b Can, ca 1860
2. Olive Iowa Heath, b Iowa, 20 July 1861, d 29 Oct. 1880, aged 19 yrs. 3 mos. 9 days. (GS)
3. Cora DeEtta Heath, b Wisc., 20 June 1863, d 30 Jan. 1883, aged 19 yrs. 7 mos. 10 days
   Both Olive and Cora are buried in the Parker Prairie cemetery
4. Milo E. Heath, b Minn. ca 1866
5. Minnie S. Heath, b Minn., ca 1868
6. Earl Heath, b Minn. ca 1876, m EDNA — b Ore. June 1878
7. Dana Heath, b Minn. ca 1879

CHAPTER X

OTHER HEATHS OF CABOT, VT. AND SOME DESCENDANTS

History of Vermont, town of Cabot, Vol. IV, pg. 75 — "JONATHAN HEATH had lot 33 in Cabot, drawn up 3 Nov. 1786." Page 77 — "LT. JONATHAN HEATH was the second settler. BENJAMIN WEBSTER (uncle of Daniel) was the first. His family arrived the first of any settler's family. The Lt. came with his family two days before Benjamin Webster came with his. He built his cabin on the line of the Hazen road opposite the present burying ground on the Plain. Nathaniel Webster was the third. Lt. JONATHAN HEATH was selectman for the town 1788."

Page 85 — "East Cabot — JOHN HEATH, son of LT. JONATHAN HEATH, the second settler of the town, in 1817 commenced in this locality, on the place now (1867) owned by Charles Howe. He cleared a few acres. His team to draw his logs together, to go to the mill and to meeting was one stag. He made salts of lye and took them to Danville and Peacham for necessaries for his family. Very soon after WILLIAM MORSE, LEONARD ORCUTT, STERLING HEATH, and several others commenced clearing and making farms."

"The road from Danville four corners to Cabot was built in 1829. ESQUIRE ORCUTT was the moving spirit in the enterprise. It was first used as a winter road, and LYMAN CLARK drove the first stage through from Danville to Cabot. Previous to this, the stage and all travel went over the plain. For 45 years this was the leading thoroughfare from Danville to Montpelier, over which a great amount of heavy teaming was done."

Page 119 — "Soldiers of the Revolution who settled in Cabot — LIEUT. JONATHAN HEATH and STERLING HEATH." Note — Lt. Jonathan Heath is buried in the old center cemetery, but no dates are visible on stone. However, in 1818 when he was living at Troy, Orleans Co., Vt., he applied for a pension for his Revolutionary War service and stated he was 76 years old, which would place his birth ca 1742. A Jonathan Heath married at Hampstead, N.H., 26 May 1761, MERCY KEZAR, b 1743, daughter of John and Judith (Heath) Kezar, Jr. Judith Heath was a daughter of James and Mary (Bradley) Heath, and thus a half sister to Elijah, father of Dearborn and Levi. Levi bought lots 32 and 40 at Cabot in 1800 from Elias Hitchcock.

Lt. JONATHAN HEATH'S son, JOHN, (1770/80-d bef. 1850) married HANNAH MORSE, and for a while they lived in Patten, Quebec (death record of their son, John, Jr., who married SARAH T. SANBORN, 17 May 1835. Other known sons of JOHN and HANNAH, from death or marriage records, are ORRIN (1810-1874) and NATHANIEL (1815-1881), who are buried in the Cabot village cemetery in the row behind Sally and members of her family, (son, Converse; granddaughter, Rosetta; and daughter-in-law, Louise, wife of son, Levi).

LT. JONATHAN HEATH, born ca 1742, probably in New Hampshire, d 10 Aug. 1826. His pension application does not reveal much about him (NO. S 38821) states that Lieut. Jonathan Heath served 26 days from 6 Aug. to the 30th 1788, in Capt. Benjamin Sias' Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, in the Expedition to Rhode Island, August 1778. Two days wages were made for travel home after the time of discharge. He was paid a total of 19-10-8, 7 Nov. 1778, which was at the rate of $8.00 per month. His wages were 6-18-8, with allowance of 10 for 150 miles traveled, plus officer's subsistance of 2-12.

When Lt. Heath's certificte of pension was issued 28 July 1819, it was sent to Timothy Stanley, Greensboro, Vermont — perhaps a son-in-law, with whom he was living at the time. However, the only known child would be JOHN who married HANNAH MORSE, Hannah was born ca 1776 in New Hampshire (Census records)

Children of John and Hannah (Morse) Heath:

1. Susan Heath, b ca 1800 in Canada, was "Idiot" on 1860 census at Cabot
2. John Heath, Jr., b Patten, Quebec, Can., 18 Mar. 1808, d Cabot, 20 July 1892, m at Hardwick, Vt., 17 May 1835, SARAH T. SANBORN, b N.H., ca 1811, who died at

Cabot, 13 July 1885, 74 yrs. 2 days., dau. Jeremiah & Abigail (Perkins) Sanborn, b Sanbornton, N.H.

Children of John (John, Lt. Jonathan), and Sarah T. (Sanborn) Heath:

a. Charles L. Heath, b ca 1837, one died at Underhill, 23 yrs., 16 Mar. 1862, of Diphtheria, son of John and Sarah, b Cabot.
b. George P. Heath, b ca 1840
c. Herman Lewis Heath, b ca 1848
d. Clarence A. Heath, b ca 1855

3. Orrin Heath, b Canada, ca 1810, d 26 Oct. 1874, buried Cabot village cemetery, m first (6 Dec. 1832) at Walden, HARRIET LORD, b ca 1809, d 4 Dec. 1848, 39 yrs. m second (28 Feb. 1849) at Danville, LAURA W. ADAMS, b Cabot, ca 1815, d 20 Apr. 1889, 73 yrs. 8 mos., buried Cabot village cemtery with Orrin and Harriet.

Children of Orrin and Harriet (Lord) Heath:

a. Dorcas Heath, b ca 1834
b. Frances A. Heath, b ca 1836, m 1 June 1863 (27 yrs.) at Cabot, WILLIAM W. DAVIS
c. Roxana Heath, b ca 1844

Children of Orrin and Laura (Adams) Heath:

d. Edward John Heath, b ca 1850
e. Hattie L. Heath, b ca 1852, d 28 Apr. 1853, 8 mos., buried Cabot,
f. Lois H. Heath, b ca 1854

On the 1860 census with this family was John Adams, 69 yrs., b Conn., and Lois, 73 yrs., b Conn. — perhaps parents of Laura (Adams) Heath. Apparently, they were with this family also in 1850, but are called Heath, perhaps in error. Orrin's sister, Susan, b Can., ca 1800, Hannah Heath, b N.H., ca 1776; and Betsy Heath, b Vt., ca 1798, are also on the 1850 census with this family. Hannah, of course, is his mother.

4. Nathaniel Heath, b Vt., ca 1815, d 16 Sept. 1881, m first ? m second (6 Apr. 1851) MARY G. WINN, b ca 1817, d 13 Nov. 1860 m third (6 Mar. 1861) DELILAH GILMAN, b Can., ca 1826 (son of John on m rec., b Cabot, aged 44 yrs., third marriage)

Children of Nathaniel Heath and first wife:

a. Maria Heath, b ca 1843
b. Alvina Heath, b ca 1846 (also called Elmina or S. Mina)
c. Ella S. Heath, b ca 1849

Child of Nathaniel and Mary (Winn) Heath:

d. George W. Heath, b ca 1853, m 4 Nov. 1879, ABBIE J. WINN

STARLING HEATH (perhaps also spelled STERLING). Sterling was the family name of the third generation ancestress, Hannah Sterling, who married Josiah Heath 5 Apr. 1694 at Haverhill — (Josiah, Bartholomew). The name was carried on down through the family line for a number of generations. We will have to depend on what his Revolutionary War record reveals, "20 June 1820, STARLING HEATH of Cabot, Vt., 63 yrs., wife, Elizabeth, 56 yrs., daughter, Dorothy, 16 and son, Samuel, 10 yrs. 14 Aug. 1838, Elizabeth Heath of Plymouth, N.H., 72 yrs. deposes she is widow of Sterling Heath, Revolutionary pensioner. She married him at New Chester (now Hill, N.H.) 30 Dec. 1783, by Carr Huse, J.P. Her husband died 28 Oct. 1828 at Cabot, Vt. She was Elizabeth Ladd, married 30 Dec. 1783. W21303 BLWT 3210 for 100 acres was issued 1 Feb. 1799 to William S. Thorn, assignee of Sterling Heath, who was a private in New Hampshire Line. This information obtained in answer to letter from York, Michigan attorney in 1850, for Sanborn Heath, heir of Sterling Heath, Revolutionary pensioner."

History of Plymouth, New Hampshire, page 334, "He removed to New Chester with his parents. In the Revolution. After the war, he lived in Bridgewater, N.H., was resident of Plymouth 1801-06; lived a few years in Compton, Province of Quebec, and in Danville and Cabot, Vermont, where he died 28 Oct. 1828. His widow died in Plymouth 4 Sept. 1841. The following children are mentioned in his pension papers: Dorothy and Samuel." History by Stearns.

1819 Starling Heath of Danville, Vt., 61 yrs., deposed he enlisted at Plaistow, N.H., 27 Feb. 1777. Discharged at Newburgh, N.Y. 20 June 1820 Starling Heath, 63, of Cabot, Vt., wife, Elizabeth, 56, daughter Dorothy 16, son Samuel 10 years.

14 Aug. 1838 Elizabeth Heath of Plymouth, N.H., 72 yrs., widow of Starling Heath, Rev. pensioner, (married at New Chester, now Hill, N.H., 30 Dec. 1783, by Carr Huse, J.P.). Starling died at Cabot, Vt. 28 Oct. 1828. She was Elizabeth Ladd, daughter of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Sanborn) Ladd, of Alexandria.

Children of Sterling and Elizabeth (Ladd) Heath:

1. William L. Heath, b 10 May, 1789, d 21 Jan. 1884, m 9 Apr. 1840, LYDIA (MITCHELL) CRAWFORD, widow of William Crawford. Lived and died in Plymouth, N.H.
2. Dorothy Heath, b ca 1804
3. Samuel Heath, b 2 June 1808, m #1 (8 June 1834) SALLY LEAVITT WHIPPLE, born Sanbornton, daughter of Robert and Catharine (Thompson) Whipple. m #2 (May 1846), MARY ELIZABETH PIKE

   Sanborn Heath, b ca 1810/15, m at Cabot 19 Feb. 1832 (he was of Brockport, N.Y.) EMILY SPENCER

JAMES K. HEATH, b Vt., ca 1805, died 2 Sept. 1872, 67 yrs., and is buried in the row with Orrin and Nathaniel, sons of John and Hannah. He married at Danville, 14 Oct. 1833, MARY ANN HARDY, b N.H. ca 1816, d 26 Oct. 1883, 67 yrs.

Children of James and Mary A. (Hardy) Heath:

1. Abner T. Heath, b Mar. 1836, was living at W. Fairlee, Vt. on the 1900 census, with wife, Susan J., aged 51, and niece Lutheria M. Heath, aged 11.
2. Laura Heath, b ca 1836, m — Weeks — 1880 census at Danville with sister, Jane, single, and mother Mary, 64. Laura Weeks, 44, widow, milliner.
3. Mark Heath, b ca 1837, m 3 Nov. 1886 HATTIE O. COOK
4. Jane Heath, b ca 1845 — was single on the 1880 census

JEREMIAH HEATH, born new Hampshire, ca 1790, died at Cabot, 10 Apr. 1851, aged 61 yrs., is buried in Plains cemetery, Cabot. He married at Danville, 20 Aug. 1815, SARAH WELLS, who was born in Connecticut, ca 1790.

Children of Jeremiah and Sarah (Wells) Heath: (From census and vital records)

1. Jeremiah Alonzo Heath, b Cabot, 31 July 1816, d during Civil War, at New Orleans, 2 Sept. 1862. married at Marshfield, 1 Oct. 1850, SATIRA HUNTINGTON
2. Girl, born ca 1818
3. Boy, born 1820/25
4. Malissa A. Heath, b ca 1822, m 17 Nov. 1844, CHARLES P. CURRIER, of Plymouth, N.H.
5. Boy, b ca 1824
6. Girl, b ca 1826
7. Girl, b ca 1828
8. Nathaniel "Nathan" Heath, b ca 1832

Note that Jeremiah's daughter, Malissa, maried a man from Plymouth, N.H. This is the area Sterling Heath lived in at one time, and where his widow returned, and she died there. The 1790 census shows Dearborn at Plymouth also. However, it will take a lot more research to establish how they are all related. I found no will for Dearborn, and it is quite possible he did not leave one — at least his children by his first wife would have been grown and perhaps not mentioned. He had a son named Jeremiah born ca 1815, by his second wife, who moved with his mother to Wisconsin. Jeremiah seemed to be a favorite name of the Heaths, and it is not impossible for a family to give two sons the same name, perhaps each one had a different middle name and one was called by the other name. There was about 25 years difference in the ages of these two Jeremiahs.

There is a good chance the Jeremiah born ca 1790 was son of Sterling and Elizabeth (Ladd) Heath, as you will note her father was named Jeremiah and her mother was nee Sanborn.

(JEREMIAH)

JEREMIAH A. HEATH, was born at Cabot 31 July 1816, and he died at New Orleans during the Civil War, 2 Sept. 1862. He is buried in Cabot cemetery — was 46 yrs. 2 mos. 3 days. He married at Marshfield, 1 Oct. 1850. SATIRA A. HUNTINGTON, daughter of David and Hannah (Spencer) Huntington, who was born at Marshfield, Nov. 1829, and died, a widow, at Cabot, 19 Feb. 1928, aged 98 yrs. 3 mos. She died of Arteriosclerosis (death rec.)

Children of Jeremiah and Satira (Huntington) Heath, born Cabot, Vt.:

1. Jerry L. Heath, b 23 Nov. 1852, d 20 Oct. 1894, m LOUISA WARD
2. Rufus W. Heath, b 16 Feb. 1855, m 24 June 1876, ELLA S. DREW
3. Valinda Ellen Heath, b 15 Apr. 1858, d 1 June 1941, m NELSON WOOD, who was born 23 Aug. 1854 and d 13 Mar. 1929.
4. Florence M. Heath, b 15 June 1860, m first — DREW, m second, ELMER WHEELER She died 5 July 1918.

He not only went by Jeremiah Alonzo, but was also called Alonzo J.

(JEREMIAH ALONZO, JEREMIAH & SARAH WELLS)

JERRY L. HEATH, b 23 Nov. 1852, and died 20 Oct. 1894, married LOUISA M. WARD, who was born 5 Feb. 1855 and died Aug. 1895.

1. Ida Louisa Heath, b 14 Jan. 1878 — went to Illinois
2. Herbert Alonzo Heath, b 10 Oct. 1879, and died 2 June 1959, m 12 May 1906, IDA MAY BRICKETT, and m second, MARION WOOD, m third, MYRTLE (SMITH) BARTLETT.
3. Austin Grant Heath, b 25 July 1883, d 18 Feb. 1969, m first, 9 Mar. 1905, ANNIE M. BURBANK. m second, 16 June 1924, ETHEL M. BURNHAM. m third, 20 Sept. 1936, at Lunenbury, LOTTIE PERKINS.

HEATH (JERRY L., JEREMIAH ALONZO, JEREMIAH)

HERBERT ALONZO HEATH, son of Jerry L. and Louise M. (Ward) Heath, was born 10 Oct. 1879 and died 2 June 1959. He married first, IDA MAY BRICKETT, who was born 24 Dec. 1881, and died 22 Oct. 1916 of cancer. He married second, MARION (HUNTLEY) WOOD, daughter of Russell and Katie (Bacon) Huntley, a widow, who was born 8 Oct. 1894, and drowned 21 July 1935, 40 yrs., 9 mos. 13 days. He married third, MYRTLE (SMITH) BARTLETT.

Children of Herbert A. and Ida M. (Brickett) Heath:

1. Beatrice M. Heath, b ca 1907, m 24 Nov. 1928, HENRY EDWARD BOUSQUET
2. Arthur Ward Heath, b 8 Dec. 1910, d 2 Sept. 1966, m GLADYS I. SMITH
3. Hebert "Bernard" Heath, b 20 Sept. 1914, m 30 Sept. 1936, MARION HATCH, who was born 31 Oct. 1919.

Child of Herbert A. & Marion (Huntley-Wood) Heath:

4. Nelson Harlan Heath, b 1 June 1920, drowned, 21 July 1935.

Children of Charles and Myrtle (Smith) Bartlett — Stepchildren of Herbert A. Heath:

1. Edith Bartlett, m FRED BIBEAU
2. Gerald Bartlett, m KATHERYN
3. Paul Bartlett, unmarried
4. Arnold Bartlett, died in World War II
5. Natalie Bartlett, m HERNDON FOSTER (Divorced)

HEATH (HERBERT A., JERRY L., JEREMIAH A., JEREMIAH, ?)

ARTHUR WARD HEATH, son of Herbert A. and Ida (Brickett) Heath, was born in Woodbury, Vt., 8 Dec. 1910, and died of lung cancer, 2 Sept. 1966. He was a farmer and truck driver most of his life. He married in Plainfield, Vt., 21 May 1933, GLADYS IRENE SMITH, of Cabot, who was born in Walden, 14 Aug. 1915.

Children of Arthur W. and Gladys (Smith) Heath, born Vermont:

1. Arthur Ward Heath, Jr., b at Burlington, 4 Jan. 1934. He graduated from Marshfield High School in 1952, joined the Navy and served 10 years. Arthur spent ten years in the Navy, then moved back to Vermont in 1966. He worked in the granite Industry before moving to Tucson, Arizona, in 1976. He had been driving truck for a construction firm until last February when it was discovered he has lung cancer. We are hoping and praying the new chemotherapy will help as he is only 50. Arthur's wife is banquet manager at the Ramada Inn in Tucson. He married 19 June 1956, EDITH COOK, of Boston, Mass. and they have two sons.
   a. Jerry Arthur Heath, b 19 July 1965 at Boston, Mass., graduated from Flowing Wells High School, Tucson, Ariz. in 1983. He is now serving in the Navy.
   b. Joseph Ward Heath, b 23 Aug. 1966 at Boston, Mass., graduated from Flowing Wells High School, Tucson, Ariz. 1984. He will enter the Navy in September, 1984.
2. Carolyn Jane Heath, b 25 Nov. 1936, at Cabot, was graduated from Marshfield High School in 1954, and has always worked as Secretary-Bookkeeper. Her husband, Gene Kreis, is Treasurer of the Vermont Mutual Insurance Company in Montpelier, Vt. Carolyn married first, in the United Church in Marshfield, 2 July 1955, RANDALL L. HOUGHTON, of Marshfield. They divorced in 1961. They had one son:
   a. Gregory Arthur Houghton, b 20 Aug. 1957, at Montpelier. He graduated from U-32 High School in East Montpelier in 1975. He served six years in the Navy. He married DONNA TETREAULT, of Worcester, 27 Aug. 1977. They have two little girls.
      1. Andrea Nicole Houghton, b 11 Oct. 1980, San Diego, Calif.
      2. Jennifer Lynn Houghton, b 20 Jan. 1984, Berlin, Vt.

   Carolyn married second, 24 May 1963, GENE SENTER KREIS, of Middlesex, Vt. They have two children:
   a. Gary Gene Kreis, b 23 Oct. 1964, at Montpelier, graduated from U-32 High School in 1982. He served in the Army National Guard active duty for eight months and is now going to Vermont Technical College in Randolph, Vt.
   b. Kelly Sue Kreis, b 22 Feb. 1969, in Berlin, Vt. She is in Tenth grade at U-32 High School.
3. Paula Irene Heath, b 9 Dec. 1942, at Barre, graduated from Marshfield High School in 1960. She graduated from UVM as a Medical Technician in 1965. Paula and her husband lived in the Burlington area and she worked at the Mary Fletcher Hospital. After her children were born, they moved to Naples, Florida. She worked in the hospital there until about 1980, when they moved to Laurel Fork, Va. She took a couple of years off from work, and is now working at the hospital in Rocky Mount, Va., as Lab Supervisor. Paula's husband, Steve, is in the Meat Cutter's Trade.
   Paula married 1 May 1965, STEVE ENNIS of Marshfield, and they have two daughters:
   a. Kristina Lynn Ennis, b 4 Mar. 1968, at Burlington, Vt., is in Eleventh grade at Rocky Mount High School.
   b. Heather Gay Ennis, b 25 Dec. 1970, at Burlington, Vt., is in Tenth grade at Rocky Mount High School (Virginia).
4. Roger Walter Heath, b 2 May 1944, at Barre, was graduated from Marshfield High School in 1962. He worked and went to school in Boston for a year. He married 6 Dec. 1963, JOANNA BARNET, of Cabot, Vt. They were divorced in 1970. They have three daughters:

a. Kimberly Sue Heath, b 18 July 1964, at Barre, Vt., graduated from Hardwick High School 1982. She is working in Northfield, Vt. She will be married to William Sharron on 8 Sept. 1984.
b. Julie Rae Heath, b 29 May 1965, graduated from Hardwick High School 1983. She works for her father.
c. Laurie Anne Heath, b 25 Sept. 1968, at Berlin, Vt. She is in Eleventh grade at Hardwick High School.

Roger married, second, 14 Apr. 1973, LAURIA BLIGHT, at Peterborough, N.H. They have a Kwik Stop Store in Hardwick, Vt., and his wife is Supervisor of Medical Records at Copley Hospital in Morrisville, Vt. Laurie had three sons of a former marriage:

a. Robert Blight, b 4 Oct. 1963, graduated from Hardwick High School 1981. He is now serving in the U.S. Navy — Submarine Duty.
b. Gary Blight, b 6 May 1965, graduated from Hardwich High, and joined the Navy and served as a cook on an aircraft carrier.
c. Michael Blight, b 26 Nov. 1967, graduated from Hardwick High School. He is now going to college at VTC.

Together — they have the Brady Bunch.

(HERBERT A., JERRY L., JEREMIAH A., JEREMIAH, ?)

HERBERT "BERNARD" HEATH, son of Herbert A. and Ida (Brickett) Heath, was born 20 Sept. 1914, in Lower Cabot, Vermont. He was educated in the Cabot schools and graduated from Cabot High School in 1932. He has been a farmer, an employee of Ralston, Purina Company of St. Johnsbury, Vt., was engaged in the manufacture of dairy products at Cabot Farmers' Co-op Creamery in Cabot, and later became a salesman for Cabot dairy products all through Vermont and New Hampshire. He has been an insurance salesman and also a Real Estate salesman for HEATH REAL ESTATE. He ended his working career with the U.S. Postal Service, and has spent the last three winters in Naples, Florida.

Bernard married in Morrisville, Vt., 30 Sept. 1936, MARION HATCH, daughter of Lee Brewster Hatch, II, and Ethel May (Howe), who was born 31 Oct. 1919, in Peacham, Vt. She moved to Walden, Vt., when she was three years old. She was educated in the Walden schools and graduated from Danville High School in 1936. She has an older sister, Hazel Myrtie (Hatch) Lamberton; and an older brother, Lee Brewster Hatch III. A younger brother, Clarence Hatch, died in infancy. Marion worked as Office Manager for Cabot Farmers' Co-op Creamery for sixteen years, then fifteen years in the same capacity for Lipman Corporation (HARRY'S), on the Barre-Montpelier Road, retiring in 1981. She is also a Real Estate broker. We have our own office, HEATH REAL ESTATE, in Cabot.

Bernard and Marion (Hatch) Heath have three children:

1. Ida Marion Heath, born 1 June 1937, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., m 1 Sept. 1958, MAYO E. SANBORN
   a. Jeffrey Mayo Sanborn
   b. Scott Elwin Sanborn
2. Bernardine Ethel Heath, b 2 Sept. 1939, in Hardwick, Vt., m first. WILLIAM JACK BARNETT, son of Arthur and Rose Barnett. They had six children:
   a. Richard Jack Barnett, married LYNN LETOURNEAU, of Winooski.
      1. Melissa Anne Barnett
   b. Steven William Barnett
   c. Timothy Rae Barnett
   d. Julie Bern Barnett
   e. Pamela Mari Barnett
   f. Jacilyn Ethel Barnett

   Bernardine married second, ROBERT GOKEY
3. Herbert Bernard Heath, Jr., b 23 Mar. 1941, in Morrisville, Vt., was educated in the Cabot schools and graduated from Cabot High School in 1959. He entered the U.S. Air Force in 1959, got his training in Texas and Illinois and served at Pease Air Force

Base in New Hampshire and Puerto Rico. After discharge from the service, he and his family settled in Enfield, Conn., where he was employed as a metallurgical technician for Hamilton Standard. After his wife's death, he returned to Vermont and trained as a plumber. He now has a thriving business in Barre, Vermont, as HAPPY HERB'S Plumbing, Heating & Steam fitting. He also has a Real Estate business called HAPPY HERB'S REAL ESTATE, in Barre Vermont.

He married first, NOREEN BASHAW, daughter of Bill and Lila Bashaw, of Cabot, and they had one daughter.

a. Debra Lee Heath, b 13 Jan. 1962, was educated in the Barre schools and graduated from Spaulding High School. She studied cosmetology at the O'Brien School of Cosmetology, in Burlington, Vt., and is now a hairdresser in Barre, Vermont.

Bernard married second, CAROL "AGNES" BROCK, daughter of Frank Brock of East Hardwick, Vt.

CHAPTER XI

ROYAL ROOTS

From Crown Genealogical Services, Los Angeles, (1984)

"Early in 1984 the newspapers announced to the world that President Reagan could claim descent from the royal families who ruled the British Isles and Europe during the Middle Ages. It is a curious fact that Ronald Reagan shares this distinction with George Washington, Grover Cleveland, and Gerald Ford. In fact, at least seventeen of the thirty-nine Americans who have occupied the White House in the past two centuries have established descents from British and European royalty. How can this be explained?"

"The answer is not that American Pesidents have been people of exceptional ancestry; but rather that they have been people whose ancestry has received an exceptional degree of attention from skilled genealogists. The underlying truth is that medieval royal descent is very widespread among Americans, although this fact is not widely or clearly understood by most American students of genealogy. The purpose of this publication is to demystify the story of how the citizens of the world's greatest democratic Republic can, in so many cases, carry their ancestry back to English and other monarchs of the 14th, 13th, 12th, 11th Centuries A.D. and earlier."

"The story begins with the Fifth Century A.D. when the Western half of the Roman Empire was overrun by German-speaking barbarian tribes who established their kingdoms on the ruins of Roman civilization. Franks and Burgundians in France; Angles, Saxons, Jutes, and Frisians in Britain; Ostrogoths in Italy; Visigoths and Suevi in Spain; Vandals in North Africa. Everywhere their invasions created a complete break in the continuity of vital records of the European peoples. No one living today can trace a proven genealogical line back beyond the collapse of Roman power in the West and the consequent destruction of the Roman systems of record-keeping. These barbarian conquerors were ruled over by dynasties of warrior kings whose intermarriages formed a family network of monarchs covering what is now Western Europe. Indeed, it is accurate to think of the European kingdoms of the medieval period (500-1500 A.D.) as being governed by a large royal clan multipily connected in each generation by frequent intermarriages."

"In each of the kingdoms established by the barbarian conquerors of Rome a class of military nobles developed — warrior chiefs on whom the monarchs counted in the conduct of their incessant wars and on whom, in return, they conferred control of landholdings and political powers which soon became hereditary. These noblemen, distinguished from ordinary folk by the titles of duke, count, marquis, baron, earl, *et al.,* in most parts of Continental Europe passed on their noble status to all of their offspring. In England, however, the political and social customs evolved differently."

"Among the tribes who invaded Britain, the West Saxons were able to impose their authority over all of England by the Ninth Century, only to lose it in 1066 to an invading dynasty of French-speaking Normans under William the Conqueror. In the three centuries following the Norman conquest of England, the new royal family worked to strengthen its hold on power by marrying its daughters to the great barons of the island realm. These great barons constituted the peerage, a legally distinct body of noblemen, then as now, entitled to share in the governance of the kingdom by hereditary right to advise the monarch. Since the 13th Century they have been constitutionally embodied as the House of Lords in the British Parliament. As the institution of nobility evolved in England, however, in contrast to the Continental practice, only the eldest male heir of a peer was entitled to inherit the legal status and title of nobility. And as the eldest son in this system of primogeniture alone acquired the legal status of a peer, he also inherited alone the landed property. Younger sons had to fend for themselves by seeking high posts in the Church, by marrying rich heiresses, or by earning estates for themselves through service to the king or to a great lord as fighting knights."

"Thus the English kings made noblemen of their younger sons and frequently married their daughters to other great lords of the realm. The eldest sons of noblemen inherited that legal status but their younger children did not necessarily do so. In five or six generations

the younger branches of the younger branches of peers descended from a member of the royal family tended to merge with the lower ranks of English society, including even the most lowly. So it transpired that among the more than 200,000 British people who came to the New World as immigrants to New England, the Chesapeake, or the West Indies during the first century of immigration there was many a settler who occupied an ordinary calling in life himself but some of whose forebears were members of the landed gentry whose ancestors ten generations before that had been knights whose third great-grandfathers had been some peer or other who was a grandson to Edward III, or Edward I, or John, or Henry I, King of England."

"These men and women bringing the distant royal lineage with them to America were probably unaware, in most cases, of that fact. Most of them were at least ten generations down the line of descent from their royal progenitor. Modern descendants have traced and published the lineages of almost 400 such early immigrants to America with a claim to the royal connection. And it is important to understand that an immigrant arriving in the New World in the 17th Century can have tens or even scores of thousands of descendants by the end of the 20th Century. Ten, twelve, thirteen generations have passed since the earliest of these immigrants arrived in this country and the numbers of their progeny are by now so great that it is not surprising that 17 of our 39 Presidents can claim descent from one or more of them. Indeed, it is estimated that anywhere between thirty and fifty million Americans of British ancestry can also number themselves among the offspring of an early immigrant who brought along to America a trace of the royal blood of England and through it that of all of Europe's medieval monarchies."

"Such a descent ought not to be an occasion for snobbery. Someone descended from Charlemagne or Alfred the Great must share that descent with millions of living people and must be aware that most of his or her ancestors thirty or forty generations ago were not kings but were overwhelmingly the peasant subjects of kings. Nevertheless, such descents are exciting to the genealogist because most genealogical lines cannot be traced back beyond the middle of the 16th Century while a royal descent, because the gentry, nobility, and royalty were better documented, can add a thousand years of family history, at least along one or several lines."

THOMAS BRADBURY LINE OF DESCENT
(Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists — Weis)

The early ancestors for Bradbury in the British Isles would be the same as Whitney, up to No. 22, Edith Matilda of Scotland and Henry I, son of William the Conqueror. We will continue, beginning with William.

WILLIAM I, called the Conqueror, (1027-1087), king of England, was the son of Robert the Devil, duke of Normandy, and of Arlette, the daughter of a tanner of Falaise, where he was born. He succeeded his father as duke in 1035, but was not thoroughly established in power until 1047. In 1051, on a visit to England, his cousin, EDWARD the Confessor, is said to have offered him the succession to the crown of England and in 1064 Harold of Wessex also recognized the Norman duke's pretentions to the English crown. When, however, Edward the Confessor died, Harold refused to be bound by a promise which he said was extorted from him, and seized the throne. In consequence of this William invaded England, and defeated and slew Harold at the BATTLE OF HASTINGS or Senlac. He then gradually forced all England to recognize his royal title, but until 1072 he was constantly engaged in putting down risings of the English, and in driving back Malcolm III of Scotland. At last, by thoroughly devasting the north of England; by inducing Hereward the Wake, who had held out on the Fens, near Ely, to make peace; and by forcing Malcolm III to submit at Abernethy (1072), William was able to regard the conquest of the country as completed. But in 1074 Roger, Earl of Hereford, and Ralph, Earl of Norfolk, rose, and inaugurated a struggle between feudalism and the crown, which lasted for 100 years. He married 1053, MATILDA of Flanders, who was born 1032 and died 3 Nov. 1083.

22. HENRY I, son of William I and Matilda was born 1068 at Selby, Yorkshire, and he died suddenly in Normandy in 1135 and was buried at Reading. Henry's only son

WILLIAM, was drowned in 1120 in the WHITE SHIP. He had issue by a number of mistresses.

23. ROBERT OF CAEN, natural son of Henry I, b ca 1090, died at Bristol, 31 Oct. 1147. He was called "the Consul," Earl of Gloucester, 1122-1147; married Maud, daughter of Robert Fitz Hamon, Lord of Crelly in Calverdos, Baron of Thoringni; and Sybil, daughter of Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury.
24. MAUD, died 29 July 1189; m ca 1141, RANDULF DE GUERNAN, d 16 Dec. 1153, Vicount d'Avranches, Earl of Chester, son of Ranulph de Meschines, Earl of Chester and Lucy.
25. HUGH OF KEVELIOC, Earl of Chester, b 1147, d 1181, m 1169, BERTRADE D'EVREUX DE MONFORT, daughter of Simon, Count of Monfort.
26. MABEL OF CHESTER, m WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY, died Mar. 1220/1, Earl of Arundel.
27. NICHOLE D'AUBIGNY, m first, ROGER DE SOMERY, of Dudley, Co. Warwick.
28. MARGERY DE SOMERY, widow of Ralph Basset of Drayton, slain 1265; m second, before 26 Jan. 1270/1, RALPH DE CROMWELL, who d bef. 18 Sept. 1289.
29. RALPH DE CROMWELL, d ca 2 Mar. 1298/9.
30. RALPH DE CROMWELL, d 1291/2, m JOAN DE LA MARE, d 9 Aug. 1348.
31. RALPH DE CROMWELL, of Cromwell and West Hallam, b bef. 28 Oct. 1364, m 1351, AMICE, daughter of Roger de Bellers.
32. SIR RALPH CROMWELL, Lord Cromwell of Tattershall, Co. Lincoln, M.P. 1375-1397, d 27 Aug. 1398, m bef. 20 June 1366, MAUD BERNAKE, who died 10 Apr. 1419, daughter of John Bernake, and great-great-granddaughter of Robert de Tateshall of Tattershall.
33. MAUD CROMWELL, m Sir William Fitzwilliam, of Sproatsborough, Lord of Emley, who d 8 Apr. 1398.
34. SIR JOHN FITZWILLIAM, Knight, d 5 July 1417, Lord of Emley and Sproatsborough, m ELEANOR GREENE, daughter of Sir Henry Greene of Drayton.
35. JANE FITZWILLIAM, m first THOMAS BENDISH, ESQ., of Bowre Hall in Stephen Bumstead, d 1477; m second, WILLIAM BRADBURY, of Littlebury and Wicken Bonhunt, Co. Essex.
36. PHILIPPA BRADBURY, d aft. 14 Oct. 1530, m first, JOHN BARLEY, of Stapleford Abbotts, Co. Essex; m second, after 7 July 1502, JOHN JOSLIN, son of George and Maud (Bardolph) Joslin (Joscelyn or Josselyn), b 1460, d 14 July 1525, of Newell Josselyn in High Roding, Co. Essex, and Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, Co. Herts.
37. MARGARET BARLEY, m EDWARD BELL, ESQ., of Writtle, Co. Essex. They were the parents of EDWARD BELL, of St. Brevall, Co. Gloucester, will made 16 Aug. 1649; ANNE BELL who m SIR FERDINANDO GORGES; and MARGARET BELL.
38. MARGARET BELL, m WILLIAM WHITGIFT, of Clavering, Co. Essex, gentleman (will made 13 June 1615, pro., London, 8 Nov. 1615), son of Henry and Anne (Dynewell) Whitgift, and brother of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury (b Great Grimsby, Co. Lincoln, ca 1530, will dated 27 Oct. 1602, pro. 31 Mar. 1604).
39. ELIZABETH WHITGIFT, b Clavering Essex, Mar. 1574, d 26 June 1612, ca 38 yrs., bur. Croydon, Surrey; m first, RICHARD COLES, of Leigh, Co. Worcester, d Nov. 1600; m second, FRANCIS GILL, of London, d 1605; m third, WYMOND BRADBURY, bp Newport Pond, 16 May 1574, d Whitechapel, Co. Middlesex, ca 1649; resided London, 17 Oct. 1628-1649. Their daughter, ANNE (BRADBURY) STUBBS, was appointed admx. on her father's estate, 20 Nov. 1650, "as her brother Thomas was overseas."
40. CAPTAIN THOMAS BRADBURY, gentleman, second son, bp Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, 28 Feb. 1610/11, d Salisbury, Mass., 16 Mar. 1694/5; came to New England as agent for his kinsman, SIR FERDINANDO GORGES; m 1636, MARY PERKINS, d 20 Dec. 1700.

SAXON AND ENGLISH MONARCHS
Ancestors of John Whitney

1. CERDIC, King of the West Saxons (519-534), was a Saxon earldorman who founded a settlement on the coast of Hampshire, England, in 495, assumed the title of King of the West Saxons in 519, and became the ancestor of the English royal line. "A.D. 495. This year came two leaders into Britain, CERDIC and CYNRIC, his son, with five ships. . . . 519. This year Cerdic and Cynric undertook the government of the West Saxons; the same year they fought with the Britons at a place called Charford. From that day have reigned the children of the West Saxon kings. 530, they conquered the isle of Wight. . . . 534 — This year Cerdic died, the first king of the West Saxons. Cynric, his son, succeeded to the government, and reigned afterward twenty-six winters." (ASC, text by Ingram, Everyman's edition. See the following dates: 495, 519, 530, 534, 854; CCN 230). (See also Trelawney Dayrell Reed, The Rise of Wessex, chart p. 31, gens. 1-8. This also discusses Cerdic's parentage.)
2. CYNRIC, son of Cerdic, was king of the West Saxons, 534-560. "A.D. 552. This year Cynric fought with the Britons on the spot that is called Sarum, and put them to flight. . . 556. This year Cynric and Ceawlin fought . . . at Beranbury." (ASC 534, 538, 552, 560, 854).
3. CEAWLIN, son of Cynric, undertook the government of the West Saxons, 560, and reigned thirty winters. "In 560, Ethelbert came to the kingdom of Kent, and held it fifty-three winters. In his day the holy Pope Gregory sent us baptism. And Columba, the mass-priest, came to the Picts. . . 591 — This year there was a great slaughter of Britons at Wanborough; Ceawlin was driven from his kingdom. . . 593 — This year died Ceawlin." (ASC 560, 568, 591, 593, 854; CCN 227).
4. CUTHWINE, killed in battle 584, son of Ceawlin and father of Cutha or Cuthwulf, did not rule. "A.D. 577. This year Cuthwine and Ceawlin fought with the Britons, and slew three kings . . . and took from them three cities, Gloucester, Cirencester, and Bath." (ASC 577, 854). (See: The Rise of Wessex, Trelawney D. Reed, p. 31).
5. CUTHA, or CUTHWULF, son of Cuthwine and father of Ceolwald and the younger CYNEGILS, did not rule. (ASC 854).
6. CEOLWALD, did not rule. He visited Rome 688. King Cynegils, his brother, was baptized, 635, by Bishop Birinus at Dorchester. (ASC 688, 854; Bede, Book III, Chapter VII).
7. CENRED, son of CEOLWALD, and father of King INA and INGILD, did not rule. (ASC 688, 854).
8. INGILD, d 718, son of CENRED and father of EOPPA, did not rule. "A.D. 718. This year died INGILD, the brother of INA." INA reigned thirty-seven winters, fought at Wanborough, 715, and in 728, "went to Rome, and there gave up the ghost." "A.D. 688. INA was the son of CENRED, CENRED of CEOLWALD; CEOLWALD was the brother of CYNEGILS; and both were the sons of CUTHWIN, who was the son of CEAWLIN; CEAWLIN was the son of CYNRIC, and CYNRIC of CERDIC . . . 854. And ETHELWULF was the son of EGBERT, EGBERT of EAHLMUND, EAHLMUND of EAFA, EAFA of EOPPA, EOPPA of INGILD; INGILD was the brother of INA, King of the West Saxons, who held that kingdom thirty-seven winters, and afterward went to St. Peter, where he died. And they were the sons of CENRED, CENRED of CEOLWALD, CEOLWALD of CUTHA, CUTHA of CUTHWINE, CUTHWINE of CEAWLIN, CEAWLIN of CYNRIC, CYNRIC of (CREODA, CREODA of) CERDIC." (ASC 688, 715, 718, 722, 728, 854, Bede, Book V, Chapter VII, last paragraph).
9. EOPPA, son of INGILD, father of EAFA, did not rule. (ASC 854).
10. EAFA, son of EOPPA, did not rule (ASC 854).
11. EAHLMUND, son of EAFA. "A.D. 784. At this time reigned ELMUND, King in Kent, the father of EGBERT; and EGBERT was the father of ATHULF (AETHELWULF)." (ASC 784, 854).
12. EGBERT, b 775, d after 19 Nov. 838, son of EAHLMUND, King of Kent. EGBERT was King of Wessex, 802-827, and was the first king of all England, 827-836; m

RAEDBURH. The male line of kings descended from him to Edward the Confessor and the female line to the present time. (ASC 800, 823, 825, 827, 828, 836; NSE, X 209-210; Searle, 342-43). (See: Harold W. Smith, Saxon England, gens. 9-13. This reference omits CUTHA (1-6) in early portion of pedigree.)

13. ETHELWULF, King of England, 839-858, d 13 Jan. 858, m (1) OSBURH, dau. of OSLAC, the royal cup-bearer. (ASC 823, 836, 840, 853, 854).
14. ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England, b Wantage, Berkshire, 849; d 28 Oct. 901; m 868, EALHSWITH (ALSWITHA), d ca 905, daughter of Earl Aethelred of Mercia and Eadburh. Alfred was one of the greatest men in history. He was crowned king at Winchester, 871; founded the British Navy, organized the militia, compiled a code of laws, built schools and monasteries, and invited scholars to live at his court. He was a good scholar and translated many books. (ASC 853, 871, 891, 894, 897, 901; DNB, I 153-162; Asser: Life of Alfred).
15. EDWARD, The Elder, died 924, king of England, was crowned on Whitsunday, 902. His reign was spent mainly in warring against the Danes, and from them he regained most of central England. He was succeeded by his son ATHELSTAN, (APE) who was succeeded by his half-brother, EDMUND, son of Edward and his third wife, Edgiva, daughter of the Earl of Sigeline, Lord of Meapham, Culings, and Lenham, in Kent. (Rixford-Fam. Dir. Desc.)
16. EDMUND I, called the Magnificent (ca 922-946), succeeded his half brother, ATHELSTAN, as king of England in 940. On 26 May 946, Edmund was murdered by a freebooter, Leolf. Edmund had married Elgive, a princess of exemplary piety, and left two sons, EDWY and EDGAR, who were too young to govern when their father was killed and an assembly of prelates, thanes, and vassal princes reigned under their uncle's direction.
17. EDGAR (944-975), king of England, son of Edmund, the Magnificent, was elected king of the northern insurgents against his brother EADWIG (957); and when his brother died, he became king of the West Saxons also (959). He was the first to be crowned by both archbishops in token of the union of the kingdoms, and made many monastic reforms. (APE) - Edgar married first, ELFLEDA, daughter of Ordmer, a nobleman of East Anglia, by whom he had a son, EDWARD, his successor; and second he married ELFRIDA, the daughter of Ordgar, Earl of Devon, by whom he had a son, ETHELRED. (Colonial Families, by N.Y. Hist. Soc.)
18. ETHELRED II, (968-1016), king of England, called "the Unready" because of his lack of rede or counsel. During his reign (978-1016), the Danes continuously overran England, which was in a state of disorganization and could only offer to buy peace. Ethelred fled to Normandy when Sweyn overran England in 1013; recalled the following year, he faced further incursions by the Danes under Canute. Ethelred's second marriage in 1003 to Emma, daughter of a duke of Normandy, was one of the first steps in relations between the two countries. They had two sons: ALFRED and EDWARD. Emma married second, Canute, called the Great, (995-1035), king of England, Denmark, and Norway. He was the son of Sweyn of Denmark, who died during an invasion of England. He was proclaimed king of England, which was contested by Edmund, son of Ethelred II, and in the struggle which ensued Edmund was betrayed by his own adherents, and a treaty was concluded whereby the northern part of the island was assigned to Canute and the southern part to Edmund. After Edmund was treacherously assassinated, Canute was proclaimed king of all England.
19. EDMUND IRONSIDES (981 or 989-1016), King of England, son of Ethelred, the Unready, succeeded his father in 1016. Edmund married Algitha.
20. EDWARD "the Exile", son of Edmund, married Agatha, daughter of Henry II, Emperor of Germany.
21. MARGARET, daughter of Edward "the Exile", married MALCOLM III, King of Scotland, who was a child when his father, DUNCAN, was slain by Macbeth. In 1054 with the support of Siward, Malcolm defeated Macbeth and succeeded him to the throne. For a number of years he devoted his energies to consolidating Scotland; in 1069 he began a policy of ceaseless warfare against WILLIAM the Conqueror. From 1069, when he married MARGARET, sister of EDGAR the Atheling, Malcolm made

Edgar's cause his own: he invaded England in 1078, 1091, and 1093, and was ambushed and slain at Malcolm's Cross, Northumberland, in the latter invasion. Through his wife, Malcolm adopted an ecclesiastical policy which alienated the Gaels of Scotland. Margaret's brother, EDGAR ATHELING, (ca 1050-1120), grandson of Edmund Ironside and grand-nephew of Edward the Confessor, although the nearest heir to the throne, submitted to William, who had defeated Harold at Senlac. He joined in two unsuccessful attempts to overthrow William, and later took refuge with Malcolm Canmore of Scotland, to whom he gave in marriage his sister MARGARET. In 1097 with the aid of William he set his nephew Edgar on the Scottish throne and later became a crusader. Margaret was born 1045 and died 16 Nov. 1093, m ca 1067. (APE)

22. EDITH MATILDA, of Scotland, daughter of Malcolm III and Margaret, married HENRY I, son of WILLIAM the Conqueror, who reigned from 1100 to 1135. He was born 1068 at Selby in Yorkshire.
23. MATILDA, or MAUD, (1102-1167), daughter of Henry I of England, married first, 1114, to Emperor HENRY V; and second, 1128, GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, son of the Count of Anjou. On the death of HENRY I, she claimed the throne, but was successfully opposed by her cousin, STEPHEN of Blois. Civil War ensued, Stephen was captured in 1141, and Matilda was crowned in London. She was defeated at the seige of Winchester, and retired to Normandy in 1148. In the reign of her son, HENRY II, who succeeded Stephen, she acted as mediator between the king and his enemies. (APE)
24. HENRY II (HENRY PLANTAGENET), son of Geoffrey and Matilda, was born 25 Mar. 1133, and reigned in England as Henry II until 1189. He married in 1152, ELEANOR, of Acquitaine, and had a son, JOHN. Henry was the first of the Plantagenet line of kings. ELEANOR had married first LOUIS VII, le Jeune, of France (1120?-1180), whom she divorced in 1152, as a result of which Louis lost Acquitaine. Intermittent wars were fought between Louis and Eleanor's second husband, HENRY II, of England until 1177.
25. JOHN PLANTAGENET, (1166-1216) king of England, was the youngest son of HENRY II, and ascended to the throne 1199. In 1215 he was compelled to sign MAGNA CHARTA. He married as his second wife, ISABELLA of Angouleme (1188-1246).
26. HENRY III, king of England (1216-1272), was born at Winchester, 1 Oct. 1207 and died at Westminster, 16 Nov. 1272, son of John and Isabella. He married 1236, ELEANOR of Provence, who was born 1217 and died at Amesbury, 24 Jan. 1291.
27. EDWARD I, King of England, 1272-1307, was born at Westminster, 17 June 1239 and died near Carlisle, 7 July 1307. He was crowned 19 Aug. 1274. He married first, Oct. 1254, ELEANOR of Castile, who died 1290, and he married second, 8 Sept. 1299, MARGARITE, of France.
28. EDMUND PLANTAGENET, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, youngest son of Edward I, King of England and Margaret of France, married Margaret, daughter of John, Lord Baron Wake.
29. JOAN PLANTAGENET, daughter of Edmund and Margaret, was known as "the faire Maid of Kent." She married THOMAS HOLLAND, second son of Robert, first Baron Holland.
30. THOMAS HOLLAND, son of Thomas and Joan (Plantagenet) Holland, was Earl of Kent, Baron of Holland, Woodstock, and Wake, and Earl Marshal. He married ALICE FITZ-ALAN, daughter of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
31. THOMAS HOLLAND, son of Thomas and Alice (Fitz-Alan) Holland, was Earl of Kent, Duke of Surrey, Baron of Holland, Woodstock, Earl Marshal, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. He was taken prisoner and beheaded at the Battle of Cirencester in 1400, on account of his loyalty to his cousin, the deposed King Richard III. At the time of his death he was bethrothed to Constance, daughter of Prince Edmund de Longley, fifth son of Edward III and Duke of York.
32. JOHN TOUCHETT, son of James Touchett, had livery of all his father's castles, lordships and lands. He was summoned to Parliament as baron until his death. He

married first, MARGARET, daughter of William, Lord Roos, of Hamloke, by whom he had John, son and heir. He married second, ELEANOR HOLLAND, natural daughter of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, by Constance, daughter of Edmund de Longeley, Duke of York.

33. CONSTANCE, daughter of John and Eleanor (Holland) Touchett, married as his second wife, SIR ROBERT WHITNEY, Knight, son of Sir Eustace Whitney, was probably a knight and was an active participant in the War of the Roses, and was attained as a Yorkist in 1459. He was probably at the Battle of Mortimer's Cross in 1461. He was the subject of a poem by Lewis Glyn Cothi, on the occasion of his marriage to ALICE, the great-granddaughter of Sir David Gam. He married first, ALICE VAUGHN, daughter of Thomas Vaughn. He married second, CONSTANCE TOUCHETT, who was the mother of his sons. She was descended from William, the Conqueror, through the second wife of Edward I, King of England.
34. JAMES WHITNEY, son of Sir Robert Whitney, married BLANCE MILBOURNE, daughter and heir of Simon Milbourne.
35. ROBERT WHITNEY, son of James Whitney, was of Icomb, and in charge of other confiscated estates. He died in 1541. His wife was MARGARET WYE.
36. SIR ROBERT WHITNEY, son of Robert, married SYBIL BASKERVILLE.
37. ROBERT WHITNEY, son of Sir Robert Whitney, married Elizabeth, daughter of Morgan Guillims, or Duglim.
38. THOMAS WHITNEY, gentleman, son of Robert Whitney, was of Westminster. He married MARY BRAY, daughter of John Bray, of Westminster.
39. JOHN WHITNEY, son of Thomas and Mary (Bray) Whitney, was born in England and died at Watertown, Mass., where he settled in 1635.

JOHN WARREN LINE OF DESCENT
(Families Directly Descented From All the Royal Families in Europe, (1932), by Elizabeth (Leach) Rixford)

"Warren family history is exceeded in interest and antiquity by that of no ancient English house. The surname is of Norman-French origin, and is derived from Gareme or Garrenne, a small river in the old County of Calais or Caux, in Normandy, which gave its name to the neighboring commune. There is at present a village called Garene in the same district, and it is here that the origin of the family has been fixed by historians. The ancient baronial seat of the de Warrenes stood on the west side of the River Garenne and as late as the year 1832 some of the ruins were standing. The surname has assumed different forms from time to time — Gareyn, Warreyn, Waryn, Warin, Waring, Warynge, Warying and Warren. It first appears in England with William the Conqueror, to whom he was related both by marriage and common ancestry. An ancient genealogy of the family traces the lineage of this William de Warren back to A.D. 900, when his Scandinavian ancestors are said to have settled in Normandy. The Scandinavian origin of the Norman family is acceded by eminent genealogists, and is embodied in the pedigree of the English house as drawn up by W. Flower, 'Norroy, King of Arms,' and R. Glover, 'Somerset Herald,' of England, in 1580. The following account of the early family is taken from the work of the late Rev. Dr. Israel Perkins Warren, of Portland, Me.:"

"The family of Warren has been traced by English writers to a Norman baron of Danish extraction. The Normans and Danes were united in their efforts to make a settlement in the northern part of France and ultimately succeeded in obtaining a foothold in that part of the country from which the Normans took the name of Normandy. One of these barons became connected by marriage with considerable families, as is related in the following account of an English author:"

"The Danish knight had Gunnora, Herfastus, Wevia, Werina, Duvelina, and Sainfra. Of these, Gunnora married Richard, Duke of Normandy, who had Richard, the father also of Richard, who dying without issue was succeeded in the dukedom by his brother Robert, the father of William the Conqueror, who by Maud, daughter of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, had Robert, Duke of Normandy; Richard, Duke of Bernay, in Normandy; William, King of

England; Henry, King of England; and several daughters, one of whom, Gundred, was married to William, the first Earl of Warren and Surrey. Werina, according to a large pedigree drawn up and signed by W. Flower, 'Norroy', and R. Glover, 'Somerset Herald', in 1580, married Asmundde Commitiis villa . . . Gundred, wife of William, first Earl of Warren and Surrey, in England, was a descendant of Charlemagne, and the fourth daughter of William the Conqueror and his wife Maud, daughter of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders. We may, therefore, believe that William de Warrene was one of the principal and confidential auxiliaries of William, from whom he had received the title of Earl before coming to England. He took an important part in the Battle of Hastings, A.D. 1066, and in payment for his services, which were evidently highly estimated by the Conqueror, received immense land grants. He is mentioned in the Domesday Book as possessing lands in almost every county in England, comprising in all, according to Hume, three hundred lordships. He had lands in Shropshire, Essex, Suffolk, Oxford, Hants, Cambridgeshire, Bucks, Huntington, Bedfordshire, Norfolk, Lincoln, and York. He selected his residence in the village of Lewes, County Surrey, and there erected his beautiful castle, the ruins of which are still to be seen standing on an eminence surrounding the town. Although the principal parts are demolished, its gates are still standing, showing the massive construction. William, Earl of Warren and Surrey, and his wife Gundred, erected the priory in the town of Lewes, and he continued his benefactions to it during his life. Gundred died on May 27, 1085, and was buried in the chapter house of the Priory of Lewes, County Surrey. Her tombstone is still in existence. William died June 24, 1088. His epitaph is still in existence, although the gravestone is lost or destroyed. In 1845 the coffers containing the bones of the Earl and Countess were disinterred and are now in the Church of St. John the Baptist, Southover."

"Between William, first Earl of Warren and Surrey, and John Warren, the American progenitor, seventeen generations elapse."

THE WARREN PEDIGREE

1. A Danish Knight, the progenitor, was among those who succeeded in obtaining a footing in Normandy, and became allied through marriage with some of the foremost families of noble lineage in Europe. He was the father of:
   a. Gunnora
   b. Herfastus, mentioned below
   c. Wevia
   d. Werina
   e. Duvelina
   f. Sainfra
2. Herfastus, son of the progenitor.
3. A Daughter, who married Walter de Saint Martin
4. William De Warren, Earl of Warren, in Normandy, m a daughter of Ralph de Torta
5. William (2) de Warren, son of William (1) de Warren, m. Gundred, a daughter of William the Conqueror, and became the first Earl of Warren and Surrey, in England.
6. William (3) de Warren, son of William (2) de Warren and Gundred, daughter of the Conqueror, succeeded his father in his title and lands, and became the second Earl of Warren and Surrey. He married Isabel (sometimes recorded as Elizabeth), daughter of the fifth Earl of Vermandois, in France.
7. Reginald Warren, son of William and Isabel, married Adelia, daughter of Roger de Mowbray.
8. William (4) Warren, only son and heir of Reginald and Adelia (de Mowbray) Warren, m. Isabel, daughter of William Heydon, Knight.
9. Sir John Warren, only son and heir of William (4) and Isabel (Heydon) Warren, m Alice, daughter of Roger Townsend, Esq.
10. John (2) Warren, son and heir of Sir John and Alice (Townsend) Warren, married Joan, daughter of Sir Hugh de Port, Knight.
11. Sir Edward Warren, son of John (2) and Joan (de Port) Warren, m Maud, daughter of Richard de Skeyton.

12. Sir Edward (2) Warren, son of Sir Edward (1) and Maud (de Skeyton) Warren, married Cicely, daughter of Nicholas de Eaton, Knight.
13. Sir John (3) Warren, only son of Sir Edward (2) and Cicely (de Eaton) Warren, married Agnes, daughter of Sir Richard de Wynnington, Knight.
14. Sir Lawrence Warren, only son and heir of Sir John (3) and Agnes (de Wynnington) Warren, married Margery, daughter of Hugh Bulkeley, of Ware, in Shropshire, the ancestor of the Bulkeleys of New England.
15. John (4) Warren, eldest son of Sir Lawrence and Margery (Bulkeley) Warren, married Isabel, daughter of Sir John Stanley, Knight.
16. Sir Lawrence Warren, of Poynton, son of John (4) and Isabel (Stanley) Warren, married Isabel, daughter of Robert Leigh, Knight.
17. William (5) Warren, seated at Caunton, in Nottinghamshire, married Anne, surname unknown; he died in May, 1496.
18. John (5) Warren, married Elizabeth —; and died in 1525.
19. John (6) Warren, of Headborough, was of the parish of Ashburton, in Devonshire.
20. Christopher Warren, of Headborough.
21. William (6) Warren, of Headborough, married #1, Anne, daughter of Thomas Mablie, of Calstocke, in Cornwall; she m #2, William Cutting, of Woodland, in Devonshire.
22. Christopher Warren, of Headborough, only son and heir of William (6) Warren, m Alice, daughter of Thomas Webb, of Sidham, in Devonshire, and among their children was John Warren, who settled in Watertown, Mass., and his younger brother, Richard, who came to America in 1620 on the *Mayflower*.

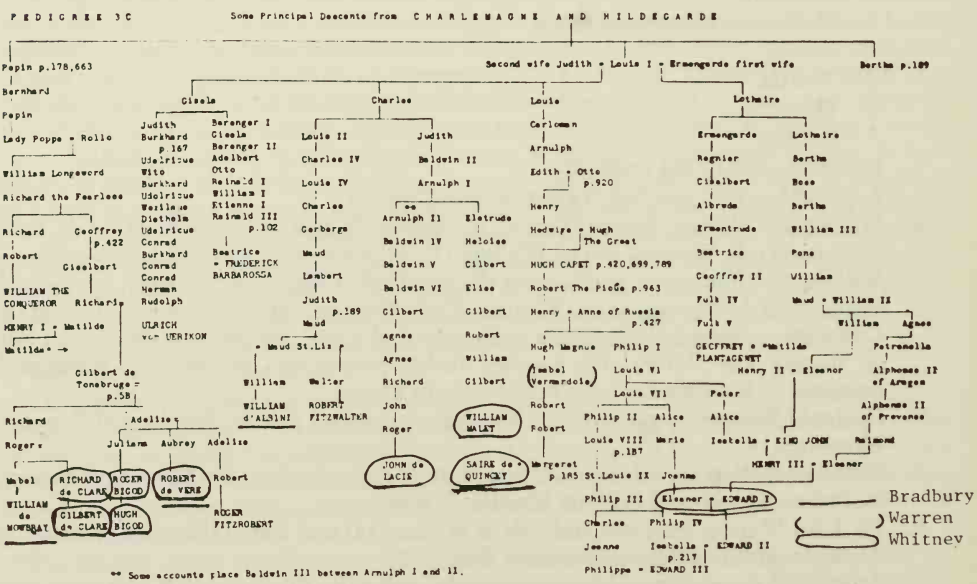



Chart below, taken from MAGNA CHARTA, Part V, A Collection of Baronial Pedigrees, by John S. Wurts (1946), pg. 1155, shows some principal descents from Charles The Great (Charlemagne) - (742-814)